WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

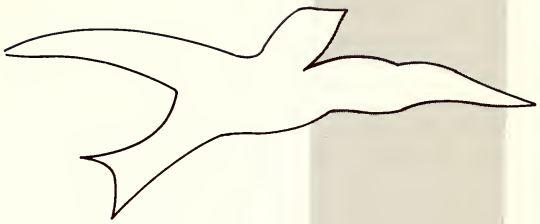
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175unio

BX
6349
A4
N6
U65
1971-1975

206.9756
M66 unC



1971

UNION

aptist Association

North Carolina

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1970 - 1971

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

Held With

MOUNT HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 26 1971

WAXHAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 27, 1971

Next Session
Will Be Held With

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1972

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1972

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Officers 3
- Church Groups (for Assn. Meetings) 5
- Church Training Officers 3
- Executive Committee Members 4
- General Officers 3
- Messengers to Associational Meeting, 1971 6
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 10
- Standing Committees 12
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Woman's Missionary Union 4

BUDGET - 1971-72 26
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1972 13
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 17
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES MINUTES, 1970-71 23
HISTORICAL TABLE 60
IN MEMORIAM 52
MAP 42
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Meeting, 1971 29
- Program, One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session 28

REPORTS:
- Annuity 35
- Associational Missionary 34
- Baptist Foundation 36
- Baptist Hospital 37
- Chaplaincy Ministry 37
- Children's Homes 38
- Christian Higher Education 39
- Christian Literature 39
- Church Training 40
- Constitution and By-Laws Changes 41
- Contributions to Associational Missions 27
- Cooperative Program 41
- Evangelism 44
- Good Government 45
- Historian 46
- Homes for Aging 48
- Music 48
- Nominating Committee 49
- Ordination 50
- Sunday School 51
- Time, Place, Preacher 51
- Treasurer 26
- Trustees 52
- Woman's Missionary Union 51

STATISTICAL TABLES 65
WINGATE COLLEGE - Faculty and Staff 55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

I. GENERAL OFFICERS, 1971-72:

Associational Missionary ..... Aaron Tyner, Box 596, Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Robert Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Howard Williams, 705 Hayne St., Monroe 28110
Clerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
Historian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174
General Board Member ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sunday School Director ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Baptist Men's Director
Church Training Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174
Music Director
Evangelism Director ..... John Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1971-72:

Director ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Enlargement & Training Director ..... Mrs. Ben Horne
VBS Director
Pastor Advisor ..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Children's Division ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Adult Division ..... Mrs. Juanita Crump
Associate Director ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Secretary ..... Mrs. Roger Williams
Assoc. VBS Director ..... Mrs. Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
Preschool Division ..... Mrs. David McGuirt
Mrs. William Thomas
Youth Division ..... B.C. Beal, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173

III. CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS, 1971-72:

Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Associate Director ..... Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110
Church Member Training Director ..... Mrs. Don Taylor, Rt. 1. Monroe 28110
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell
New Church Member Orientation Director ..... Mrs. Roy Godfrey
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Secretary ..... Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110

IV. BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1971-72:

Director
Mission Study Leader
RA Director
Mission Activity Leader

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

V. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1971-72:

Director ..... Mrs. Clifford Adams, Wingate 2817
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate 2817
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Helms, Concord Rd., Monroe 2811
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Ben A. Horn
BW Mission Study Chr. ..... Mrs. Carroll Edward
BW Mission Action Chr. ..... Mrs. Clyde Conne
BW Mission Support Chr. ..... Mrs. Anne Brook
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Marshville 2810
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Carroll Johnso
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Howard Johnso
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helm
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. E.E. Tayl
Mission Friends Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Wingate 2817
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Joe Funderburk
Christian Education Chairman ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate 2817
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. Howard William
Mrs. Henry Gamb
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
Mrs. B.B. Staton
Mrs. Clarence Crump

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

(This committee is composed of all Associational Officers, all active pastors in t Association, and one lay member from each church.)

LAY MEMBERS elected by the churches:

Floyd Stroupe, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Antioc
Bryant Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Austin Grov
J. Lloyd Griffin, 50 Hayne St., Monroe ..... Benton Height
Walter Eury, Rt. 2, Monroe ..... Benton's Cross Road
Fulton Jordan, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Bethe
Edward Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe ..... Calvar
Roy Pope, Marshville ..... Centervie
Centra
Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe ..... Corint
Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 226, Monroe ..... Ebeneze
W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Eut
Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Fairfiel
Fait
Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Faulk
Delbert H. Funderburke, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Friendl
Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Hamilton Cross Road
George Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews ..... Hartis Grov
J.S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw ..... Hermo
Lloyd Connell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Hopewel
Howi
Indian Trai
King Memoria

J. Buren Helms, Box 653, Marshville ..... Lanes Creek
Hugh Parker, 506 Sutherland Ave., Monroe ..... Lee Park
Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave. Monroe ..... Macedonia
S.C. Harrill, Marshville ..... Marshville
Ronald Helms, Box 352, Waxhaw ..... Mary Elizabeth
Wesley Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate ..... Midway
Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail ..... Mill Creek
Ben A. Horne, 1302 Sycamore St., Monroe ..... Monroe, First
T.H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews ..... Mount Harmony
Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. ..... Mount Moriah
J. Lester Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Mount Olive
Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Pleasant
J.C. McRorie, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Mount Zion
J. Floyd Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe ..... Mountain Springs
Z.K. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe ..... New Hope
Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... New Salem
Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe ..... Oak Grove
Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville ..... Olive Branch
Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville ..... Philadelphia
Julian Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hill
LeRoy Polson, Gen. Del., Waxhaw ..... Pleasant Pines
Providence
Tom Lemmonds, Rocky River Rd., Monroe ..... Roanoke
Robert Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe ..... Sandy Ridge
Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe ..... Sardis
Secrest Grove
Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Box 152, Matthews ..... Shiloh
Sunset Park
Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe ..... Sutton Park
Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe ..... Union
Bill Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland ..... Union Grove
J.E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw ..... Waxhaw
Robert E. Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe ..... West Monroe
J. Signey Fletcher, Wingate ..... Wingate

CHURCH GROUPS
(for entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: (1972)
1. Austin Grove *
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove

GROUP II:
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mount Moriah
4. Mount Olive
5. Mountain Springs
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate

GROUP III:
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway

6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV:

1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mount Pleasant
5. Mount Zion
6. Sandy Ridge
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V:

1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:

1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:

1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mount Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

* Indicates host churches

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastor of the churches....and the duly elected messengers.....Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers." Article III.

ANTIOCH
Mr. George Green
Mrs. George Green
Mr. A. D. Green
Mrs. A. D. Green
Mr. Bryce Williams

Alternates:
Mr. Roy Love
Mr. Algie Baucom
Mr. Fred Green

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Bryant Griffin
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mrs. Avery Haigler
Mrs. Bob Knight
Mr. Homer Helms

Alternates:
Mrs. Robert Byrd
Mrs. Claude Medlin

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. Martha Marrone
Mrs. Don Barbee
Mr. Clyde Witmore
Nell Griffin
Mrs. Marvin Poplin

Alternates:
Mr. Chester Traywick
Mrs. Chester Traywick
Mrs. William S. Griffin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Otto Price

Mr. Lamar Brooks
Mr. Carlyle Trull
Mrs. Marie Brooks
Mrs. Myrtle McGee
Mr. Roy Smith

Alternates:
Mr. Oscar Helms
Mrs. Brady Connell
Mrs. Wilma Simpson

BETHEL
Mr. L. M. Ashcraft
Mrs. L. M. Ashcraft
Mr. L.P. Beck
Mrs. L.P. Beck
Mrs. Louise Funderburk

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bright Nash
Mrs. Brake Tice
Miss Willie Jordan
Mrs. J. D. Knight

CENTRAL
Mrs. Bill Medlin
Mrs. Tony Wright
Mrs. Bob Raymond
Mrs. Sam L. Helms
Mrs. Alfred Rowell

CORINTH
Mrs. P.S. Hinson
Mrs. J.B. Spittle
Mr. Blair Price
Mrs. Blair Price

Alternates:
Mrs. Kenneth Mangum
Mrs. Willie Starnes

EBENEZER
Mr. B.T. Stegall
Mrs. B.T. Stegall

EUTO
Mrs. A. M. Moore
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Mrs. Charlie Little

Alternates:
Mr. Charlie Little
Mrs. Thelma Kiker
Mrs. Jack Baucom

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Lloyd Brantley
Mrs. Kenneth Parker
Mrs. Claude Wallace
Mrs. Lee Parker
Mrs. Frank Moore

FAITH
Mrs. Shirley McManus
Mrs. Louise Byrum
Mrs. Helen Snyder
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mrs. Bonnie Burnette

FAULKS
Mr. Hudson Rushing
Mr. L. V. Pierce
Mr. Cullie Pope
Mr. Clyde Haney
Mr. Olin Haney

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Betty M. Lanier
Mr. Mike Rowell

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mr. Grady Jenkins
Mrs. Ellis Thomas
Mrs. Lee Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. R. J. Pressley
Mrs. Gary Smith
Mrs. David Blanchard
Mrs. Frances Barnes
Mr. John V. Williams

HERMON
Mr. J. S. Helms
Mrs Marjorie Joyner

Alternates:
Mrs. J. S. Helms
Mrs. H. Mullis

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Charles Heafner
Mrs. Lottie Jordan
Mrs. C. L. Presson
Mr. C. L. Presson
Mrs. Bessie Watson

HOWIE
Mrs. Wilma Newell
Mr. Calvin Ghant

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Willie Simpson
Mr. Torrence Byrum
Mrs. Vivian Fullwood
Mr. Wayne Baker
Mr. Johnny Tarlton
Mr. Lonnie Byrum

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clyde Plattenburger
Mr. Henry W. Gamble
Mr. Marshall Stallings
Mrs. Marshall Stallings
Mrs. Noah Johnson
Mr. Robert Kennedy
Mrs. C. Floyd Helms

LANES CREEK
Rev. J. Buren Helms
Mrs. J. Buren Helms
Mr. Frank Edwards
Mrs. Frank Edwards

LEE PARK
Mrs. E. F. Baker
Mrs. Blair Braswell
Mrs. Louis Irvin
Mrs. Cora Pollock
Mrs. E. P. Warren

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Everette Clontz
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mr. Boyce Catoe

Alternates:
Mrs. W. Bryant Carr
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. G. A. Eades
Mrs. L. E. Ingram
Mrs. W. C. Griffin
Miss Mary Simpson
Mrs. W. H. Lee
Alternates:
Mrs. Carroll Johnson
J. Curtis Baucom

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Frank Couick
Mrs. Frank Couick
Mrs. Elizabeth Melton

MIDWAY
Mrs. Vander Tarleton
Mrs. Ruth Stegall
Mrs. Frank Stegall

MILL CREEK
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mrs. L.C. Parker
Mr. L.C. Parker
Mrs. Justin Braswell
Mrs. Jesse Bowden

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. B.B. Craig
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mrs. P.E. Greene
Mr. J. Howard Williams

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Hassie Sustar
Mr. W. Glenn Price
Mrs. W. Glenn Price
Mr. B.J. Funderburk
Mrs. B.J. Funderburk
Mrs. Nancy Conder
Mrs. Brooks Davis
Mrs. Woodrow Taylor

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Howard Martin
Mrs. Everette Mills

Mrs. Cyrus Price
Mrs. Tom Mills

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Marvin Davis
Mrs. Don Compton
Mrs. Amos Horner
Mrs. James Mills
Mrs. Winfred Rape

Alternates:
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Sam Grant

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Essie Montgomery
Mrs. Beatrice Aycoth
Mrs. Susie Melton
Mrs. Myrtle Ellis
Mr. J. C. McRorie

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Raeford Lee
Mrs. Raeford Lee
Mrs. Kate Austin
Mr. Ray Brooks

NEW HOPE
Mr. C. D. Hinson
Mrs. C. D. Hinson
Mrs. Cleone Little
Mrs. Odell Edwards
Mrs. Loma Simpson

NEW SALEM
Mr. John Everson
Mrs. Shirley Helms
Mrs. Mildred Long
Mrs. Floreet Johnson
Mrs. Frances Shrader

Alternates:
Mrs. Lela Brunson
Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Mrs. Elizabeth Helms

OAK GROVE
Ruby Alexander
Mr. Winslow Ashley
Mr. H.C. Baucom
Mrs. H.C. Baucom

Alternates:
Mrs. B.C. Beal, Jr.
Mrs. T.J. Freeman
Mrs. Grady Spittle
Mr. J.C. Underwood

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Ted Williams
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Van Simpson

Alternates:
Mrs. Roy Simpson
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mrs. George Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Don Taylor
Mr. J.B. Riggins
Mrs. Veda Stegall
Mrs. Ruth Duncan
Mrs. Leonard Horne

Alternates:
Mr. Clyde Rollings
Mr. E.E. Taylor
Mrs. Fay Simpson

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. H. O. Bennett
Mrs. William Butler
Mr. William Butler

ROANOKE
Mrs. Clyde Connell
Mrs. Wayne Rushing
Mrs. Willene Lemmonds
Mrs. Dillard Sizemore
Mrs. Neal Boyce

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Max Melton
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mr. Irving Myrick
Mr. Solon Walden

SARDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar

Mrs. Frank Sustar
Mrs. Bill Walters
Mrs. Judv Richardson
Mr. Reid Pressley

Alternates:
Mr. Harley Cunningham
Mrs. Harley Cunningham

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Pearl Helms
Mrs. Myrtle Springs
Mrs. Joyce Autry
Mrs. Frances Helms
Mrs. Yvonne Efird
Mrs. Louise Helms
Mrs. Lloyd Gosnell

SHILOH
Mrs. Bruce Cuthbertson
Mrs. Sam Rogers
Mrs. Albert Funderburk
Mrs. Edith Hinson
Mrs. John Wood

Alternates:
Mr. Albert Funderburk
Mrs. Charles Priles
Mrs. Conley Phifer

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Judge Mullis
Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Olin Threadgill
Mrs. Earl Broadway

UNION
Mrs. Lillian Broom
Mrs. Jo Moser
Mrs. Janet Fielder
Mrs. Vera Martin
Mr. Lloyd Brooks

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Traywick
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Eska Hill
Mrs. Lillian Griffin

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrell
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell
Mr. W. T. Tyler
Mrs. W. T. Tyler
Mrs. H. H. Helms

WEST MONROE
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mr. Lonnie Cooper
Mrs. Lonnie Cooper
Mr. John D. Elliott
Mrs. John D. Elliott
Mrs. Georgia Love
Mrs. W. Wilson Payne

WINGATE
Mr. W. E. Allen
Mrs. Robert Barnes
Mrs. John Bivens
Mrs. N. Charlie Griffin
Mr. Tom Lowery
Mrs. J. I. Orr
Dr. Budd Smith

Alternates:
Miss Mary Lee Baker
Mrs. J. B. Helms
Mrs. Ned Helms
Dr. Jerry Surratt
Mrs. Jerry Kirkman

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.
CH - Chaplain
E - Evangelist
R - Retired
I - Inactive (not active in ministry)

AW - Associational Worker
SW - State Denominational Worker
CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker
O - Other Churcher related work

Gary Hunsucker, 408 Redwine St., Monroe, PI ..... Austin Grove
Thomas Rollins, Marshville, LM ..... Austin Grove
Donald Ray Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Austin Grove
Brady L. Connell, Rt. 2, Monroe, OM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
Alfred Helms, Box 131, Oakboro, OM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
John T. Simpson, Rt. 9, Monroe, LM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
Oscar Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe, LM ..... Benton's Cross Roads
L.P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshvlle, I ..... Bethel
Tony Wright, LM ..... Central
Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM ..... Ebenezer
George DeHart, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, I ..... Faith
Ray Hunt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, I ..... Faith
Clyde Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, I ..... Faith
Governor Barnes, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, I ..... Faith
Hudson Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM ..... Faulks
Wayne Bennette, Jr., Apt. 2E, 211 N. President St. Wheaton, Illinois, LM.. Faulks
Melvin L. Rowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, LM..... Friendly
Clyde Preslar, Rt. 3, Marshville, OMR..... Hamilton Cross Roads
James Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM ..... Hartis Grove
W.E. Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews, LM..... Hartis Grove
Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, PI ..... Hopewell
Samuel Long, Rt. 7, Monroe, OMR ..... Hopewell
Lonnie Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Bill Helms, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Haskel Mills, Indian Trail, LM ..... Indian Trail
Mack Mullis, LM-O ..... King Memorial
J. Buren Helms, Box 653, Marshville, OMR ..... Lanes Creek
W.H. Musslewhite, Morgan St., Marshville, PI ..... Lanes Creek
Bill R. High, Rt. 3, Marshville, LM..... Lanes Creek
Wilroe Threatt, Marshville, OMR ..... Marshville
Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Mary Elizabeth
Donald Helms, Box 352, Waxhaw, LM..... Mary Elizabeth
C.W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, I..... Monroe, First
J.A. Hudson, 203 S. Church St., Monroe, OMR..... Monroe, First
W.R. Davis, 1502 Martha Dr., Monroe I..... Monroe, First
Aaron Tyner, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, OM-AW ..... Monroe, First
Charles Trull, 701 Patton Ave., Monroe, LM ..... Mount Pleasant
J. Mack Mullis, Rt. 5, Box 410-A, Monroe, LM ..... Mount Zion
Henry Nance, Rt. 6, Monroe, OM ..... New Salem
Dennis Whitley, LM ..... New Salem
Garrison Mullis, Box 341, Waxhaw, OM ..... Providence
Bernard Keziah, Rt. 3, Monroe, LM ..... Roanoke
Frank Conder, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
J.C. Helms, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis
Bill Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, LM ..... Sardis

B. Herman Conder, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, OM ..... Sardis
Robert Outlaw, Rt. 8, Monroe, I ..... Shiloh
Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Monroe, LM-I ..... Shiloh
Watt Penegar, 1913 Steele St., Monroe, I ..... Sutton Park
Vann Bigham, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, LM ..... Waxhaw
W.E. Allen, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
Robert Barnes, Wingate, LM-ED ..... Wingate
Bobby Bell, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate
George W. Burch, Guardian Care, Monroe OMR ..... Wingate
James Carlin, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate
R.V. Greer, Wingate, OM-Ed ..... Wingate
Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate, LM-ED ..... Wingate
Z.G. Ray, Rt. 1, Wingate, OMR ..... Wingate
John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, OM ..... Wingate
William Stover, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate
Walter Woodson, Wingate, OM-ED ..... Wingate

*Licensed this year

George Evans, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C., was ordained by Roanoke Baptist Church.

MINISTER OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe, LM ..... Monroe, First

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Lane Price, Chairman
2. Earl Sossamon
3. Herman Mullis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Z. G. Ray, Chairman
2. John L. Price
3. Walter Woodson

ORDINATIONS
4. C. H. Arrowood, Chairman
4. Joe Larrimore
3. Clay Edwards (New Hope)
3. Earl James (Austin Grove)
2. J. B. Spittle, Jr. (Corinth)
2. Leonard Routh
1. John Vann Williams
1. John T. Davis

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1. John A. Bivens, Chairman
1. J. Howard Williams
2. Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
2. Leonard P. Horne
3. Elton Hunter
3. Sam Sain

RACE RELATIONS
1. Carroll Johnson
2. Gene Walters, Chairman
3. Margaret Connell

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
1. Frank Stegall
1. L. J. Gann
2. Joe Larrimore, Chairman
2. Avery Parker
3. James Hamilton

(Hamilton Cross Roads)
3. Floyd A. Helms

BAPTIST HOSPITALS
1. Raymond Owens
2. Clyde Whitmore
3. John Long, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. John Hargett, Jr., Chairman
1. L. E. Bookout
2. C. H. Arrowood
2. Gene Simpson
3. J. F. Cunningham
3. Wendall Stegall

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. J. B. Helms (Wingate), Chm.
2. Harrison Mullis
3. J. D. Tucker

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
1. W. E. Allen, Chairman
2. B. L. Connell
3. James P. Davis

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. J. H. Connell, Chairman
2. W. Benton Nash
3. J. B. Helms (Layman
B. C. R. Church)

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Mrs. Sam Gaddy
2. Bobby Griffin
3. V. T. Helms, Jr., Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3. Lewis McLean, Chairman
2. Harold Funderburk
1. Max Melton

PRISON MINISTRY
2. John M. Wood, Chairman
1. Boyce Earnhardt
3. H. L. Hunter

RADIO-T.V.
1. Burns Coleman
2. Coble Funderburk
3. Carroll Johnson, Chairman

EVANGELISM
1. John Steverson, Chairman
2. Robert Byrd
3. Jack Hancock

NEW CHURCHES
1. J. H. Connell
1. Dwight Simpson
2. E. P. Warren, Chairman
2. Billy Stegall
3. L. E. Funderburk
3. R. V. Greer

RESOLUTIONS
1. Dr. James Carlin, Chairman
2. Mrs. Dallas Graham
3. Wayne Davis

(Note: The number by each name indicates the number of years each is expected to serve.)

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1972

JANUARY
3- 7 Bible Study Week
6- 8 State V.B.S. Clinic - Wingate College
9 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
10 Pastor's Conference, Wingate
11 Sunday School Planning Meeting - Office
13 Brotherhood Planning Meeting

18 Sunday School Planning, VBS
20 Program Committee - Office, 7:45
23 Baptist Men's Day
25 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

FEBRUARY

5 RA Leadership Conference - Charlotte, First
6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Training Union Planning Meeting
7- 9 State Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
13 Race Relations Sunday
13-19 W.M.U. Focus Week
14 Pastor's Conference
14 Associational Sunday School Meeting
17 Trustees and Finance Committee - Office, 7:30
20 Offering, Homes for Aging
Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools' Sunday
22 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
24 Real Life Conference, Monroe, First
25-26 Statewide Missions Conference, Green St., High Point
29 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

MARCH

2 Associational Stewardship Conference, Monroe, First
3- 4 Day Camp Workshop - Mundo Vista
5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12-19 Youth Week
13 Pastor's Conference
14 Associational Council - 7:00 - Lee Park
14 Executive Committee - 8:00 - Lee Park
14-16 WMU Annual Session, Winston Salem
18 Associational Baptist Youth Night
20 Training Union Meeting - Benton Heights
20-24 Church Training Adult Leadership Workshop, Charlotte
24-25 Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
28 Associational V.B.S. Clinic

APRIL

2 Easter
10 Pastor's Conference, Wingate
10-16 Jewish Fellowship Week
13 Associational Annual WMU Meeting - Shiloh
14-15 Baptist Women Conference, Knollwood, Winston-Salem
16 Cooperative Program Day
17-21 Church Leader Training Week
18 Statewide Church Bldg. Conference, Southeastern
20 Nominating Committee; Time-Place-Preacher;

Committee on Committees - Office, 7:45
21 Family Life Conference - Gastonia, First
21-22 Statewide Youth Convention - Raleigh
23 Life Commitment Sunday
25 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
28-29 Weekend RA Camp - CaRAway
28-29 Family Camping Weekend - CaRAway

MAY
5- 6 Weekend RA Camp - CaRAway
5- 7 Family Camping Weekend - CaRAway
7-14 Christian Home Week
11 WMU Council
12-13 Baptist Women's Retreat - Mundo Vista
14 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
15 Pastor's Conference
15-16 State Communications, Evangelism, and Administration Workshop - Greensboro, First
21 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
25 Trustee and Finance Committee - Office, 7:30
28 Training Union Tournament - Waxhaw
30 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

JUNE
5-6 WMU Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
6- 9 Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
10 State Scripture Exploring Drill
11 Religious Liberty Sunday
12 Pastor's Conference, Monroe, First
13 Associational Council - 7:00 - Sutton Park
13 Executive Committee - 8:00 - Sutton Park
18 Father's Day - Baptist College Day - Offering
20 Nominating Committee; Time-Place-Preacher; Committee on Committees - Office, 7:45
22 Calendar Committee - Office 7:45
26-30 Associational Missionaries Conference - Fruitland
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

JULY
4 Independence Day
9 Christian Literature Day
10 Pastor's Conference - Monroe, First
18 Associational Budget Committee - 7:45
24 Associational Sunday School Planning - 7:45
25 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

AUGUST
13 Language Missions Day
18 Youth Evangelism Night - Greensboro
21 Training Union Planning Meeting - Holiday Inn

22 Brotherhood Workshop
21-27 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
25-26 WMU Officers' Workshop - Mundo Vista
28 Sunday School Launch Night
29 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
29 Trustees and Finance Committee - Office, 7:30

SEPTEMBER

4 Labor Day
8- 9 Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders
8- 9 Brotherhood Leadership - CaRAway
11 Pastor's Conference, Wingate College
12 Associational Council - Calvary
12 Executive Committee - Calvary
15-16 Acteens Officers Clinic - Mundo Vista
17 State Missions Day - Offering
22-23 Baptist Men's Retreat - CaRAway
26 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

OCTOBER

8 Biblical Recorder Day
9 Pastor's Conference
9 Training Union Planning Meeting
12 Associational WMU Leadership
16 Associational WMU Leadership - Monroe, First
24 Annual Meeting - Marshville
25 Annual Meeting - Austin Grove
31 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

NOVEMBER

5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
9 Trustees and Finance Committee - Office, 7:00
12 American Bible Society Day
13 Pastor's Conference - Monroe, First
14-16 Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem
19 Child Care Day
23 Thanksgiving
27 Associational Training Union "M" Night
28 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

DECEMBER

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
10 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday Schol
11 Pastor's Conference
12 Associational Council - Ebenezer
Executive Committee - Ebenezer
19 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas
31 Student Night at Christmas

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for he Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and aviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program f the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of he churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each hurch shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction hereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than en messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote f the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings f this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association o extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted s members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, rovided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and made known their desire o become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one ear prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their equests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking or membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New estament as interpreted by Baptist throught the years; that all churches presently omposing this body, and all other seeking membership into the body at a later date, hall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions f those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question f fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and nake recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship rom any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the ollowing principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committe.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committe on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wesnesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. - Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance

and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program.

ARTICLE 11. - Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14. - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. - Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. - Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21. - Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees; their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the laspe of one year.

ARTICLE 22. - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one

whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24. - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. - Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS
1970 - 1971

December 15, 1970
Presiding - Robert Taylor, Moderator
Devotion - Howard Cook
Recognition of new Pastors and a new clerk
Minutes were read and approved

Roll Call - 20 churches - 39 persons present
Organizational Reports
WMU - no report
Sunday School - Reece Rogers
Evangelism - John Steverson
Church Training - no report
Brotherhood - no report
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett - Bank Balance of $1,625.32
Matters of Business:
Accepted recommendation from Committee on Committees for four vacancies as follows: Good Government, Bobby Griffin; New Churches, Lewis McLean; Finance, Elton Hunter; Evangelism, Larry Broome. Frank Sustar (Sardis) and Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer) were elected as the two lay members of the Associational Council.
Trustees: John Hargett, Chairman, brought recommendation that the purchase of insurance for office equipment and liability on the premises at the Associational Missionary's home be pursued. John Steverson suggested that the amount of coverage on the Missionary's home be raised. Since the insurance contract will expire in 1971, Robert Byrd moved that Trustees and Finance Committee be given authority to look into the possibility of combining the insurance on the Missionary's home -- fire insurance, insurance on equipment, and liability. Seconded and so ordered. Motion made and carried to give Mr. Tyner and family a gift for Christmas. J.S. Larrimore volunteered to send letters to all churches in regard to each church sharing in this gift.
Closing Prayer - J.F. Cunningham.

March 16, 1971
Presiding - Robert Taylor, Moderator
Devotion - J.D. Tucker
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 19 churches - 34 persons present
Organizational Reports
Sunday School - Reece Rogers
Church Training - Max Melton
Brotherhood - no report
WMU - no report
Evangelism - John Steverson
Stewardship - Aaron Tyner for Brady Connell, Chairman
Matters of Business:
Moderator appointed the following to serve on Historical Committee; John A. Bivens, Wingate, Chairman; Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Olive Branch; Mrs. L.P. Beck, Bethel; Mrs. Martin McGee, Benton's Cross Roads; John Van Chaney, Shiloh. Motion made and carried to refer to Associational Nominating Committee the matter of suggesting to the State Nominating Committee the names of two laymen and two ministers for the General Board vacancy which will occur this year in our Association. Nominating Committee - John Hargett, Chairman - recommended Frank Condor (Sardis) for Brotherhood Director; John Davis (Sandy Ridge) for Nominating Committee. These were approved.
Trustees - John Hargett, Chairman - Recommended that the amount of insurance coverage on the Missionary's home be increased to $20,000 and to purchase liability and insurance on equipment and appliances. Seconded and so ordered.

New Churches Committee - John Henry Connell, Chairman - new church organized - Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Glenn Gaffney, Pastor.
Bible School Clinic - Leonard Horne reported that Jackie Gill would be in charge of music. Aaron Tyner to be in charge of worship. An offering to be received as part of worship.
Closing Prayer - Glenn Gaffney

June 15, 1971 - Dinner Meeting at Hilltop Restaurant
Presiding - Robert Taylor, Moderator
Prayer - Boyce Earnhardt
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 33 churches - 68 persons present
Motion made and carried to dispense with organizational reports
Matters of Business:
Aaron Tyner, Missionary, brought a recommendation from Executive Council concerning Chaplaincy Ministry: That the Association proceed with this Ministry and that J.F. Cunningham be employed to assume this work at an estimated salary of $100.00 per month to come from Chaplaincy Division of North Carolina State Baptist Convention. Motion made, carried, and adopted.
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett - Bank Balance of $131.51.
Finance Committee - John A. Bivens, Chairman, spoke concerning financial status of the Association. Gave brief talk on the history of Association. Urged churches to get their history in to the Historical Committee so the history of the Association can be compiled. Made a plea for contribution to Associational work.
Stewardship - Aaron Tyner - suggested that each church make contributions to Associational work on a monthly basis. Leonard Horne made a motion that an offering be received. Seconded and carried. Offering of $210.00 was received.
John Steverson made a motion that the fourth Sunday in August of each year be set aside as Associational Missions Day in our churches and that a special offering be received for Associational missions. Seconded and carried.
Closing Prayer - Elton Hunter

September 15, 1971
Presiding - Robert Taylor, Moderator
Prayer - J.F. Cunningham
Recognized Bryant Carr, Interim at Macedonia
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 22 churches - 40 persons present
Organizational Reports:
Sunday School - Reece Rogers
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams, Director
Evangelism - John Steverson
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett - Bank Balance of $1,355.41
Finance Committee, John A. Bivens, Chairman
Aaron Tyner reported some Bible School reports still out. Presented summary of work for October, 1970-August, 1971.
J.F. Cunningham gave a good report of the Prison Ministry.
Matters of Business:
Trustees - Clay Edwards stated that there is a typewriter in the Associational office which is not being used. He made a motion that Mr. Tyner be given au-

thority to sell the typewriter at a reasonable price, based on the estimates that have been secured. Seconded and carried.

Closing Prayer - Lewis McLean

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed 1971-72 Budget

Visual Aids	100.00
Office Supplies	700.00
Postage	375.00
Telephone	325.00
New equipment	250.00
Evangelism	350.00
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	150.00
WMU	150.00
Utilities	700.00
Stewardship Conference	350.00
Convention and Conf. Expense	350.00
Annuity	700.00
Associational Treasurer	240.00
Secretarial help	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Maintenance - Office equipment	100.00
Assn' Pastorium & Office Payments	1,148.76
Associational Clerk	240.00
Associational Field Worker	7,050.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Property maintenance	1,000.00
Health Benefit Plan	440.00
Missionary Christmas Gift	100.00
Total	18,072.76

Respectfully submitted
John A. Bivens, Chairman
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Rev. Leonard P. Horne
Rev. Elton Hunter

TREASURER'S REPORT
1971

Balance beginning of Associational year		$ 762.32
Receipts during year		
Church contributions	12,825.69	
State Convention	912.00	

World Missions	1,114.10	
Minutes	852.00	
Mr. Tyner's Gift	144.50	
Office Supplies	5.25	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	33.49	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	55.61	
Personal Gifts	455.00	
Special Offering	210.00	
Used Equipment	30.00	
Total Receipts		$16,637.64
		$17,399.96
Disbursements:		
Field Worker	6,825.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Annuity	600.00	
Telephone	274.52	
Postage	179.59	
Utilities	699.96	
Office Supplies	156.01	
Office Equipment Maintenance	43.61	
Parsonage upkeep	557.36	
Water Heater	128.44	
Convention Expense	105.00	
Loan - Cameron Brown Co.	1,070.68	
Clerk (Mrs. J.J. Griffin)	200.00	
Treasurer (Mrs. John Hargett)	240.00	
Gift - Mr. Tyner	144.50	
Minutes	696.10	
Secretary Help	1,233.60	
Hospital Insurance	324.00	
World Mission	636.74	
Visual Aids	15.59	
Training Union	126.82	
Evangelism	182.54	
Sunday School	107.57	
Mission Speaker	25.00	
Stewardship	96.53	
Total Disbursements		$15,869.16
Bank Balance September 30, 1971		$ 1,530.80

Respectfully submitted:
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1970-1971

Antioch	$ 125.00	Bethel	91.32
Austin Grove	578.00	Benton Cross Roads	400.00
Benton Heights	316.00	Calvary	126.00

Centerview	125.00
Central	
Corinth	90.00
Ebenezer	283.59
Euto	150.00
Fairfield	80.00
Faith	70.00
Faulks	100.00
Friendly	200.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	432.42
Hartis Grove	175.00
Herman	129.00
Hopewell	250.00
Howie	22.00
Indian Trail	175.00
King Memorial	100.00
Lanes Creek	50.00
Lee Park	80.00
Macedonia	200.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	170.00
Midway	75.00
Mill Creek	500.00
Monroe, First	1,500.00
Monroe, West	290.00
Mt. Harmony	200.00
Mt. Moriah	50.00
Mt. Olive	80.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Mt. Zion	
Mountain Springs	104.00
New Hope	200.00
New Salem	527.40
Oak Grove	325.00
Oakland	95.00
Olive Branch	208.87
Philadelphia	563.46
Pleasant Hill	100.00
Pleasant Pines	
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	350.61
Sandy Ridge	379.00
Sardis	249.96
Secrest Grove	50.00
Shiloh	420.00
Sunset Park	75.00
Sutton Park	250.00
Union	129.56
Union Grove	200.00
Waxhaw	205.00
Wingate	454.50

PROGRAM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Tuesday, Oct. 26, 1971
Robert Taylor, Presiding

9:30 Worship - Hymn
Scripture & Prayer
9:45 Organization - Recognition of new pastors & visitors
10:00 MODERATOR'S ADDRESS
10:15 Living the Spirit of Christ Through Social Service: Baptist Hospital
Children's Home
Home for the Aging
Living the Spirit of Christ Through Our Baptist Hospital - Dr. W.K. McGee
10:45 Hymn
10:50 Organizational Reports: Sunday School Training Union, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Associational Missions, Chaplaincy
Living the Spirit of Christ Through Expectancy and Creativity in Associational Missions - Aaron Tyner
11:20 Announcements
Special Music
11:30 ANNUAL MESSAGE - Mr. John A. Bivens
12:00 LUNCH
1:00 Worship - Hymn
Scripture and Prayer
1:15 Evangelism Report; Interracial Report
Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity in Evangelism - John Wood
1:45 Hymn
Christian Education Report
Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity in Christian Education - Dr. F. Eugene Poston
2:25 Business & Reports: Trustees
Time, Place, Preacher
Constitution & By-Laws
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Waxhaw Baptist Church
Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1971
Robert Taylor, Presiding

9:30 Worship - Hymn
Scripture & Prayer
9:45 Cooperative Program Report
Living the Spirit of Christ through Stewardship
Living the Spirit of Christ Through Cooperative Program - Tom Greene
10:15 Reports: Treasurer
Finance Committee
10:45 Hymn
10:50 Witnessing Media: Christian Literature, Baptist Foundation, Radio & Television
Living the Spirit of Christ Through Expectancy - Doctrinal Message - Justification - Lewis McLean
11:20 Special Music
11:30 Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity Through Annuity - Dr. J. Clyde Yates

12:00 LUNCH
1:00 Worship - Hymn
Scripture & Prayer
1:10 Witnessing Media: Ordination
Good Government
Annuity
1:15 Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity through Home Missions - Dr. Arthur Rutledge
1:45 Living the Spirit of Christ Through: Business & Reports: Miscellaneous Business: Executive Committee: Constitution & By-Laws; Historian; Nominating Committee: Committee on Committees;
Election of Officers;
Resolutions;
Memorials
Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST

Morning Session, October 26, 1971

1. The One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Robert L. Taylor at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, October 26, 1971, in the Mount Harmony Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "For the Beauty of the Earth" led by Jackie Gill, with Mrs. Myra Poplin at the organ. H.L. Hunter read Romans 8:35-39 and led in prayer.

3. Aaron Tyner moved the adoption of the printed program, with any necessary changes, as the order of business for the two-day session. Motion seconded and unanimously carried. Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams recognized visitors and new pastors: Robert Bivens of Atlanta, Georgia; J.R. Owens, Union Grove; Bryant Carr, interim at Macedonia; R.J. Pressley, Hartis Grove; Gerald Lanier, Friendly; H.L. Hunter, Sutton Park; John Mullis, Faith; B.C. Beal, Oak Grove; J.C. Meigs, Interim at Bethel.

4. The Vice-Moderator presented Robert Taylor for the Moderator's Address. Using John 20:19-21 as a basis for his message, the Moderator spoke on "Why Every Christian and Every Church should be Missionary." Mr. Taylor told his listeners that in a true sense, all represented at Annual Associational Meeting are missionaries and he

gave several reasons for this: the will of God makes all Christians missionary at home and abroad, God's plan of salvation makes Christians missionary, the example of our Lord and His apostles make Christians missionary, one's gratitude and relationship to God makes him missionary. The congregation was reminded that they are sent because Jesus said, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." The world is waiting, depending upon the Church. As Christians, we have the remedy and the cure for the ills of the world. Are we going to withhold this remedy or are we going to be the missionaries that we should be and accept the Great Commission -- to go and teach ....?

5. Social Services Reports - Boyce Earnhardt moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging reports as printed in the Book of reports. Motion seconded. Dr. W.K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, spoke to the reports. He remarked that the Social Service agencies are trying to join hands with others to strengthen the Cooperative Program. He urged pastors to strengthen Cooperative Program giving. Through these services, people all over the state are being touched in all areas of need. Christians need a geniune concern for the needs of people and to "Live the Spirit of Christ" through our hospital. Following his remarks, motion carried.

6. Congregational hymn - "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"

7. Organizational Reports - Mrs. Cliff Adams moved the adoption of the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, and Associational Missions reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded. Aaron Tyner spoke to the reports using Matthew 28:18-20 as a basis for his remarks. Mr. Tyner pointed out that the concepts for Associational Missions are found in the Scriptures and that we need to have a deeper conviction about missions and more compassion for people. Motion carried.

8. Chaplaincy Ministry - J.F. Cunningham moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and carried.

9. Announcements - Lawrence Funderburk, Pastor of Mount Harmony, welcomed messengers and visitors. He also gave directions about church facilities and lunch. Registration Report - 350 persons present, 250 messengers and 100 visitors.

10. Men's Quartet - "The Riches of Love," "Only Trust in Jesus", Kenneth Griffin, John V. Chaney, Clyde Hicks, Jackie Gill

11. Annual Message - "Living the Spirit of Christ Through Paying the Cost of Living for Him" was brought by Mr. John A. Bivens, a layman, from Wingate. The message emphasized that the call to follow Christ is an individual matter. Also, that it has never been easy to follow Christ. Ridicule, castigation and persecution have been the lot for most who have chosen to accept the invitation of "follow me". Mr. Bivens asked the people in the audience what they had sacrificed to follow Christ, if anything. The people were then challenged to follow by accepting Christ, denying self, taking up the cross and following Christ.

12. After the closing prayer and thanks for the noon meal, lunch was served.

Afternoon Session, October 26, 1971

13. The singing of "All Hail the Power" led by Kenneth Griffin opened the afternoon session. B.C. Beal read from the third chapter of First Kings and led in prayer.

14. John Steverson moved the adoption of the Evangelism and Interracial reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. John Wood spoke to the reports on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity through Evangelism." Mr. Wood challenged each one to be a witness for Christ -- to go out where Christ is needed. Following his remarks, the motion carried.

15. Congregational hymn - "Love Divine"

16. W.E. Allen moved the adoption of the Christian Education report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded. Mr. Allen recognized Dean Surratt, Wingate College, who introduced Dr. E. Eugene Poston of Gardner-Webb College. Dr. Poston presented Dr. Allen Burris of Meredith College who expressed his appreciation for the support given to Baptist Colleges and Christian Education. Dr. Poston spoke to the Christian Education Report pointing out that Christian Education begins at home through Bible study and prayer, an then continues as we attend Church and school. Dr. Poston stated that he believes the movement among college students is back to Christianity.

17. Business and Reports: Because of the absence of John Hargett, the Trustees Report was postponed until Wednesday's session.

Time, Place, Preacher - Carroll Johnson

1972 Annual Meeting - October 25 - Marshville Baptist Church
October 26 - Austin Grove Baptist Church

Constitution and By-Laws - L.E. Bookout read the following changes which are hereby submitted to bring the Constitution in line with the policies of the Association:

1. ARTICLES IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES. (Constitution)
   Paragraph Two, Line Two, should read: "By a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present", rather than, "By the unanimous consent of the messengers present", to comply with paragraph above.
2. ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE. (Constitution)
   (1) Reads as follows in paragraph One, Line Four, last Clause: "Shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant".
   (2) Should read: "Shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant".
   (3) Reads as follows in paragraph three, line two, third comma-clause: "Recommend to the Association, etc."
   (4) Should read: "Recommend to the Annual Association, etc."
3. ARTICLE 20 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. (By-Laws)
   (1) Should add the "Nominating Committee" to the list of other committees.
   (2) Add at the end of the first sentence, and before "Committees on Resolutions", this sentence: "These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year".
   (3) Add at the end of Article following "Churches" "Automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting".
4. ARTICLE 23 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE. (By-Laws)
   (1) Add this sentence: "This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution".

Respectfully submitted,
L.E. Bookout
C.C. Warren
Joe Larrimore
Avery Parker
Carl Bennett

Action will be taken after the second day's reading.

18. John H. Connell gave directions to Waxhaw Baptist Church where the second day's session will be held.

19. New Church Committee - J.H. Connell, Chairman, made a motion to accept the recommendation of the New Church Committee as follows: We recommend that the churches listed below be received under the watchcare of this Union Baptist Association for one year. And that they bring a quarterly report of the progress of their church to each Executive Committee Meeting of this Associational Year.

1. Oakland Baptist Church - Glenn Gaffney, Pastor
2. Clearview Baptist Church - Harrison Mullis, Pastor
3. Lakeside Baptist Church - Brady Connell, Interim Pastor
4. Palm Tree Baptist Church - Bill High, Pastor

Respectfully submitted,
J.H. Connell, Chairman
E.P. Warren
Billy Ward Stegall
Dwight Simpson
Lewis McLean
Justin Braswell

Motion was seconded. The vote was taken on each church separately. Recommendation accepted and so ordered.

20. A request for the Association's approval for aid for Ministerial student, Charles Trull, who will transfer to Gardner-Webb College, was presented by Aaron Tyner. Motion was made to grant request, seconded and carried.

21. J. Howard Williams presented the application form for assistance from State Convention. He made a motion that the amount requested be raised from $1200 to $1500. Seconded and carried.

22. Afternoon session adjourned with prayer by Leonard Horne.

Morning Session, October 27, 1971

23. The second day of the One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. at the Waxhaw Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 27, 1971, with Moderator Robert Taylor presiding. Worship began with the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues" led by Jackie Gill with Mrs. Myra Poplin at the organ. Leonard Routh read the First Psalm and led in prayer.

24. B.L. Connell referred to the Cooperative Program Report in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption, Tom Greene, of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. He stated that one definition of faith is: Faith is belief that is so strong that you do something about it. He urged each one to exercise his faith through witnessing, giving, and supporting the local church including the Cooperative Program. Motion was carried and so ordered.

25. Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., Treasurer, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

26. John A. Bivens, Chairman of Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the 1971-72 Budget ($18,072.76) as printed in the Book of Reports. He expressed appreciation for the response of the people when an appeal was made for funds for Associational work. Motion was seconded and budget adopted.

27. Congregational hymn - "Our Best"

28. With Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams presiding, Joe Larrimore moved the

adoption of the Christian Literature and Baptist Foundation Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and approved.

29. Lewis McLean brought a Doctrinal Message on Justification. Mr. McLean stated that when God declares a sinner righteous and just, it is as though he had never sinned. He pointed out that all people need justification -- need to come into a right relationship with God, and after an experience with God a person will go out to work for God.

30. Leonard P. Horne moved the adoption of the Ordination, Good Government and Annuity Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded. Special Music - Men's Quartet - "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning" "Wonderful Story of Love"

Dr. J. Clyde Yates spoke to the reports. Dr. Yates brought a very inspirational message on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity Through Annuity." Relating his personal experience, he told how much Annuity means to him in his retirement. Following his message, the motion carried.

31. L.E. Bookout, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, re-read the changes in the Constitution and By-Laws which were read during the first day's session. Motion made, seconded, and so ordered to make these changes.

32. Committee on Committees - John Wood moved the adoption of this report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

33. Digest of Church letters was read by Clerk.

34. John H. Connell, Pastor of Waxhaw Baptist Church, welcomed visitors and messengers and gave directions about facilities and lunch. In addition to those who registered yesterday, there were 15 visitors and 24 messengers registered today.

35. Wilson Payne led the prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 27, 1971

36. The last session of the Association began with the singing of "Crown Him With Many Crowns." Carroll Johnson quoted a verse of Scripture from Proverbs and led in prayer.

37. Church Training Director Max Melton moved the adoption of the Trustees and Nominating Committee Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so ordered.

38. Historian's Report - John A. Bivens read historical information as reported in church letters. He moved the adoption of his report and made an appeal to the churches to get their history in so the Historial Committee can compile this information. Motion seconded and so ordered.

39. Congregational hymn - "O Worship the King"

40. Aaron Tyner introduced Dr. Arthur Rutledge of the Home Mission Board who brought a message on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity Through Home Missions." Dr. Rutledge gave the motto of the Home Mission Board, "Our Land for Christ". He pointed out that Home Missions begins where you are and then reaches out to all people. He stated further that the Home Mission Board majors on evangelism, starting new churches, is concerned for all people and reaches out to people where the local church cannot reach by itself.

41. Executive Committee Report - Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Clerk, moved the adoption of the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

42. Aaron Tyner gave a warm welcome to the four churches coming into the Association. He also recognized those in attendance from these churches.

43. In the absence of the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Aaron Tyner read the Resolutions Report and moved its adoption:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the Union Baptist Association, resolve that we express gratitude to the following:

To the eight host churches who have so ably taken care of our physical needs.

To the host churches, Mount Harmony and Waxhaw, who have made their facilities available to us.

To our Moderator, Robert Taylor, and Vice-Moderator, J. Howard Williams, for presiding over these sessions.

To our Missionary, Aaron Tyner, and the program committee who planned our program.

To Kenneth Griffin, Myra Poplin, the male quartet, and others who led us in worship through music.

To the Baptist State Convention representatives who have brought greetings and information from our State headquarters and our institutions.

To each one who participated in any way to make these two days of meeting of the Union Baptist Association informative, helpful, and worshipful.

To all the ministers in our Association who continue in the service, whereunto they have been divinely called, through critical days in the history of our churches.

To the messengers who have come to carry out the business of the Association.

And finally we praise God, who has given us new life in Him that we might do His will in each church, in our Association, in our State, in our Southern Baptist Convention, and throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Connell, Chairman
Mrs. Dallas Graham

Seconded and resolutions adopted.

44. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator - Robert L. Taylor was re-elected as Moderator and J. Howard Williams was re-elected as Vice-Moderator by unanimous vote.

45. Hermon Mullis read the memorials. After a moment of silent prayer, Mr. Mullis led in prayer.

46. Closing prayer was by G.T. Liner.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

(October, 1970 through September 1971)

Preached	30 times
Other services rendered (Deacon Ord., etc.)	5
Meetings attended in Association	90
Meetings attended outside Assoc.	28
Other visits to churches	20
Conferences	767
Miles traveled	20,587
Study Courses taught	6
Rededications	7
Prof. of Faith	6
Received by letter	2

Received by Statement	1
Dedication for Christian Service	2

This does not include office work, visual aids, Newsletters and Miscellaneous things.

Continue to pray for me and the mission program. Your response has been good and I thank God for that. During the year, upon the recommendation of the Prison Ministry Committee, the association approved a Chaplaincy Ministry that has marvelous potential.

Let me encourage our churches and pastors to continue the good work and in the struggle with difficulties, overcome them, and make them a blessing for Christ and his work.

Thank you for the privilege of laboring with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Tyner,
Supt. of Missions

REPORT OF ANNUITY BOARD OF THE S. C. C.

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial acturial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970 active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accured.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable for fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received an "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13 th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1970

Total Active Members:

Plan A of Protection Program	24,526
Plan B of Protection Program	10,541
Plan C of Protection Program	3,898
Health Benefit Plan	16,374
Life Benefit Plan	5,857
New Group Insurance (Church)	7,109

New Group Insurance (Agency)	8,234
Churches billed in Plan A	20,669
Agencies with Plans	162

New Benefit Recipients:

* Age Retirement	765
Variable	48
Disability	50
Widow	159
Child	84
Education	142
Total	1,248
Relief Recipients	432
Relief Payments	162,507
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	$8,404,306

*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments.

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member or denominational employe. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas. 75201.

At present 34 churches and pastors are participating in the Annuity Program in Union Baptist Association. We urge each church to consider participating in the Annuity Program of Protection for the pastor and church staff.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS, 1971

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients -- that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital opperated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptist with the same enthusiasm and the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY REPORT

On June 15, 1971, Union County Baptist launched out into another area of mission work. Meeting at the Hilltop Restaurant for a dinner meeting, the Executive Committee appointed the Association's first Chaplain. The action came about after many months of working and planning by the Associational Missionary, Aaron Tyner, and others within the leadership of the Association.

The Holy Spirit has opened the eyes of these men that they could see the great need of a Chaplaincy Ministry in Monroe and Union County. They saw men, women, boys and girls in the courts, in need of spiritual guidance. They saw our young people turning to drugs in search for meaning in life. These, they knew, needed guidance and counseling by a Spirit Led Counselor. They also saw men in prison in need of Christ, and elderly citizens living in Convalescent and Rest Homes in need of companionship and spiritual help. The Holy Spirit not only opened the eyes of these men, but moved them to begin this work as well.

J.F. Cunningham, Jr., Pastor of Union Baptist Church, was appointed as Director of Chaplaincy Ministries on a part time basis. He will receive a salary of One Hundred Dollars, which will be paid by The North Carolina Baptist Convention, Divisions of Missions. He is a member of the Missions Staff of the State Convention, as an

Institutional Chaplain. At present there are eight Institutional Chaplains within the State.

At present the work has just begun. In cooperation with the Union County Ministeral Association, Services are being conducted at the North Carolina Prison Unit here in the County. The Chaplain is also beginning to work with the Department of Social Services, assisting with the elderly and needy. He is also doing counseling with young people, who are in trouble with the law.

God has opened unto us an enormous work. He has set before us a challenge that a few men cannot meet. Nor can this work be carried on with a few dollars from the State Convention. This work will only be done by the people of Union Baptist Association, being moved and led by the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
J.F. Cunningham, Jr.
Director of Chaplaincy Ministries.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn: not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh: in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte: in the West at Ashville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education is a process of learning about the qualities demonstrated and aught by Jesus Christ, as love, justice, kindness, concern for others, sharing, etc. 'Shall Christian Colleges die?" is a question raised in many places to-day. So ser- ous is the plight of the Christian Colleges today that nothing short of a great out- pouring of support can save numbers of them from extinction. Thinking in terms of ll our conciliar churches one could say that from a quarter to a third of the members re conservative evangelicals. These millions of Christians are nor strangers to God's naterial blessings. They have their share of the national wealth. The can, if they will espond prayerfully and sacrifically, help Christian education weather the present torm.

For God's people, a need constitutes a call. Our Christian colleges and universities re in a great need. Let our answer combine prayer with open handed giving. Education n a Christian setting prepares young people as servants of the lord. Some quotes: 'One of the chief characteristics of today's youth is a sense of justice and fair play. For him justice is an inclusive and universal term. He wants a voice for himself, but e also wants it for every human being. He also wants a part in building a better world. For example, in him response to the work of the Peace Corps, and within the frame- work of our own denomination, to the US-2 and the Journeyman programs of the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board."

"Lets not sell our college students short. Today in college and university class- ooms all over the land, we have mature intelligent and concerned young people who ill heed the message of the church and respond to its mission, if we care enough to ry to reach them." This is the challenge to all Baptist churches and their colleges."

"The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate the cause of missions and general benevolence and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches.

As conceived by Baptist, the truth for which we search and with which we deal is a evelation from God. Christian education consists of the search for any and all truth ith the conviction that the author and revealer is God, as He has made Himself known supremely through Jesus Christ.

What about Wingate College in our midst? It is part of Christian education pro- noted by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and provides a sound educa- ional program, within the plan of a junior college, or the purpose of developing Chris- ian Leadership. Wingate is the largest two-year church related college East of the Mississippi, with an enrollment of 1651, as of the first semester of this year. Finally he college expects to receive approximately $192 thousand from the Cooperative Pro- gram budget this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Z.G. Ray, Chairman
W.E. Allen
John L. Price

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to eport that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 -- the highest circulation in ts 138 year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who

support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 -- only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long the reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however. the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people -- it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week -- half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joe Larrimore

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Have you ever really stopped to ask, "What is the significance of my role as a church member?" As you answer this question, keep in mind that "the lack of trained teachers and leaders is the number one critical need of Southern Baptists."

We in the Associational Church Training program stand ready to help in any way we can to be of service to the local church in setting up a program of training. We have re-arranged the workers in the Associational program as follows:

1. Church Training Director
2. Pastor Advisor
3. Secretary
4. New Member Orientation Director
5. Church Member Director
6. Leadership Director
7. Director of Age Group Activities

The purpose of re-organizing the Associational work was to meet the needs of the local church. If a church has a need in either New Member Training, Church Member Training, or Leadership Training, the Association has a person trained and ready to help.

Remember, Church membership must have meaning, else Christians can have no peace, joy, or freedom. Church members have never been long content merely to survive. Something within him asks the ultimate question: "What would Christ have me to do through His church?" The better training program a church has, the easier it is for members to find an answer to that question.

May God bless each of you as we seek to train as well as to win.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Melton
Church Training Director

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE
October 26-27, 1971

Some changes are hereby submitted to bring the Constitution in line with the policies of the Association.

1. ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES. (Constitution)

Paragraph Two, Line Two, should read: "By a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present," rather than, "By the unanimous consent of the messengers present," to comply with paragraph above.

2. ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE. (Constitution)

(1) Reads as follows in paragraph One, Line Four, last Clause: "Shall make a recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant."

(2) Should read: "Shall make a recommendation to the ANNUAL Association concerning the applicant".

(3) Reads as follows in paragraph three, line two, third comma - clause: "Recommend to the Association, etc.".

(4) Should read: "recommendation to the Annual Association", etc.

3. ARTICLE 20. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. (By-Laws)

(1) Should add the "Nominating Committee" to the list of other Committees.

(2) Add at the end of the first sentence, and before "Committees on Resolutions", this sentence: "These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year".

(3) Add at the end of Article following "Churches", "Automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting".

4. ARTICLE 23. NOMINATING COMMITTEE. (By-Laws)

(1) Add this sentence: "This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution".

Respectfully submitted,
L.E. Bookout
C.C. Warren
Joe Larrimore
Avery Parker
Carl Bennett

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Is there a church you can lead to increase Cooperative Program giving by $5,000? or $10,000? or $15,000? Does your association have 100% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program? Anson and Yates associations did in 1970. More than 1,000 churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving last year by 10% or more over the previous year. As a dedicated Christian steward will you try to lead your church to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

A pastor said during a Fellowship Dinner in his church, "My hands reach 25,000 miles, or rather the Lord's hand through me, when I lay the dedicated tithe of my income in the offering plate of our church.

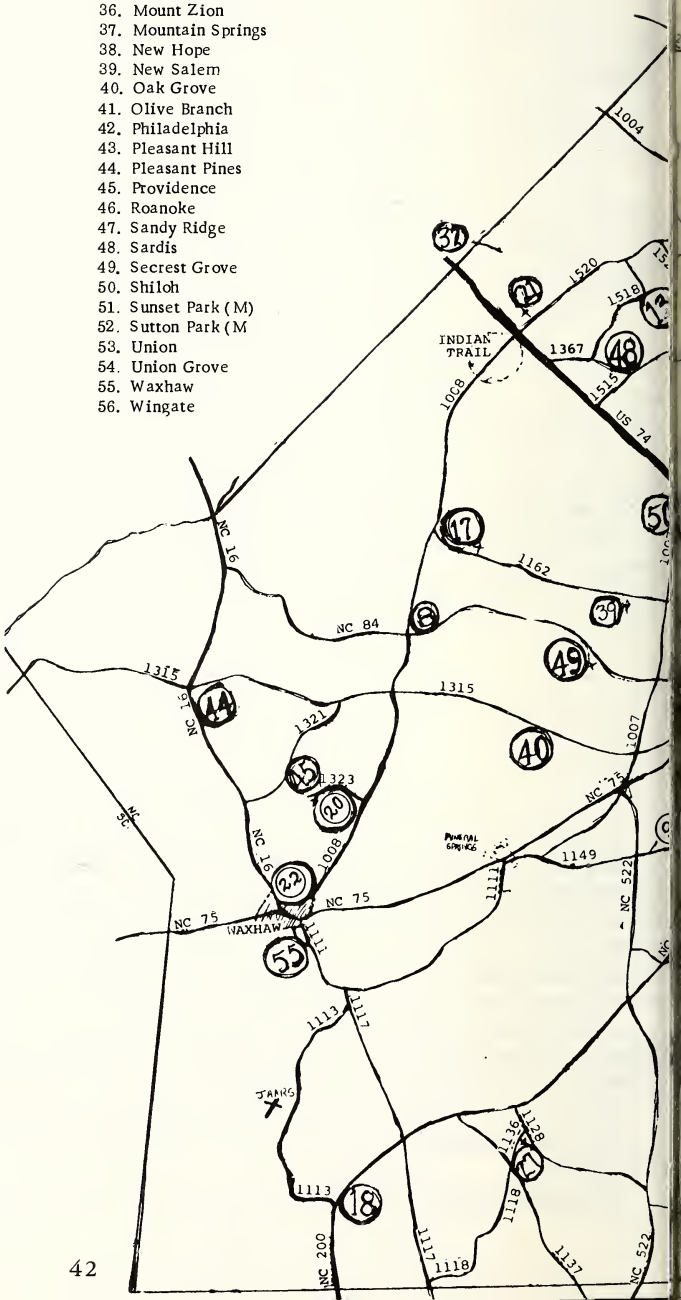
"But how can I reach this distance? By joining hands with others.

"You see, our church gives 32% of every undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program.

"Our Lord set a wonderful example for us at this point. He started with education.

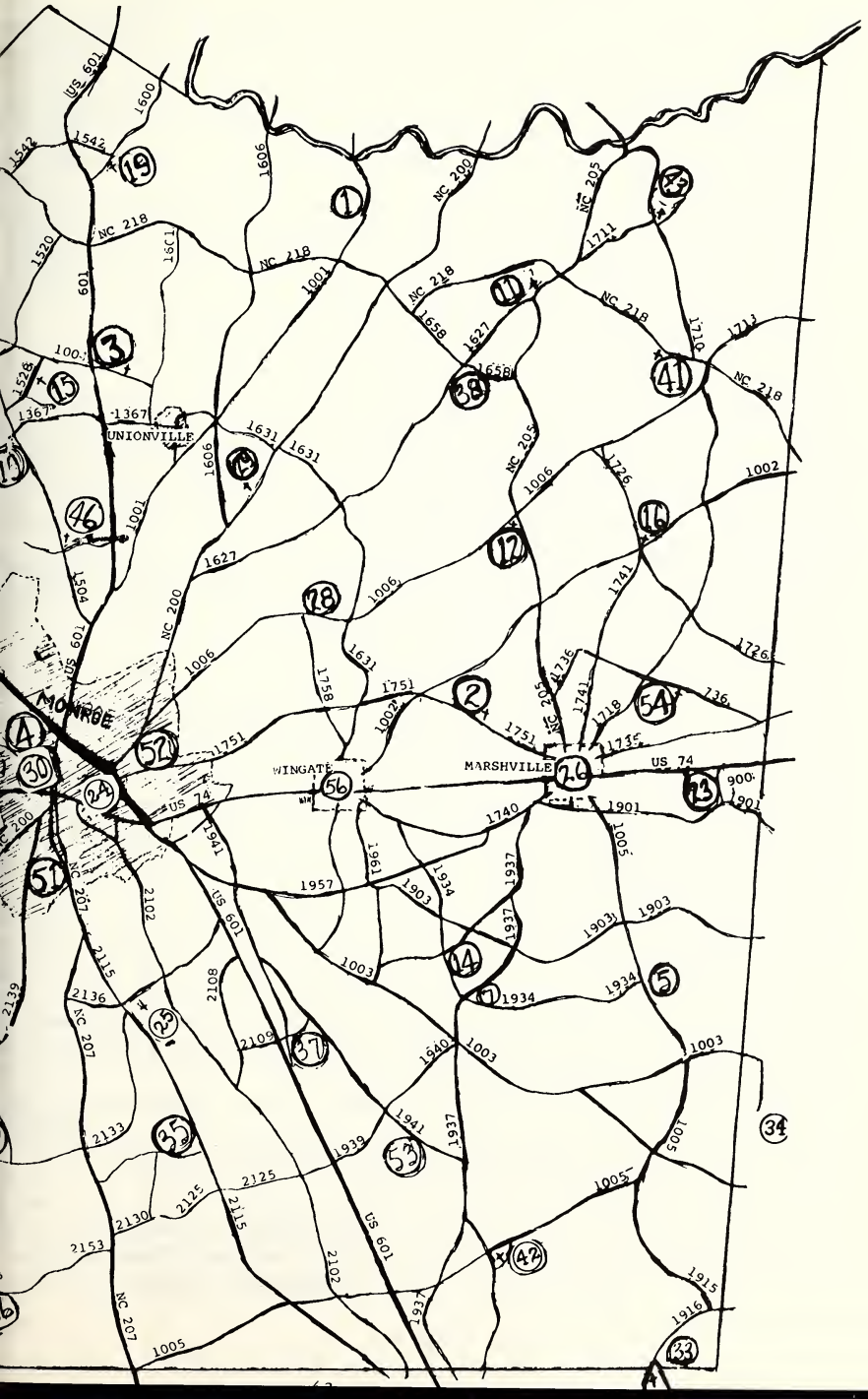
CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton's Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate



NION

ASSOCIATION



He taught the apostles and they proclaimed the gospel around the world. The Cooperative Program is an effort to follow this example.

"Since the Cooperative Program helped to educate and now pays the salary of over 6,000 missionaries around the world, I am able to reach the 25,000 miles of the earth as I tithe through our church," concluded the pastor.

You can reach 25,000 miles as your church gives a worthy portion of each worshiper's contribution through the Cooperative Program.

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program, (Luke 24:45-48; Acts 1:8.)
2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and I Cor. 16-3.)
3. It is the product of generation of the best Baptist leadership.
4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, our Superintendent of Missions, and your Cooperative Program Representative in this association, plus your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Greene of the Baptist State Convention office are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your aim of increased Cooperative program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

Your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant is: Rev. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371. His telephone numbers are: Office, 576-5286; Home, 576-5281.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Christians everywhere should thank God for the renewed interest in evangelism. The youth and adults both are becoming more concerned about their relationship to God. Evidence of this was seen during the Evangelism Conference at Greensboro this past February. They came from every corner of the State. There was an estimated 20,000 youth and adults who attended the Youth Night conference. The number of decisions was reported to be 1,519. Also we are hearing of a greater involvement in witnessing among the youth as well as the adults.

In our own association the spirit of evangelism has begun to burn. One indication of this was our Evangelism Clinic. 37 churches were represented at our clinic with an attendance of 250. The Pastor's Prayer Meetings, begun in 1969, are still going strong. They meet the last Tuesday in each month. A Lay People's Prayer Meeting has also begun. Plans are being made for a Lay Evangelism School. It will offer an opportunity for us to learn person to person evangelism. The new WIN Material will be used. We Hope that every church will participate in this effort.

Let us remember that the dearest thing to the heart of God is evangelism. Also let's put ourselves at God's disposal and then we can behold God moving in our churches with many accepting Christ and greater dedication among God's people.

Respectfully submitted,
John Steverson, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

GOOD GOVERNMENT
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Christian Life Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity is finding good cceptance among Southern Baptists. In the associations, state conventions, and arious Southern Baptist Convention Agencies, there is a growing commitment to hristian action. The response of local churches has been especially encouraging.

During the past year, numerous articles and stories on applied Christianity were hanneled by the Commission through practically all of the state Baptist papers, outhern Baptist Convention agency publications and other mass media outlets. The ommission's literature program has been substantially strengthened by ten new Issues and Answers" pamphlets covering the subjects of aging, capital punishment, onsumer credit, generation gap, open housing, pollution, population explosion, re- olution, sex education, and taxation. The Commission now has some 70 tracts in rint and available for helping churches emphasize the practical dimensions of the hristian faith. A complete and illustrated order form is available upon request.

The Christian Life Commissions conference program has developed especially ell during the past year. The largest national seminar ever sponsored by the Com- nission was held in New York in March on "National Priorities and Christian Respon- ibility" with more than 400 in attendance. Three of the addresses from the conference ere carried nationally on the National Broadcasting Company's "Faith in Action" rogram. All the addresses have been printed in booklet form and are available from ie Commission for $2.50 as a study resource. Four regional conferences scheduled or 1971 have been proven to be a new and helpful way of getting the Commission's mphasis on applied Christianity out to a wider audience than ever before.

A new approach to providing pastors and other church leaders with resource ma- erials on the pressing moral issues of our times has been utilized this year. Three arefully researched resource papers on pollution, urban crisis, and drugs have been rinted and inserted in Home Missions magazine, and others are projected for the fu- ure.

In response to the need for guidance in Christian sex education, the staff of the hristian Life Commission has worked with the Church Training Department of the aptist Sunday School Board to prepare CHRISTIAN SEX EDUCATION:A RESOURCE ACKET. This material, available in the Baptist Book Stores, can be used by pastors nd church leaders in developing responsible teaching about sexuality in the home nd the church. The packet contains a basic booklet with a theology of sexuality plus variety of reprints, pamphlets, and bibliographies to be used in Christian sex ed- cation.

The Christian Life Commission has also focused on drug education by developing or the Seminary Extension Department and Independent Reading Program for pastors ntitled Problems Pastors Face: Helping People with Drug Problems. This program is esigned to give pastors basic factual information about drugs plus a Christian ritique of drug abuse. It also suggests resources for helping people who have drug roblems.

The Christian Life Commission's objective is to help develop the kind of Christian orality, both private and public, which undergirds the total Southern Baptist witness or Jesus Christ. God is calling Southern Baptist to act responsibly in all phases of ife, permeating the community as the salt of the earth and the light of the world. n response to this calling from God, the Christian Life Commission is dedicated to mphasizing the application of the Christian faith in the world.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Antioch

Austin Grove

Benton Heights

Benton's Cross Roads - Added 51 new members, 27 by baptism. Church porch carpeted and wrought-iron installed. Church yard enlarged, graded and rocked. Bought three tables for Sunday School rooms. Carpeted and re-roofed pastorium. Started building fund.

Bethel

Calvary

Centerview - Built nursery. Installed P.A. system.

Central - Grass was sown, poured walkways and put shrubbery around church. Put carpet in sanctuary and nursery. Put sign out front. Bought fire extinguisher.

Corinth - New sanctuary built. Purchased new organ. Ground breaking ceremonies for new sanctuary were held on Sunday, October 22, 1970, immediately after the worship service. The following week, work was begun by men of the church to tear down the old sanctuary. The front porch and Sunday School rooms were torn down and the auditorium was left to use until the new building was completed.

Committees: Planning and Building - John Tucker, Chairman; Clyde Thomas, Assistant Chairman; Aubrey Helms; Bill McAteer; Henry Penegar; Steve McCorkle; Kenneth Mangum. Decorating - Helen McAteer, Lorraine Helms, Gertrude Franzell, Brice Williams, Willie Starnes. Memorial - Vivian Helms, Clara Williams, Effie McCorkle, Eleanor Hammonds. Organ - Henrietta Mangum, Mary Penegar, J.B. Spittle.

The first service in the new sanctuary was held on June 7th, even though there were still some small things yet to be done. Many of the men of the church did a lot of work on the new building. The ladies cleaned up the new building getting it ready for the first service. A new organ was bought. The dedication service was held on Homecoming Sunday, August 15th. Rev. Vernon T. Helms, a former pastor and now Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church in Charlotte, brought the message. After lunch, the dedication service was held. Rev. Winfred Mills, our Associational Field Missionary assisted Rev. Hunter in the service. Mrs. Margaret Daly of Monroe painted the baptistry.

Ebenezer

Euto - Biblical Recorder in budget; one sent to each church family. Purchased new piano for church sanctuary; also purchased typewriter and mimeograph machine. Now in process of renovating and repairing sanctuary.

Fairfield - Purchased a new piano and installed cooling system in Educational Building.

Faith - Installed carpeting and water cooler in church. Set out shrubbery.

Faulks

Friendly - Called new pastor, Rev. Gerald E. Lanier. Started construction on parsonage.

Hamilton Cross Roads

Hartis Grove

Hermon - New carpet in church. New communion ware in memory of Mrs. Sally Thompson. New offering plates by Mr. & Mrs. J.S. Helms. Yard improvement by Mr. Verlie Knight. New dining suit by Mr. & Mrs. McAteer. New bedroom suit by Mr. & Mrs. V. Knight.

Hopewell

Iowie - Completely remodeled inside and outside, wall-to-wall carpet. Heating and air conditioning.

ndian Trail - Received 49 new members into church membership.

ing Memorial - Air conditioned sanctuary.

anes Creek - Heating and cooling system installed.

ee Park - The sanctuary was waterproofed. The grounds in front of the sanctuary were landscaped and lawn planted.

Macedonia - Air conditioned educational building. Adopted Constitution and By-Laws for church. Established Church Library.

Marshville

Mary Elizabeth - New carpet in sanctuary. New well and well pump installed. New heating and air conditioning in church.

Midway - New parsonage under construction.

Mill Creek - Parsonage was re-roofed.

Monroe, First

Monroe, West

Mount Harmony - Paid off church debt. Bought tape recorder, two baptismal robes. Refrigerator for community building, added two new classes. Shrubbery for church grounds, new beds for nursery. Painted sanctuary, painted parsonage, new hot water heater, carpeted living room, dining room and halls of parsonage.

Mount Moriah - Remodeled parsonage. Purchased mimeograph machine for study.

Mount Olive

Mount Pleasant

Mount Zion

Mountain Springs

ew Hope

ew Salem

ak Grove - The church voted to build a new sanctuary. Architectural plans are completed. A new furnace was installed in church. Air conditioning was extended to eight Sunday School rooms. Purchases for the church were: furniture for Pastor's study and sixty metal chairs, adding machine, typewriter, mimeograph machine and vacuum cleaner.

live Branch - Water system installed at church. Biblical Recorder. Every Family Plan in budget.

hiladelphia

leasant Hill - Called Pastor August 22, 1971. Painted, tiled kitchen floor, carpet on other floors, and new draperies in parsonage.

leasant Pines - Started construction of recreation building. Ordained one deacon - Leroy Polson.

rovidence - Built Fellowship Hall.

oanoke - Built Fellowship Building. Recovered church. Ordained one minister. Had Constitution and By-Laws written. Purchased new pews for four Sunday School rooms. Started family night.

andy Ridge

ardis - Built new educational building. Remodeled auditorium with baptistry.

ecrest Grove - New sound system installed. Sunday School rooms air conditioned.

hiloh - Ground breaking ceremony for new building. New stove and refrigerator for church kitchen. New stove and refrigerator for parsonage. Nursery 1, 2 & 3 renovated and air-conditioned. New carpet and drapes for Pastor's study. Stairway, five classrooms and Pastor's study paneled.

Sunset Park
Sutton Park
Union
Union Grove
Waxhaw - New roof on church sanctuary. Added two classrooms to Fellowship Building.
Wingate

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of the ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

PRAY for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
J.D. Tucker

MUSIC REPORT

I am gratified for the privilege of having served as Music Director for the year 1970-71.

I ring this year a conference for Music Directors was conducted for the VBS Clinic, first for the association. Also, a Music Festival was held with several churches participating. I trust that this will continue and that more churches will participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Jackie Gill,
Music Director

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

GENERAL OFFICERS
Clerk - Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Historian - Mr. John A. Bivens
Sunday School Director - Mr. Fred High
WMU Director - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Music Director - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
General Board Member - Rev. Robert Byrd
C.T. Director - Max Melton
Baptist Men's Director
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. John Steverson

TRUSTEES
L.E. Funderburk
John Hargett, Jr., Chairman
Johnny McCorkle
J.C. Griffin
Rev. Clay Edwards
Rev. J.F. Cunningham

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director - Mr. Fred High
Enlargement & Training Dir. - Mrs. Ben Horne
VBS Director
Pastor Advisor - Rev. Lewis McLean
Children's Division - Mrs. Floyd Helms
Adult Division - Mrs. Quanita Crump
Assoc. Director - Mr. Reece Rogers
Secretary - Mrs. Roger Williams
Assoc. VBS Director - Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Preschool Division - Mrs. David McGuirt
Mrs. William Thomas
Youth Division - Rev. B.C. Beal

CHURCH TRAINING
Director - Max Melton
Church Member Training Director - Mrs. Don Taylor
Leadership Training Director - Mrs. Clyde Connell
Assoc. Director - Rev. Wilson Payne
New Church Member Orientation Director - Mrs. Roy Godfrey

Tournament Director - Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Secretary - Mrs. Max Melton

BROTHERHOOD
Director -
Mission Study Leader
RA Director
Mission Activity Leader

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Secretary Treasurer - Mrs. Parker Helms
BW Mission Study Chr. - Mrs. Caroll Edwards
BW Mission Action Chr. - Mrs. Clyde Connell
Acteens Director - Mrs. Caroll Johnson
Asst. Acteens Dir. - Mrs. Howard Johnson
Asst. G. in A. Dir. - Mrs. E.E. Taylor
Asst. Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Joe Funderburke
Nominating Committee - Mrs. W. A. Funderburke
Mrs. B. B. Staton
Mrs. Clarence Crump
Assistant Director - Mrs. R. V. Greer
Baptist Women's Dir. - Mrs. Ben A. Horne
BW Mission Support Chr. - Mrs. Anne Brooks
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Roger Braswell
Girls in Action Dir. - Mrs. Floyd Helms
Mission Friends Dir. - Dr. Marian Hume
Christian Education Chr. - Mrs. Burns Hinson
Members at Large - Mrs. Howard Williams
Mrs. Henry Gamble

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee received requests from the following churches to mee with, question, counsel, confer with and make recommendations concerning the or dination of the following men to the Gospel Ministry:

1. George Evans - Roanoke Baptist Church
2. Harrison Mullis - Providence Baptist Church
3. Dennis Whitley - New Salem Baptist Church

The Committee was favorably impressed and made recommendations to th churches to proceed with the ordinations.

Respectfully Submitted,
Leonard Horne, Chairman
Clay Edwards
Roy Yow
Earl James
John Bivens
Leonard Routh
John T. Davis
Walter Woodson

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There was much study, prayer, preparation, and planning made for the Seventies. t this time we have been using the new literature and have been involved in the new rganization for one year. We are now in the Seventies that we have talked about and lanned for. We are making it work for God's glory and the benefit of Humanity.

The Associational Sunday School held the following meetings:

January 12, Sunday School Planning Meeting
January 28, VBS Planning Meeting
February 28, Associational Sunday School Meeting with Shiloh Baptist Church (In this meeting we promoted outreach with Larry Sledge leading)
March 29, VBS Clinic at First Baptist Church, Monroe. (Led by Rev. Leonard Horne, VBS Director)
July 26, Sunday School Planning Meeting
August 30, Sunday School Launch Night met with Mill Creek Baptist Church

We are thankful for each one that has had a part in the Associational Sunday School ork, and what it has been able to accomplish for the glory of God.

As we look to the future may we face it with new and greater determination under ne leadership of God to do a greater work in the Sunday Schools of our churches and n the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece Rogers
Sunday School Director

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

First Day, October 24, 1972, Marshville Baptist Church
Second Day, October 25, 1972, Austin Grove Baptist Church
Preacher: Roy Yow
Alternate: Glenn Flowe

Respectfully submitted
Carroll D. Johnson,
Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The watchword for WMU this year was "Our love should not be just words and talk; t must be true love, which shows itself in action." (I John 3: 18TEV)

With Mission Action Groups now widely organized throughout the Association, much ctivity has taken place.

Several of our ladies have attended State-wide clinics in learning how to teach dults to read by the Laubach Method, and we engaged Mrs. Thurman Allred to come nd teach us this method on an Associational-wide basis, so that we now have many adies who are qualified to teach adults to read. Many are now quietly at work in this nission field.

Early in this year our regular Leadership Training classes were held at First Baptist Church, Monroe, with courses available for leaders of WMU, Baptist Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends.

In mid-summer we held a prayer retreat in Thomasville on the campus of Mills Home of our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. This was one of the high-

lights of our year. We were so impressed with the buildings and the work going on there that the ladies present made a generous donation to buy needed books for the lovely new library.

Our annual Sessions were held in West Monroe Baptist Church. The highlight of this meeting was our missionary speaker, Mrs. Clarence Griffin, now serving in Indonesia. Also very impressive was our Parade of Flags. The parade was led by the Flag of the Church, followed by flags from the eighteen nations where North Carolina has the most missionaries. The ladies made their own flags and they were carried by the WMU Directors of the church giving the flag. The two Union County ladies currently serving on the foreign field, Mrs. Edwin Dozier (Mary Ellen Wiley) and Mrs. Kenneth Bragg (Faye Helms), were especially honored by having the flag of Japan raised. Both ladies serve in Japan..

For the third consecutive year our WMU was rated "Distinguished," the highest honor, by SBC.

I wish to thank everyone for the privilege of being allowed to serve WMU these past five years, and especially do I wish to thank our two Associational Missionaries, Mr. Cree and Mr. Tyner, as well as the WMU Council for their complete cooperation.

We look forward now to renewed effort and action under the leadership of our incoming Director, Mrs. Clifford Adams, and wish her God's speed. We covet your prayers for her and WMU.

Respectfully Submitted,
Anne A. Brooks, Director

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

Due to the lack of finances the trustees were limited in taking care of many needed improvements to grounds and the Association home-office.

The accomplishments are as follows:

1. Purchased insurance on Office Equipment and Appliances.
2. Purchased Liability Insurance on premises of Associational Missionary's home and office.
3. Increased Fire Insurance on home to $20,000.
4. Sold a typewriter that was not in use.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Mr. E. L. Baucom
- Mr. Larry Williams
- Mr. Tom Presson

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Mary Phifer
- Miss Verona Austin

BENTON HEIGHTS
- Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Cash
- Miss Flonnie Baucom

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mr. John Byrd, Deacon
- Mr. Samuel Price
- Mr. Hubert Chaney

BETHEL

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Maggie Nash
Mr. Lee Jordan

CENTRAL
Mr. John Rowell
Mr. Orville Kluttz
Mr. Roscoe Kiser
Mr. H. C. Grindstaff
Mr. Price Helms

CORINTH
Mrs. Aubrey Helms

EBENEZER
Mr. W. Homer Price

EUTO

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Randolph S. Helms
Mr. E. R. James
Mr. Fred A. Griffin
Mr. J. A. Gardner
Mr. Devoy James
Mr. Burke Wallace
Mr. Clyde Griffin
Mrs. Dora Rushing

FAITH

FAULKS
Mrs. Emanuel Helms
Miss Elsie Grant
Mrs. Carboro Deese
Mrs. Emerson Bivens
Mr. Lance Baker

FRIENDLY

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Fisher Staton
Mr. Lee Mills

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON
Mrs. Sally Thompson

HOPEWELL
Mr. W. H. Goodman

HOWIE
Mr. Earl Broome
Mr. Sam Bowden

INDIAN TRAIL

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. T. King

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mr. Will A. Small

MACEDONIA
Mrs. J. U. Eudy
Mr. Bascom C. Walden

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. John Ashcraft
Mrs. A. M. Baucom
Mrs. W. O. Baucom
Mrs. J. L. Bivens
Mr. Harold Cauthen
Mrs. Luke Collins
Miss Georgia Mae Griffin
Mrs. Joe Griffin
Mr. Frank Hallman
Mr. James A. Strawn
Mr. J. Hubert Watson

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Baxter Fate Bigham

MIDWAY

MILL CREEK
Mr. Johnson Baucom
Mrs. Leander Braswell
Mr. W. O. Haigler
Mr. Floyd Sells

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. C. Baucom

Mr. Wade Carpenter
Mrs. W.J. Griffin
Mr. W. B. McManus
Mr. G. F. Mason
Mr. O. H. Moore
Mrs. W. C. Sanders
Mr. O. A. Sullivan
Mrs. H. J. Rape
Mr. Clyde Gamble
Mrs. W. S. Dove
Mrs. Frank Evans
Mrs. C. M. McGuirt
Mr. Carl King
Mrs. T. C. Griffin

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. Frank Crook
Mr. Dock Eudy
Mrs. Nezzie Pope
Mr. Mickey Price
Mr. Kenneth Richardson
Mr. Fred Ross

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Charlie Porter
Mr. Boyce Gaddy
Mr. T. M. Turner
Mrs. Oscar Byrum

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Dock Rape

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Lee Hough
Mr. Henry Belk

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Roy Griffin
Mr. Jesse Griffin
Mrs. Julia Moore
Mrs. Pauline Moore
Mr. Harley Parker

NEW HOPE
Mr. James Edwards

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Lexie Helms

OAK GROVE
Mr. Julian Coan
Mrs. Fannie Thomas

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. J. Clyde Godwin

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Nezzie Pope
Mrs. Lydia Hilton
Mrs. Julia Marze
Miss Alline Horton
Mr. Glenn Deese

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Clinton Chaney
Mr. Buren Thomas
Mrs. Gwendolyn S. Staton
Mr. W. R. (Bob) Curlee

PLEASANT PINES
Mrs. Thomas Scarboro
Mr. Thomas Scarboro

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Miss Virginia Belk
Mr. C. L. Ivey

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. D. J. Griffin

SARDIS
Mr. J. M. Birmingham, Deacon
Mr. Luther Broome
Mr. O. R. Horne

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. W. H. Nance

SHILOH
Mr. Webb Crook
Mr. E. Carl Helms
Miss Estelle Benton

SUNSET PARK

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. H. N. McGinnis
Mr. J. C. Mullis

UNION
Mr. H. F. Parker
Mr. Donald Baucom

UNION GROVE
Mr. Ebber Jerome
Mr. John Rufus Jerome, Jr.

WAXHAW
Mr. Joseph Albert Bigham

WINGATE
Mr. F. C. Black
Mrs. Mary S. Burch
Mr. H. B. Crouch
Miss Bessie Gaddy
Mr. Dwight C. Griffin
Mr. Joel Herren
Mr. Carl T. Jarrell

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President

Adams, Clifford Z. ..... Chairman of Mathematics Dept.
Allen, Lynda L. ..... Mathematics
Allen Mary H. ..... Food Service
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Housemother
Bell, Bobby G. ..... History
Bevens, Walter ..... History and Geography
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Chairman of Business Dept.
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Chairman of Music Dept.
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Broome, Ruth ..... Housemother
Bundy, Elizabeth ..... English and Drama
Carlin, James ..... Chairman of Religion Dept.
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Channell, Rollin ..... Physical Education
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald ..... History
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religion
Connell, William ..... Chairman of Physical Education
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman of Language Dept.
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relations
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Practical Nurse
Cross, Jerry ..... Physical Education and Recreation
Cross, Sharon ..... Physical Education
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity
Danner, Linda ..... French
Diggs, Mary ..... Practical Nurse
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk in Business Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education, Water Activities

Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematic
Ferguson, Betty ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affai
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... A
Ferguson, Robert B. ..... Histo
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botar
Foreman, Judy ..... Pian
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Speec
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Chairman of Social Scienc
Garrett, Nancy ..... Englis
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenanc
Greer, Gertrude ..... Receptionis
Greer, R.V. ..... Religio
Hamilton, Diane ..... Library Cler
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Me
Hass, Jerry ..... Biology and Physical Scienc
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Readir
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... Englis
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Dean of Wome
Hill, H. James ..... Music (Banc
Holleman, James E. ..... Physical Education and Tenni
Hollifield, Barbara ..... Secretary to Director of Annual Givin
Horton, Ruth D. ..... Exchange Professor to Japan (1971-72
Jackson, Kathleen ..... Englis
Jackson, Wilma Sue ..... Piano and Orga
Jaques, Larry ..... Sociology (on leave 1971-72
Jarrell, Carl ..... Electronic
Jarrell, Peggy ..... Clerk in Business Office
Johnson, Rena ..... Housemothe
Johnson, Walter ..... Chemistr
Jones, Vera G. ..... Histor
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photograph
Kerr, Gladys ..... Mathematic
Kincaid, Mary Ann ..... Librar
Knight, E. Leslie ..... Biology
Little, Edna Pearle ..... Fine Art
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeepe
Little, Sylvia P. ..... Englis
Macon, Gerald A. ..... Assistant Bursa
Martin, Elizabeth Ann ..... Englis
Medford, Gladys ..... Housemothe
Michael, Geraldine ..... Busines
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanis
McAteer, Irma ..... Food Service
McConnell, Anne ..... Psychology and Sociology
McDonald, Russell ..... Economic
Napier, Louise S. ..... Chairman of Art Dept.
Neff, Richard L. ..... Economic
Newman, Myrtie ..... Bookkeeper in Dining Hal
Nikfarjam, Brenda ..... Secretary to Academic Dea
Nikfarjam, Ebrahim K. ..... Mathematic

illips, Dossie C., Jr.	Music and German
ipes, Joyce	Physical Education
olk, Clyde F.	Biology
uintana, Eugenia	Spanish
owe, David B.	Mathematics
cott, John N.	Chairman of Engineering Dept.
herwood, Harry	Mathematics, Director of Annual Giving
	Director of Housing for Men, Assistant Dean of Men
hinn, W.E.	Textiles
hive, Dan M.	Public Relations
mith, Ethel K.	Librarian
echta, Sarah	Music (Strings and Orchestra)
parks, Doris	History
pinks, Cornelia Y.	Music
tover, Anne	Registrar
tover, William	Religion
urratt, Alice	English
urratt, Jerry L.	Academic Dean
art, Lyndia	Director of Food Service
aylor, Jay	Physical Science
eer, Thomas	English
homas, Maurice	English
raynham, Charles	History
ising, Margaret	Library
yson, Janet R.	English
chida, Yoshitsugu	Japanese Exchange Teacher
ick, Frances C.	Chairman of English Dept.
ick, Giles W.	Physics and Meteorology
illanueva, Amalia	Spanish
alker, Rachel	English
atson, John A.	Mathematics
ells, Linda	Business
hite, Roberta	Business
ilber, J.C.	Chairman of Science Dept.
illiams, Ralph C.	Director of Student Affairs (Testing and Guidance)
oodson, Walter B.	English

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Austin Grove: Jim Phifer, Richardson St., Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Hayden Chaney, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads: Edwin Jones, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove: Sylvester Crowe, Rt. 1, Box 18, Indian Trail 28079
Mount Harmony: Wayne Baucom, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105
Philadelphia: Mrs. Carol Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Roanoke: Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park: Mrs. Bill Steele, 710 Jones St., Monroe 28110
West Monroe: Jerry Stegall, 607 Engleside Ave., Monroe 28110
Wingate: C.R. Williams, Wingate 28174

STEWARDSHIP CHMN.

Benton's Cross Roads: Parker Helms, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Lee Park: Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshville: Paul Murray, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First: Paul J. Helms, 1305 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Larry Smith, Box 285, Marshville 28103

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Austin Grove: Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads: Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer: Mrs. W.H. Price, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 744, Monroe 28110
Friendly: Janice Y. Price, Rt. 1, Box 654, Indian Trail 28079
Macedonia: Mrs. Everette Clontz, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Marshville: Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First: Mrs. Franklin Akers, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Mount Moriah: Miss Robin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
New Salem: Mrs. Ruby Melton, Rt. 6, Monroe 38110
Philadelphia: Mrs. John Jenkins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Sardis: Mrs. C. Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Shiloh: Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 474, Monroe 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Bill Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw: Mrs. Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Wingate: Mrs. Carolyn D. Gerding, Wingate 28174

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Antioch: Mrs. Nellie Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Austin's Grove: Mrs. Wade Haigler,Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Benton Heights
Benton Cross Roads: Mrs. Evelyn H. Lomax, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Behtel: Mrs. L.P. Beck, R. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary: Mrs. Oneta Reynolds, Monroe 28110
Centerview: Mrs. Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Central: Mrs. Jerry C. Laney, 4025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews
Corinth: Mrs. Henrietta Mangum, Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer: Mr. Archie Price, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Euto: Mrs. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield: Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Faith: Mrs. Marlene Connell, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105
Faulks: Miss Cathy Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Friendly: Betty Faye Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Margaret Sharpe, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105
Hermon: Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell: Miss Melia Hasty, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Howie: Mrs. Carrie Couick, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail: Mrs. Lois Taylor, Rf. 3, Matthews

King Memorial: Mrs. William H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Box 100 Waxhaw 28173
Lanes Creek: Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park: Mrs. Van Nash, 508 Deese St., Monroe 28110
Macedonia: Miss Debbie Reeder, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110
Marshville: Mrs. J.D. Rollins, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Mrs. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway: Miss Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Mill Creek: Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First: Mr. J.D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony: Mrs. Betty Cookston, Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Mount Moriah: Miss Robin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive: Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mount Zion: Mrs. Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs: Mr. Gary Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Hope: Miss Debra Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
New Salem: Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Oak Grove: Mrs. Betty Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Olive Branch: Mrs. Fred Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia: Mrs. Melba Hancock, Wingate 28174
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. C. Devon Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Pines: Mrs. J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173
Providence: Grace Wolfe, Waxhaw 28173
Roanoke: Mrs. Kenneth Lemmonds, Union St., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Sardis: Mrs. Carl Secrest, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove: Mrs. Frances Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Shiloh: Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8, Box 908, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park: Miss Julie Starnes, Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park: Miss Brenda Bigham, Olive Branch Rd., Monroe 28110
Union: Mr. Lloyd Brook, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Union Grove: Mrs. Charles Hovis, Box 400, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw: Miss Ann Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe: Miss Debbie Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Wingate: Mrs. Anne H. Williams, Wingate 28174

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885 -	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886 -	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887 -	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888 -	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889 -	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890 -	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891 -	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892 -	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894 -	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895 -	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896 -	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897 -	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898 -	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899 -	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900 -	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901 -	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902 -	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903 -	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904 -	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905 -	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906 -	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907 -	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908 -	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909 -	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910 -	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911 -	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912 -	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913 -	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914 -	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915 -	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs

1947 - King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 - Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 - Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 - Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951 - Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 - Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 - Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 - West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 - Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 - Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957 - Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 - Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 - Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 - Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 - Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962 - Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963 Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 - Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 - Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 - Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 - Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 - Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969 - West Monroe & Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970 - Secrest Grove & New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971 - Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3 Box128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

			1	2	3																		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																
Antioch	E.J. Honeycutt, Box 747, Albemarle 28001	Union	1892	1		x	x		x		x		x				14	6	8	316	49	365	1	1		75000	
Austin's Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		27	13	10	248	58	306			15000	120000	24729
Benton Heights	L.E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x												4	1	14	349	15	369	2	3	20000	75000	7000
Benton's Cross Rd.	Lewis McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		27	24	6	354	4701				25000	85000	
Bethel		Union	1861	1		x	x				x						7	2	9	100	13	113	1			10000	
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	10	2	140	15	155	1	1		96000	14888
Centerview	E.L. Routh, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x	x		x		x		x				6		6	136	15	151			35000	75000	2696
Central	J.A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x												44	35	12	374		374			14500	125000	25344
Corinth	J. Elton Hunter, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1	x												5	8	44	180	88	268		2	20000	125000	32000
Ebenezer	Glenn Flowe, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x													3	7	109	69	178			20000	68000	10876
Euto	J.P. Davis, 6354 Brandy Dr., Charlotte 28200	Union	1926	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	5	109	31	140		1		72000	
Fairfield	A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x			x				x				4	2	12	131	80	211				40000	
Faith		Union	1960	1	x												17	2	1	140	36	176		4	500	32000	4033
Faulks	A.E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1851	1		x	x				x			x			6	7	13	348	54	402	1			93075	
Friendly	G.E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1	x													5	6	185	7	192				32700	
Hamilton Cross Rd.	J.H. Steverson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		19	2	6	170	97	267			12000	112000	
Hartis Grove	R.J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 247, Matthews 28105	Union	1939	1	x												2	17	16	206	15	221	2	1	30000	70000	11500
Hermon	Herman Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1		3	96		96			30000	80000	
Hopewell	J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	x		x		x		x				9	6	7	271	51	322		1	18000	135000	11000
Howie	J.D. Hatley, 1101 Brookhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	Union		1		x	x		x		x		x		x			4	2	60		60				15000	447
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box N, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1955	3	x												24	25	2	202	89	291	2			37000	10252
King Memorial	C.F. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3		x	x	x		x		x		x		2	2	2	136	32	168			15000	65000	
Lanes Creek	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1952	1		x	x		x		x		x				4	2	2	122	16	138				25000	2076
Lee Park	E.P. Warren, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x												2	3	6	290	24	314			15000	150000	91960
Macedonia		Union	1880	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	9	215	10	225		3	16000	81700	
Marshville	C.D. Johnson, Box 667, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3	x												2	13	21	424	115	539		1	12000	362000	60000
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		10	11	5	161	30	191			10000	50000	8637
Midway	G.T. Liner, Box 614, Marshville 28103	Union	1924	1		x	x		x		x		x				9	3	4	129	41	170	2			40000	
Mill Creek	R.L. Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		4	9	13	302	50	352			30000	80000	
Monroe, First	J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	x		x		x		x		x		23	22	37	875	96	971		1	51500	794000	50953
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony, Matthews 28105	Mecklenburg	1893	1	x												21	19	14	439	106	531	7	2	20000	215280	
Mount Moriah	Timothy Madaris, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	Union	1820	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		6	4		130	74	204	1		17000	55000	
Mount Olive	C.B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x	x		x		x		x						1	74	37	111		1		25000	
Mount Pleasant	J.A. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.	Union	1880	1		x	x		x		x		x				6	4	1	174	52	226				75000	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 If no, services held on: 1st Sunday N	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Springs	J.B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7	10	14	245	49	294	3	2	20000	100000	13321
New Hope	Clay Edwards, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		8	1	4	132	30	162			21061	115000	14000
New Salem		Union	1864	1	x												48	11	11	406	120	526	1	1	17500	125000	
Oak Grove	B.C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x												28	17	26	187	83	270			20000	83000	
Olive Branch	C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	x		x		x		x				9		3	165	33	198			12000	50000	
Philadelphia	Leonard Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x												3	3	12	326	53	379			25000	100000	
Pleasant Hill	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	2	16	225	31	256	1		8000	25000	
Pleasant Pines	J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1959	1		x	x		x		x		x		x											22000	9596
Providence	C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmount Rd., Charlotte	Union	1950	1		x		x		x		x		x		x	1	4		107	28	135				79000	1197
Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant Ln., Charlotte 28212	Union	1901	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		6	5	18	166	63	229		2		95000	
Sandy Ridge	J.T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		6	2	16	258	73	331			15000	70000	
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x												10	23	15	279	109	388	1		10000	125000	25000
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x												15	7	6	247		247			7000	100000	30000
Shiloh	J.M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x												9	9	12	359	33	392		1	38000	118000	
Sunset Park	Ralpy Yarborough, White Oak Acres, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x												4	8	34	119	140	259	1		25000	85000	
Sutton Park	H.L. Hunter, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x												23	9	26	250	140	390	1	2	20000	85000	12608
Union	J.F. Cunningham, Jr., Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1		x	x		x		x		x		x			2	5	108	25	133		1	18895	85000	10279
Union Grove	Raymond Owens, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	5	14	217	89	306		3	20000	55000	
Waxhaw	J.H. Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		4	3	4	174	58	232	1		15000	32500	
West Monroe	W.W. Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x												7	10	97	449	20	469	1	4	18000	208580	42741
Wingate	L. Eugene Walter, Box 308, Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3	x												4	6	20	490	13	503	3	2	20000	260000	25400
	TOTALS																516	409	665	12797	2733	15521	33	40	772956	5658835	554360

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: FRED HIGH
Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	34	27	67	45	104	17			5		299	214						165		165
Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	18	59	33	39	45	32			4		230	142						78	17	95
Benton Heights	Clyde Witmore, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	21	27	30	45	68				7		198	119								
Benton Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon. Rt. 9 Monroe 28110	40	70	42	40	75	37	10		5		319	266						212		212
Bethel	L.P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	12	11	16	12	16	21					88	71						75		75
Calvary	Edward Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	3	10	8	25	40	10			2		98	72						57		57
Centerview	J.D. Knight, Rt. 1 Wingate 28174	17	20	51	10	25	43		4	13		147	91	4	68			20	55		55
Central	Worth Helms, Rt., 8, Monroe 28110	32	45	36	60	34				4		223	211						192		192
Corinth	Willie Starnes, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	12	18	20	21	61						132	87						84		84
Ebenezer	Bob Downes, Rt. 2 Box 46, Monroe 28110	10	7	32	29	39				1		118	91					40	75		75
Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103	15	11	16	10	59	10					121	83					50	42		42
Fairfield	Joe Dean Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	20	20	25	18	25	20			2		130	96						57		57
Faith	Herman Williams, Box 121, Indian Trail 28079	10	22	28	31	27				6		123	88						70		70
Faulks		39	45	36	63	81	66					330	243						64		64
Friendly	Henry L. Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	30	45	41	21	55	17			1		207	131						109		109
Hamilton Cross Roads	Tommy Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	28	31	22	25	52	25			3		186	140						89		89
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	22	40	18	28	38				3		149	100						105		105
Hermon	Hoyt B. Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	5	18	12	13	19	6			1		74	55								
Hopewell	John Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	37	52	43	46	64	36			3		283	167						137		137
Howie	Thomas Plattenburg, Box 94, Waxhaw 28173	5	12	5	9	13	14			7		65	42						38		38
Indian Trail	Wilson Williams, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	21	39	28	22	39				7		183	183						120		120
King Memorial	Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10	29	23	17	41				4		134	88						58		58
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	15	21	7	31							74	53						44		44
Lee Park	John Paul Hinson, Rt. 10, Box 131, Monroe 28110	37	29	31	29	44	24			7		201	125						103		103
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110	8	15	17	25	43	16	7		8		139	98						75		75
Marshville	Tommy B. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	29	43	41	18	51	120			4		306	170			10			99		99
Mary Elizabeth	Jerry Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	12	28	17	27	21	31	4		2		142	100						84		84
Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	12	14	15	10	34	28			3		116	73						43		43
Mill Creek	J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	12	35	16	12	39	21			3		138	126						120		120
Monroe, First	W.M. Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	60	122	90	33	147	83	26	23	12		596	281			70			185		185
Mount Harmony	Donald Harkey, 2025 Swain Dr., Matthews 28105	40	65	60	100	100	50			2	53	470		1	31		20	20	150		150
Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	9	16	14	14	20				2		75	63						83		83
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	5	5	6	8	16	7			3		40	35						27		27
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	23	28	17	19	54		10		6		157	103						54		54
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S.C. 29720	13	12	21	37	20	15			1		119	90					30	69		69

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: FRED HIGH

Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mountain Spring	Bobby L. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	15	21	31	19	46	32			28		192	102						95		95
New Hope	Don Brooks, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	7	32	18	12	27	20			3		119	92								
New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	38	66	60	47	21	37			9		278	150						107		107
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108	9	31	35	42	40	27			3		187	132						101		101
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	7	24	36	36	50						153	122					15	66		66
Philadelphia	Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	46	56	34	38	78	27		25	5		309	180						100		100
Pleasant Hill	Ronald L. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	12	20	9	35	40	15			4		135	97						52		52
Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173																				
Providence	Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173	12	16	8	20		25					81	65						55		55
Roanoke	Johnny Coble, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	40	38	16	27	55	10	4		6		196	142						121		121
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	34	39	39	25	48	25			4		214	168	1	22				72		72
Sardis	Charles Abernathy, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	43	55	29	19	83	42			4		277	172						185		185
Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	54	53	22	19	88	12	4		1		253	204						122		122
Shiloh	Jack Secrest, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	47	82	50	27	50	86	7	15	4		358	232						191		191
Sunset Park	Ted Halcolm, 404 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110	5	4	4	4	21	5			3		46	40								
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	18	38	36	14	35	25			3		169	119						73		73
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	5	13	8	20	8	29			3		88	64						36		36
Union Grove	Jason Floyd, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	11	20	18	19	18	43			4		133	130						70		70
Waxhaw	Dewey Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	15	46	11	26	57	10			4		170	117	1	15				91		91
West Monroe	Robert Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe 28110	23	68	77	22	30	36	4		4		264	167			22			126		126
Wingate	Donald Perry, Wingate 28174	60	72	55	25	105	45			8		370	200	1	20						
	TOTALS	1217	3082	1544	1488	2509	1300	76	67	231	53	10402	6792	8	156	102	20	175	4681	17	4698

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Route 5 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch																	
Austin Grove	Homer Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	14	23	29	20	20	18	3		127	67						
Benton Heights	Mrs. D. M. Barbee, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	4	19	10	11	9		3		56	30	18	8				
Benton Cross Roads	Wayne Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	8	12	22	7	28		3		80	70						
Bethel																	
Calvary																	
Centerview																	
Central	Hubert Clevenger, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110									105							
Corinth																	
Ebenezer		7	11	10		19		1		48	31	2	2	20	20	14	14
Euto																	
Fairfield																	
Faith	Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Bx. 756, Monroe 28110							2		24	20						
Faulks																	
Friendly																	
Hamilton Cross Roads																	
Hartis Grove	Mrs. James E. Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	3	11	4	0	8		3		39	20						
Hermon																	
Hopewell																	
Howie																	
Indian Trail	Mr. Johnny Tarlton, 3908 Planter Pl., Matthews 28105	8	11	22		11		4		58	58						
King Memorial	Mike Gulledge, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173																
Lanes Creek																	
Lee Park																	
Macedonia																	
Marshville																	
Mary Elizabeth	Ronald Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	6	17	8	12	17	14	3		78	60	60	60				
Midway																	
Mill Creek																	
Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta St., Monroe 28110			25				1		26	22						
Mt. Harmony																	
Mt. Moriah																	
Mt. Olive																	
Mt. Pleasant																	
Mt. Zion	Danny Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		6	8	2	12	3	1		32	25						

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Route 5 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lillie Nance, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5		8	15	18		9		55	33						
New Hope																	
New Salem	John Everson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	4	8	20		14				48	32						
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	3	9	17	20	13		3		65	37						
Olive Branch																	
Philadelphia	Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	16	18	8	22	8	4		82	48						
Pleasant Hill																	
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence	Mrs. Charles Howie, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173																
Roanoke																	
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 S. Bragg St., Monroe 28110	6	16	19	15	20		3		79	62						
Sardis	Garnett Jones, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	8	4	4	16	26		1		49	33						
Secrest Grove																	
Shiloh	Mrs. Edith Hinson, Rt. 8, Bx. 451, Monroe 28110	8	8	14	16	11		4		61	40						
Sunset Park																	
Sutton Park	Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110	3	15	23		5	20	3		69	25						
Union	H. B. Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		15	5		7				27							
Union Grove	Boyce Carpenter, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	2	8	7		10		2		29	21						
Waxhaw	Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	5	26	10	8	16	16	1		82	67	49	34	26	23		
West Monroe	Mrs. Perry Caskey, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	8		13	8	13		5		47	39						
Wingate																	
	TOTALS	108	242	296	168	299	79	59		1366	840	129	104	46	43	14	14

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: KENNETH GRIFFIN
Address: 405 W. Franklin Ave. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Danny Kiker, Rt.2, Monroe 28110			12	18			30	20				
Austin Grove	Miss Barbara Griffin, Rt.2, Marshville 28103		22	8	19			49	20				
Benton Heights													
Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt.7, Box 189, Monroe 28110		18	16	24	3		61	50				61
Bethel	Mrs. Roger Funderburk, Rt.1, Marshville 28103												
Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt.10, Monroe 28110		10	8	25	2		45	20		3		
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt.1, Wingate 28174												
Central	Harold J. Helms, Waxhaw Rd., Monroe 28110												
Corinth	Mrs. Helen McAteer, Rt.6, Monroe 28110			24	20			44	44				
Ebenezer	Mr. David H. Price, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079		6	5	17	1		29	25				29
Euto	Mrs. A.M. Moore, Rt.2, Marshville 28103				20			20	18				20
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt.2, Marshville 28103			11		3		14	10				
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079	5	8	7	20			40	20				
Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, Rt.3, Marshville 28103												
Friendly	Johnny Taylor, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079		12	6	24	4		46	22		4		
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt.3, Box 179, Marshville 28103			15	20			35					
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt.8, Monroe 28110				15			15					
Hermon	Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173				18			18	15				
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079												
Howie	Mrs. James Hatley, 1101 Brookhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205												
Indian Trail	Billy Baucom, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079												
King Memorial	William H. Blythe, Rt.1, Box 100, Waxhaw 28173												
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt.1, Peachland 28133												
Lee Park	Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110							25	18				
Macedonia			7	13	1		21	16					
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt.2, Marshville 28103		20	25	20	4		69	55				
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173				18			18	15				
Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt.1, Wingate 28174												
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt.3, Monroe 28110				23			23	20				
Monroe, First	J.D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	15	65	35	35			150	120	50			
Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105		20	15	60	6		101	90		30		
Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C. 29728			5	18	1		24	24				
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt.1, Marshville 28103												
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Williams, Rt.4, Monroe 28110		6	8	20			34	20				
Mount Zion	J.C. McRorie, Rt.4, Monroe 28110		2	5	17	1		25	22		7		
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, Rt.1, Monroe 28110												

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: KENNETH GRIFFIN

Address: 405 W. Franklin Ave. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174			19	16			35					
Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, Rt.6, Monroe 28110				22			22	17				
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt.3, Marshville 28103		7	19	20			46	35				
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt.1, Marshville 28103			15	35			50					
Pleasant Hill	Harold Furr, Rt.2, Marshville 28103			15	15			30	15				
Pleasant Pines													
Providence													
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt.7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt.5, Monroe 28110		6	7	14	1		28					
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079		30	4	18	3		55	25		6		
Secrest Grove	Robert L. Helms, Rt.8, Monroe 28110												
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt.5, Monroe 28110		20	20	30	4		74	50		4		
Sunset Park	David Gordon, Charlotte 28200				15			15	15				
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110	4	3	20	22			49	25				
Union	Mike Atchley, Rt.1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt.3, Marshville 28103		15	10	20	1		46	20				
Waxhaw	Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108	8	15	14	18	4		59	50		2		
West Monroe	Joseph T. Humbles, Rt.1, Monroe 28110			20	50	3		73	25			3	
Wingate	Mrs. Betty H. Barnes, Wingate 28174		30	12	30			72	35				
	TOTALS	42	335	402	801	47		1652	1032	50	60	5	110

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: City: Wingate, State: N. C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Hazel Mullis, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110			1	14	1	12			1	25	6			3	57
Austin Grove	Mrs. Eugene Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	10	1	15	1	10			2	43	8			6	86
Benton Heights	Mrs. Martha Marrone, Charlotte Rd., Monroe 28110															
Benton Cross Rds.	Mrs. Myrtle McGee, Rt. 7, Bx. 187, Monroe 28110	1	7	2	24	1	7	1	4	1	15				6	57
Bethel		1	6	1	10	1	3								3	19
Calvary	Doris Simpson, Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110					1	6			1	14				2	20
Centerview																
Central																
Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, Rt. 10, Bx. 253, Monroe 28110	1	12			1	10	1	9	1	11				4	42
Ebenezer	Mrs. Bob Thompson, Rt. 1, Bx. 226, Indian Trail 28079	1	6	1	3					1	16	1			3	26
Euto	Mrs. W. L. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			1	7					1	10				2	17
Fairfield	Mrs. Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	14			1	7			1	26	13			3	60
Faith	Mrs. Anne Eason, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079														1	20
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mrs. Edwin Jones, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	18	1	13	1	5	1	10	1	10	3			5	59
Hartis Grove	Mrs. James Castrovillari, 3840 Hwy. 1366, Matthews 28105			1	6					1	15				2	21
Hermon	Mrs. Grady Carter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173									1	8				1	8
Hopewell	Mrs. H. W. Sasser, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	12	2	38					1	15				4	65
Howie																
Indian Trail																
King Memorial																
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park	Mrs. Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	1	9	1	17	1	9	1	6	1	17	6			5	64
Macedonia	Mrs. M. W. Mangum, Rt. 5, Bx. 751, Monroe 28110	1	3			1	3	1	5	1	11	10			4	32
Marshville	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, Marshville 28103	2	18	2	16	2	26			1	80	2			7	142
Mary Elizabeth										2	27				2	27
Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	5	1	9	1	4			1	20				4	38
Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	12	2	25	1	6	1	8	1	33	10			6	94
Monroe, 1st.	Mrs. Ben A. Horne, 1302 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110	2	13	4	38	2	19	1	11	2	117	4			11	202
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Mary Sigman, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105	1	15	2	22	1	4	1	6	4	40	2			9	89
Mt. Moriah										1	10	4			1	14
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	19			1	5								2	24
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. A. V. Runyan, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	5	1	10	1	10			2	17				5	42
Mt. Zion	Mrs. C. J. Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110							1	7	1	13	1				

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: City: Wingate State: N. C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Perry Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110															
New Hope	Mrs. Ralph Hinson, 1400 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110									1	11	1			1	12
New Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			1	5	1	8			1	14				3	27
Oak Grove	Mrs. T. J. Freeman, Rt, 6, Bx. 215, Monroe 28110	1	5	1	10	1	8			1	20	5			4	48
Olive Branch	Mrs. Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			1	6	1	5			1	22	4			3	37
Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	10	1	8	1	8			1	11				4	37
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	14	1	12	1	13	1	9	1	20	5			5	73
Pleasant Pines						1	12			1	12	9			2	33
Providence	Mrs. Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173															
Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	14	1	15	1	4			1	15				1	15
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Warren Starnes, Rt. 10, Bx. 759, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	8	1	4			1	26				4	59
Sardis	Mrs. W. M. Norton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	7	1	11					1	27	4			4	45
Secrest Grove										1	20				3	38
Shiloh	Mrs. Jack Secrest, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110															
Sunset Park	Mrs. Ralph Yarborough, White Oak Acres, Monroe 28110	1	8	2	34	2	17			1	72	6			6	137
Sutton Park	Mrs. Josh Broome, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110															
Union	Mrs. Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	10	1	9			2	30	6			6	57
Union Grove	Mrs. Pete Edwards, Rt, 3, Marshville 28103									1	10	4			1	14
Waxhaw	Mrs. M. F. Starnes, Rt, 2, Waxhaw 28173	2	19	2	15	1	10			2	31	2			7	77
West Monroe		1	6	3	20	1	12			2	17	2			7	57
Wingate	Mrs. Elaine Kirkman, Wingate 28174			1	10	1	8			1	30	2			3	50
	TOTALS	2	26	3	24	2	33	1	7	2	95	8			10	193
		33	297	45	455	35	297	11	82	52	1076	128			177	2355

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: UNION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director Address City State Zip		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Antioch									
Austin Grove	J. C. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	12	9	7	10	4			42
Benton Heights									
Benton Cross Rds.									
Bethel		6							6
Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	5	10		10			27	
Centerview									
Central									
Corinth									
Ebenezer	Oran Davis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	4	10		10		1		27
Euto									
Fairfield									
Faith	George Dehart, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079								6
Faulks									
Friendly									
Hamilton Cross Rds.									
Hartis Grove									
Hermon									
Hopewell									
Howie									
Indian Trail									
King Memorial									
Lanes Creek									
Lee Park		3	4						7
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	6	8		19		7		40
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, Marshville 28103	35	8		20		3		66
Mary Elizabeth									
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	7		18				34
Mill Creek									
Monroe, First									
Mount Harmony	Douglas Smith, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	16	5						21
Mount Moriah									
Mount Olive				5					5
Mount Pleasant	Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	5	4		10				19
Mount Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			7	7	4	1		19

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: UNION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director Address City State Zip		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Mountain Springs									
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				12				12
New Salem	Cecil Privette, Gen. Del., Monroe 28110				21		3		24
Oak Grove	Simon P. Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	5	10		12	2	4		33
Olive Branch		12							12
Philadelphia		15	3		10				28
Pleasant Hill		12							12
Pleasant Pines									
Providence									
Roanoke	Bernard Keziah, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		22		26				48
Sandy Ridge			12		7		3		22
Sardis	James R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	6	3		12	2	5		28
Secrest Grove									
Shiloh	Charles Myers, Rt. 8 Box 956, Monroe 28110	30	12		15		4		61
Sunset Park									
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110	8	12		12				32
Union									
Union Grove		15	2				4		21
Waxhaw	Clarence McManus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	30	10				7		47
West Monroe	J. D. Elliott, 1223 Cherry St., Monroe 28110	15	6		30		5		56
Wingate		25							25
	TOTALS	274	157	19	265	12	47		780

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave., City: Monroe, State: N. C., Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	106 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Laban Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	7	x			400	125	13622		13622		4800			3828	8628
Austin Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	53	x			5.8	2.9	29502		29502		7210	855	8397	7178	23640
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110	42						22110		22110		8320	741	840	7023	17041
Benton Cross Roads	Kenneth E. Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	28	x			21	3	27609	503	28112		9325			9380	18705
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	x			8	2.5	4859	786	5645		2645	365		460	3470
Calvary	Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	40	x			5	1.5	21831	340	22171		7360		2532	2791	10151
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5						11269		11269		5200	350	2259	2445	10254
Central	J.W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	55	x					49066		49066		8130	600	21965	22883	53578
Corinth	Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	40	x			1	1	24094	640	24736	32000	6200	68560		3765	78525
Ebenezer	Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	24		x		8	2	14175		14175		6500		2700	2732	11932
Euto	Mrs. Bobby N. Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				x	8	2	15092	432	15524		5200	4866		3704	13770
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	7			x	200	40	10888		10888		5000	1937		4511	11448
Faith	Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 756, Monroe 28110	11	x					8930		8930		2969	274	3980	1836	8059
Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174						100	24950		24950		4150			11224	15374
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9, Box 464, Monroe 28110	12	x			240	200	13955		13955		4100			2626	6726
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 225, Marshville 28103	36				3	2	22924		22924		6549		3060	4802	14411
Hartis Grove	W.E. Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	22	x			4	1	16658		16658		6195		3419	4349	13963
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	16	x					12015		12015		5835			3165	9000
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	75	x			9	17	23620		23620		6500		6720	6627	19847
Howie	Mrs. Gary Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	8	x				22	3268		3268	447	1250	1163			2413
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	40	x					20784		20784		7360		1200	3021	11581
King Memorial	Mrs. Gertrude Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	53				6	4			18989		6060		4740		10800
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	8	x	x	x	50	50	5526		5526	3226	2805	3726	1150	1120	8801
Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		x					21795	295	22090		6320	1700	7540	2188	17748
Macedonia	Mrs. W. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 2, Bx. 206, Monroe 28110	4			x	8	2.5	19198		19198	2374	6924	4528	2374	2247	16073
Marshville	R.P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103		x			18	2	48172	3247	51419		17506		8312	16378	42196
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Hargett, 202 Walnut St., Monroe 28110	41	x			500	200	16444		16444	3750	6960		3471	8200	18631
Midway	J.B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate 28174	1	x			5.7		16894	168	17062		5400	8371		1491	15262
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	x			10	2.8	21340		21340		7560	822	4240	3753	26374
Monroe, First	W. B. Nash, Leewood Dr., Monroe 28110	67		x		13.2	.0163	112061		112061	8500	31722	11284	13603	44078	100687
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T.H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	45		x		500	300			35137		7320	5683	9607	9802	32412
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	25	x			5		6840		6840		6040	1400		1521	8961
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1	x			6	1	7300	150	7450		4150	960		65	5175
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	20	x					12909		12909		6160			6610	12770

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave., City: Monroe, State: N. C., Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Mountain Springs	T.W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	10		x		5	1	16655		16655		4940		3020	7764	15724
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9				10				16064		6205		5092	2718	14115
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110	20	x			7	3	22856	15	22871		8770		2879	5121	16770
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	37	x			12	2	35100		35100		7020	2685		10092	19797
Olive Branch	Roy Broom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	12	x			4	1	15035	788	15823		5020	1345		3688	10053
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	20	x			24	3	28087		28087		8700	673		9172	18545
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	12	x			2.25	1.33	21457	1561	23018		3662	2631		2349	8642
Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	3	x					3794		3794			2012	508	1274	3794
Providence	Mrs. Margaret Benton, Box 201, Waxhaw 28173	10	x					8199		8199	1500	4304	2593	1197	2165	10259
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	22	x			4	3	15711	555	16266		5720	6500		5629	17849
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110	60			x			29100	526	29626		8840			6497	15337
Sardis	Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		x					23335		23335	25000	8276	20789	304	15837	45206
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110							30944		30944	30000	8560	15050		6107	29717
Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	50				10.8	1.8	62932		62932		12420	18343		13118	43881
Sunset Park	Mrs. Evelyn Gordon, Waxhaw Rd., Monroe 28110	20	x	x	x			17477	83	17560		6365	283	4375	4130	15153
Sutton Park	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	35	x			2	1	23353		23353		6740		1320	17335	25395
Union	Everette Hill, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174							10620		10620		5860		1680	2893	10373
Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		x					16568	4018	20586		5167	537		9754	15358
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	41	x			6	2.5	18775		18775		5870	3452		5922	15244
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Pl., Monroe 28110	132	x			6.5	1	32031	340	32371		6700		6725	13937	27362
Wingate	Harry Chaney, Wingate 28174		x					62558	16584	79141		18184		7467	38182	63833
	TOTALS	1315						1185515	31031	1286737	106797	386688	195781	149323	392445	1120821

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER

Address: P. O. Box 596 | City: Monroe | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	115 Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	116 Cooperative Missions: Designated: State missions	117 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	122 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Jean Rollins, 506 Turner St., Monroe 28110				400	125		81	233		229	183	34	124	1409	1409
Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				1121	530	31	569	480	160	343			224	3457	3457
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				2109	361	17		500		239		34		3260	3260
Benton Cross Rds.	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 9, Box 550, Monroe 28110				1536	400	204	394	2144	193	589	425	294	810	6989	6989
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				352	117		19	30		81		15		614	614
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				180	176	12	100	228		120	50	40		906	906
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					125			240		46		26	252	689	689
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 752, Monroe 28110					659			50		50	50	50		859	859
Corinth	Mrs. Margaret Griffin, Rt. 10, Box 473, Monroe 28110				200	120		50	250		50	25			695	695
Ebenezer	W.H. Price, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 744, Monroe 28110				1105	272		47	173						1697	1697
Euto	Mrs. J. Holye Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				420	150	116	81	252		79	56	22		1176	1176
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				280	80	10	73	90		108	8		423	1072	1072
Faith	Mrs. Shirley McManus, Rt. 7, Box 740, Monroe 28110				70	70		82	116		35	42	15	24	454	507
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					100			100	500	150	100			950	950
Friendly	Jerry Lee Price, Rt. 7, Box 653, Monroe 28110				295	200					305	46	25		871	871
Hamilton Cr. Rds.	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103				559	433	208	302	1088	186	108	93		156	3133	3133
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Brooks Sharpe, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105				600	175	50	50	231	75	125	143			1449	1449
Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Box 69, Lancaster, S.C. 29720				820	129	36	53	155		77	24	43		1337	1337
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110				1549	250		246	940	275	100	200	50		3610	3610
Howie	Mrs. Thomas Plattenburg, Box 94, Waxhaw 28173				50			22							72	72
Indian Trail	Mrs. Myrtle Benton, Rt. 2, Box 31, Indian Trail 28079				120	175					150	150			595	595
King Memorial	Mrs. J.W. Ledford, Waxhaw 28173				1200	285	523	252	333		50	50	50	58	2801	2801
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Preston J. Horne, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				50	50			50		50		50		250	250
Lee Park	Mrs. E.F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110				160	80	20	165	246		44	29	15	40	799	799
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 5, Box 751, Monroe 28110				906	200	46	150	700		55	14		88	2159	2159
Marshville	J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				4777	600	67	336	2033	1	177	134	344	369	8838	8838
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110				275	170	20		392	20	25	50	25		977	977
Midway	Edd David, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				520	75	36	24	66	38	32	46	33	25	895	895
Mill Creek	Frazer Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				1308	400	40	117	909		133	53	40	337	3289	3289
Monroe, First	H.E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe 28110				7550	1500	560		3851	500	300	300	300	2013	16874	16874
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, Rt. 3, Bx. 283M, Matthews 28105			1673	400	200	59	230	314		114	55	69	255	1696	3369
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Brian G. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728				75	50	25	25	174		28	30	25		432	432
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					43				423	423
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				254	100	59	135	1060			78		44	1730	1730
Mount Zion	Mrs. Carol B. Mullis, Rt. 5, Box 410-A, Monroe 28110				275	25		125	100							

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

		111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Spg.	Mrs. W. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				288	104		19			52	18		54	535	535
New Hope	Mrs. J.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1362	200		50	150	50	177	100	50		2139	2139
New Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		50	50	1397	566	200		300		250		100	180	2993	3043
Oak Grove	Mrs. B.R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Matthews 28105				3367	350	150	860	1840		228	241	100	617	7753	7753
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				429	209	62	52	234	7	108	136	122		1359	1359
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				6106	563	50	332	558	37	88	56	68	62	7920	7920
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Box 186, Marshville 28103				212	100	40	30	116	25	44	20	28		615	615
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173				50	25			100			50			225	225
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110				554	407		300	700						1961	1961
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110				4056	421	171	116	585					891	6240	6240
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail 28079				3000	250	151	227	485	6	12	32	20	92	4275	4275
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Sylvia Adams, Rt. 6, Box 413, Monroe 28110				50						598	598		3642	4888	4888
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9, Box 142, Monroe 28110				2518	420	95	611	2334	163	50	66	51	790	7098	7098
Sunset Park	Mrs. Vivian Halcom, 404 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110					75			307		91	75	75		623	623
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110				450	250	65	95	541	37	147	134	50	82	1851	1851
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				400	100	10	25	110			30			675	675
Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Box 304, Marshville 28103				1100	200	34	215	610			118		135	2412	2412
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				537	205	10	100	333	14	43	157	52	445	1896	1896
West Monroe	Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				750	255		300	750						2055	2055
Wingate	Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Rt. 1, Box 175, Monroe 28110				7415	535	224	1238	3186	1462	28	50	38	1495	15671	15671
	TOTALS		50	1723	63857	13697	3401	8398	30767	3749	5951	4415	2353	13727	150366	152142

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT L. TAYLOR
Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39								40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions-included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Antioch	Garrison Medlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110											x										x		x						x		1	
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103											x	x	x	x							x		x						x		7	
Benton Heights	Clyde Witmore, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					x								x	x							x		x						x		9	
Benton Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 189, Monroe 28110					x		x				x		x	x							x		x					x				
Bethel	L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103																						x							x		5	
Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110																					x		x						x			
Centerview	Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103																						x							x		5	
Central	Ervin Burr, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	6	6						x									x					x							x		7	
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110																					x		x						x			
Ebenezer	Vann Williams, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110					x				x		x			x								x							x			
Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103								x					x								x		x					x			7	
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103									x													x							x		5	
Faith	Herman Williams, Box 121, Indian Trail 28079																						x							x		5	
Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											x										x		x						x		9	
Friendly	Olin A. Price, Rt. 1, Box 654, Indian Tr. 28079					x						x										x		x					x			5	
Hamilton Cross Roads						x						x	x									x		x					x			5	1
Hartis Grove	Jerry Blanchard, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105					x							x									x		x							x			7
Hermon	J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					x						x		x	x								x							x			
Hopewell	L. J. Gann, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110											x											x							x		1	
Howie	Calvin Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					x	x																x							x		1	
Indian Trail	Brady Melton, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105																					x		x					x				
King Memorial																						x		x						x		5	
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133																						x							x		3	
Lee Park	Hoyt Threatt, 405 E. Houston, Monroe 28110					x	x					x										x		x						x		7	
Macedonia	Lee Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110					x		x				x		x	x							x		x						x		6	
Marshville	J. C. Griffin, Jr., Marshville 28103					x	x	x			x	x		x	x							x		x						x		12	
Mary Elizabeth	Franklin Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110																						x							x		7	
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110																						x							x			
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110																					x		x						x		1	
Monroe, First	Max W. McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110					x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x			x			x		x		x			x		18	
Mount Harmony	W. Glenn Price, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105			1	4	x		x	x	x		x	x		x							x		x						x		1	
Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728											x											x							x		5	1
Mount Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro											x		x									x							x		1	

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT L. TAYLOR
Address: Route 3 | City: Monroe | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Mount Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe 28110																	x					x									6	
Mountain Springs					x						x	x									x		x							x		1		
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103																													x				
New Salem						x						x											x							x		7		
Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					x																x		x						x				
Olive Branch	R. M. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103													x									x							x		15	2
Philadelphia	Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					x		x				x			x							x		x						x		10	
Pleasant Hill	Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103																					x		x						x		5	
Pleasant Pines	Larry Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											x											x									2	
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173																						x									6	
Roanoke	Wayne Rushing, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110					x								x								x		x						x	1	7	
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110					x								x								x		x						x		8	
Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079											x		x								x		x						x		6	
Secrest Grove	Gary Mull, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																						x									7	
Shiloh	John V. Chaney, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110											x		x								x		x						x		1	
Sunset Park	C. B. Rowell, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110															x						x		x				x	x			1	
Sutton Park																						x		x							x			
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																						x								x	5	
Union Grove	Carl Bennett, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103											x		x								x		x						x		5	
Waxhaw	J. E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											x										x		x							x	8	
West Monroe	Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					x					x							x				x		x							x	3	
Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate 28174										x	x	x	x	x	x						x		x									
	TOTALS	6	6	1	4	19	4	6	4	3	4	25	7	16	10	3		4			1	34	20	34		1	2	1	13	37	2	249	4

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66unC

UNION

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1971 - 1972

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session

Held With

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 24, 1972

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 25, 1972

Next Session
Will Be Held With

FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1973

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1973

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Baptist Men 4
- Church Groups (for Associational Meetings) 4
- Church Training Officers 9
- Executive Committee Members 10
- General Officers 8
- Licensed Ministers 12
- Messengers to Associational Meeting, 1972 8
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 11
- Ministers Ordained this year 12
- Standing Committees 13
- Sunday School Officers 4
- Woman's Missionary Union 4

BUDGET - 1972-73 14
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1973 15
CLERK RECOGNITION 13
CHURCH DIRECTORY 57
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 17
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES MINUTES, 1971-72 20
HISTORICAL TABLE 67
IN MEMORIAM 51-53
MAP 42-43
PROCEEDINGS, ANNUAL MEETING, 1972 31
- Program, One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session 2

REPORTS:
- Associational Missionary 31
- Baptist Foundation 31
- Baptist Hospital 31
- Biblical Recorder 31
- Chaplaincy Ministry 31
- Children's Homes 31
- Christian Higher Education 31
- Church Training 31
- City and Metropolitan Missions 41
- Contributions to Associational Missions 41
- Cooperative Program 41
- Evangelism 41
- Good Government 41
- Historian 51
- Nominating Committee 41
- Ordination Committee 41
- Prison Ministry 41
- Student Work 41
- Sunday School 41
- Time-Place-Preacher 41
- Treasurer's 41
- Trustees 51
- Woman's Missionary Union 51

STATISTICAL TABLES 66 81
WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF 5

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1972-73

sociational Missionary ..... Aaron Tyner, Box 596, Monroe 28110
derator ... Lawrence E. Funderburk, 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105
e-Moderator ..... John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
rk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103
asurer ..... Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
day School Director ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
rch Training Director ..... Max Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
tist Men Director ..... Jake D. Elliott, 1223 Cherry St., Monroe 28110
sic Director ..... Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110
ngelism Director ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
torian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174
minating Committee Chairman ... Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 226, Monroe 28110
eral Board Member ..... Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103

SUNDAY SCHOOL

ector ..... Mr. Fred High
ociate Director ..... Mr. Reece Rogers
Director ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
ociate VBS Director ..... Mrs. Lex Funderburke
rgement and Training Director ..... Mr. Billy Ward Stegall
tor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
retary ..... Mr. Jerry B. Price
th Leaders
(12-15) ..... Rev. B.C. Beal
(16-18) ..... Rev. Bobby Bell
ldren's Leaders
(6-7) ..... Mrs. Don Courtney
8-9) ..... Mrs. Peggy McLean
(10-11) ..... Mr. Harold Funderburk
Mrs. Pauline G. Funderburk
-school Children
3) ..... Mrs. Nancy Walters
5) ..... Mrs. Houston Rogers

CHURCH TRAINING

ector ..... Mr. Max Melton
ociate Director ..... Rev. Wilson Payne
rch Member Training Director ..... Mrs. Don Taylor
dership Training Director ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell

New Church Member Orientation Director ..... Mrs. Roy Godfr
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfr
Secretary ..... Mrs. Max Melt

IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adan
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Martin McG
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Heln
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Ben Hor
B.W. Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Carroll Edwar
B.W. Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Bobby H. Bent
B.W. Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Anne Brool
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Roger Braswe
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Carroll Johnsc
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Howard Johnsc
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Ralph Yarborou
Assistant Girls in Action Dir. ..... Mrs. E.E. Tayl
Mission Friends Director ..... Dr. Marian Hun
Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ..... Miss Willene Edwar
Members at Large ..... Mrs. Henry Gamb
Mrs. Howard Willian
Mrs. Aaron Tyn
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Clarence Crump, Chairma
Mrs. B.B. Stat
Mrs. Clyde Conne
Christian Education Committee ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Chairma
Mrs. E.L. Simps
Mrs. Lee Willian

V. BAPTIST MEN

Director ..... Mr. Jake D. Ellio
RA Director ..... Mr. Jerry Stega
Mission Study Director ..... Mr. Chris Mathese
Mission Activity Director .....

CHURCH GROUPS

(for entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I:

1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove

GROUP II: (1973)

1. Centerview
2. Faulks *
3. Mount Moriah
4. Mount Olive
5. Mountain Springs
6. Philadelphia *
7. Union
8. Wingate

ROUP III:
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

ROUP IV:
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mount Pleasant
5. Mount Zion
6. Sandy Ridge
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

ROUP V:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mount Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

"The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors the churches .... and the duly elected messengers ... Each church shall be ed to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers."
Article III

NTIOCH
Mr. Bill Reavis
Mr. Algie Baucom
Mr. Cyrus Williams
Mr. Conley Tarlton
Mr. George Greene
ternates:
Mrs. Gladys Keziah
Mrs. Della Baucom
Mrs. Cora Furr Love
Mrs. Veronia Smith
Mrs. Velma Hinson

USTIN GROVE
Mrs. Avery Haigler
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mr. Homer Helms
Mrs. Charles Huggins
Mrs. J.E. Haigler

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. Dan Barbee
Mrs. Lloyd Griffin
Mrs. Odessa Helms
Mrs. P. S. Baucom
Mr. Lloyd Griffin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Fred L. High
Mrs. Wilma Simpson
Mrs. Fola King
Mrs. Kenneth Steele

Rev. Brady L. Connell
Mr. Fred R. Long
Alternates:
Mrs. Gladys Davis
Mr. Otto Price
Mrs. Ada Mae Simpson

BETHEL
Mr. L.P. Beck
Mrs. L.P. Beck
Mrs. Ted Hargett
Mrs. Louise Funderburk
Alternates:
Mr. Sylvester Jordan
Mrs. William Little
Mrs. Susie Jordan

CALVARY
Mrs. R.P. Yow
Mrs. Linda Riggins
Mrs. Ruth McManus
Mrs. Jessie Pressley

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bright Nash
Mrs. Dessie Haney
Mrs. Mae Brooks

CENTRAL
Mrs. Judy McCoy
Mrs. Betty Helms
Mrs. Mae Helms
Mrs. Helen Sykes

*CLEARVIEW
Mrs. Helen Mullis
Mrs. Virgie Shields
Mr. R.S. Reid
Mrs. R.S. Reid

CORINTH
Mr. Kermit Allison
Mrs. Grace Allison
Mrs. Clara Williams
Mrs. Mable Starnes

Alternates:
Mr. Kenneth Mangum
Mr. Aubrey Helms
Mr. Brice Williams

EBENEZER
Mr. B.T. Stegall, Sr.
Mrs. E.L. Helms
Mrs. Vann Williams

EUTO
Mrs. Thalma Kiker
Mrs. Blair Simpson
Mrs. Dewey Smith
Alternates:
Mrs. Henry Morgan
Mr. W.Lee Williams
Mrs. Jackie Baucom

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. John E. Polk
Mrs. L.N. Stegall
Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Mrs. Lee Parker
Mrs. Boyce Trull

FAITH
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mrs. Louise Byrum
Mrs. Bennie Burnette
Mr. Loyd Burnette
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Helen Snyder

FAULKS
Mrs. Tommy Mills
Mrs. Joel Smith
Mr. Hudson Rushing
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson
Mr. Delbert Funderburk
Mrs. Lois Funderburk
Mrs. Betty Lanier

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Roger Braswell
Mrs. Roger Braswell
Mrs. Buren Little
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Mrs. Ellis Thomas
Mrs. Virgie Hamilton

RTIS GROVE
Mr. Bob Hartis
Mrs. Frances Barnes
Mrs. Van Rogers
ternates:
Mrs. Vera Pressley
Mrs. Elladena Castrovillari

RMON
Rev. Herman Mullis
Mrs. Herman Mullis

PEWELL
Mrs. Malcom Price
Mrs. Letha Watkins
Mrs. Brooks Austin
Mrs. Murray B. Williams
Mrs. Lottie Jordan

WIE

DIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Bill Baucom
Mr. Wayne Baker
Mrs. Willie Simpson
Mrs. Bob Queen

NG MEMORIAL
Mrs. H.W. Gamble
Mrs. Warren Rogers
Mr. Wm. Blythe
Mrs. Adwell Haywood
Mrs. Shelby Helms

ANES CREEK
Rev. J. Buren Helms
Mrs. J. Buren Helms
Mrs. Linda Thomas
Mrs. Lamar Price

E PARK
Mrs. Cora Pollock
Mrs. E.F. Baker
Mrs. R.C. Rape
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
ternate:
Mrs. Grant Moore

ACEDONIA
Mrs. Bascom Walden
Miss Allie Walden
Mrs. Bruce Thomas
Mrs. Amos Medlin
Alternates:
Mrs. Jady Eudy
Mrs. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. J. Tal Austin, Sr.
Mrs. Walter Lee
Mrs. L.E. Ingram
Mrs. J.B. Allen
Mrs. Claude P. Griffin
Mr. Tom B. Rushing

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Elizabeth Melton
Mrs. Louise Phillips
Mrs. Kenneth Couick

MIDWAY
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. George Pressley

MILL CREEK
Mrs. L.C. Parker
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mrs. Mildred Baucom
Mrs. J.T. Bowden
Mrs. Peggy Pressley
Mrs. Roscoe Thomas
Mr. Roscoe Thomas

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. B.B. Craig
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mrs. P.E. Greene
Mr. J. Howard Williams

MONROE, WEST
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. John Knight
Mrs. Georgia Love
Mr. John D. Elliott
Mrs. John D. Elliott
Mrs. Wilson Payne
Mrs. Walter Griffin

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T.H. Sustar
Mrs. T.H. Sustar
Mr. Glenn Price
Mrs. Glenn Price
Alternates:
Mr. Boyd Funderburk
Mrs. Boyd Funderburk
Mr. A.M. Nelson
Mrs. A.M. Nelson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Tim Madaris
Mrs. Floyd Mills
Mrs. Curtis Smith
Mrs. Howard Martin
Mrs. Everette Mills
Mrs. Cyrus Price

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Bobby Morton
Mrs. Lucille Tice
Mrs. C.B. Hunnicutt
Mr. Floyd Morgan

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Hollis Walden
Mrs. J.T. Adcock
Mrs. Mrytle Rape
Mrs. Lucy Grant
Mrs. Dot Compton
Alternates:
Mrs. Don Compton
Mrs. Dwight Simpson

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Frank Weir
Mrs. Frank Weir
Mrs. C.J. Ellis
Mrs. Gene Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Ray Brooks
Mr. W.H. Musselwhite
Mrs. Kate Austin
Mr. Bobby L. Suggs
Mrs. Gladys Nash

NEW HOPE
Mr. C.D. Hinson
Mrs. C.D. Hinson
Mrs. Don Brooks
Mrs. James Edwards
Mrs. Cleon Little

NEW SALEM
Mr. Lemont Hunter
Mr. Paige Long
Mrs. Floreet Johnson
Mr. Cecil Privette
Alternates:
Mrs. Lessie Watkins
Mrs. Barbara Watkin

OAK GROVE
Mr. H.C. Baucom
Mrs. H.C. Baucom
Mrs. Grady Spittle
Mr. John Underwood
Alternates:
Mrs. B.C. Beal
Mr. Ronald Griffin
Mrs. Ronald Griffin
Mrs. Ruby Cheek

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Clyde Traywick
Mr. Crawford Godwi
Alternates
Mrs. Ted Williams
Mrs. Van Simpson
Mrs. Crawford Godw

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Jo Moore
Mrs. Ruth Duncan
Mr. Sam Duncan
Mrs. Faye Simpson
Mrs. Veda Stegall
Alternates:
Mrs. Ruth Moore
Mrs. Audrey Clontz
Mrs. Clegg Sneed

PLEASANT HILL
Miss Annie Austin
Mrs. Harold Furr

Mrs. Gene Hopkins
Mrs. Curtis Mangum
ternates:
Mrs. W. I. Eades
Mrs. Julian Thomas

OVIDENCE
Mr. William Butler
Mrs. H. O. Bennett
Mrs. Ora Yarborough
Mrs. Jean Sullivan
Mrs. Grace Wolfe

)ANOKE
Mr. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Clyde Connell
Mr. Billy D. Whitley
Mrs. Janet H. Thompson
Mrs. Carl Plyler

NDY RIDGE
Mr. Max Melton
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mr. Solon Walden
Mr. Jesse Deese

RDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar
Mr. Reid Pressley
Mrs. Raymond Hartis
Mrs. J. M. Birmingham
Mr. Harley Cunningham
ternate:
Mrs. Jean Earnhardt

CREST GROVE
Mr. C. W. Adams
Mr. Tim Quick
Mrs. Marie Quick
Mr. David Jordan

ILOH
Mrs. Isabel Hamilton
Mrs. Grace Garrison
Mrs. Edith Hinson
Mrs. Bobbie Wood
Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk
ternates:

Churches under the watchcare of the Association

Mrs. Betty Spence
Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson
Mr. Albert Funderburk

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. C. B. Gordon
Mr. J. C. Rowell
Mr. Vernard Littleton

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Alice Malcolm
Mrs. Lavinia Rollins
Mrs. Kathye Mullis
Mrs. Doris Martin
Mrs. John U. Garner

* TRINITY
Mrs. Harry Garwood

UNION
Mrs. Janet Feidler
Mrs. Jo Moser

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Traywick
Mrs. Esca Hill
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Lillian Griffin

WAXHAW
Mr. R. M. Kimbrel
Mrs. R. M. Kimbrel
Mrs. H. H. Helms
Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Mrs. Frankie McWhorter

WINGATE
Rev. W. E. Allen
Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mr. Jerry Kirkman
Mr. Walter Perry
Mrs. Charles Griffin
Mr. Jimmy Edwards
Mrs. J. B. Spittle
Alternates:
Miss Mary Lee Baker
Mrs. Ned Helms
Mrs. J. I. Orr

REPRESENTATIVES ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch	Floyd Stroupe, Rt. 2, Monroe	281
Austin Grove	Bryant Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville	281
Benton Heights	J. Lloyd Griffin, 906 S. Hayne St., Monroe	281
Benton's Cross Roads	Ronald Belk, Rt. 5, Monroe	281
Bethel	Roger Funderburk, Marshville	281
Calvary	Olin Pressley, New Highway, Monroe	281
Centerview	Bill Haney, Rt. 3, Marshville	281
Central		
Corinth	Kermit Allison, Rt. 10, Monroe	281
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 226, Monroe	281
Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	281
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville	281
Faith		
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville	281
Friendly	Delbert H. Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	280
Hamilton Cross Roads	Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville	281
Hartis Grove	Tommy Ross, Rt. 1, Monroe	281
Hermon	Rev. Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	281
Hopewell	Lloyd Connell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	280
Howie		
Indian Trail		
King Memorial		
Lanes Creek	Rev. J. Buren Helms, P.O. Box 653, Marshville	281
Lee Park	Mrs. Thomas Teal, 316 Culpepper St., Monroe	281
	Mr. Blair Braswell, 1711 Polk St., Monroe	281
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 902-A Lancaster Ave., Monroe	281
Marshville	S.C. Harrill, Marshville	281
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	281
Midway	John Q. Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate	281
Mill Creek	Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	280
Monroe, First	B.A. Horne, Monroe	281
	M.B. Liles, Monroe	281
Monroe, West	Robert Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe	281
Mount Harmony	T.H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews	281
Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.	297
Mount Olive	J. Lester Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville	281
Mount Pleasant	Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe	281
Mount Zion	J.C. McRorie, Rt. 4, Monroe	281
	Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe	281
Mountain Springs	W.H. Musselwhite, P.O. Box 358, Marshville	281
New Hope	Z.K. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe	281
New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe	281
Oak Grove	Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	281
Olive Branch	Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville	281
Philadelphia	J.B. Riggins, Rt. 1, Marshville	281
Pleasant Hill	Julian Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville	281
Providence		
Roanoke	Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 9, Monroe	281

andy Ridge	Carl Beaver, 606 Jones St., Monroe 28110
ardis	Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
ecrest Grove	
hiloh	Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
unset Park	
utton Park	
rinity	Layne Griffin, 307 Culpepper St., Monroe
nion	Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
nion Grove	Vann Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
axhaw	J.E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
ingate	Sidney Fletcher, Wingate 28174

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

I - Part-Time, Interim, etc.	AW - Associational Worker
H - Chaplain	SW - State Denominational Worker
- Evangelist	CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker
- Retired	O - Other Church related work
- Inactive (not active in ministry)	

lfred Helms, PI	Benton's Cross Roads
.W. Wright, O	Central
lyde Preslar, I	Hamilton Cross Roads
amuel Long, R	Hopewell
oe Lee Helms, I	Hopewell
. Buren Helms, R	Lanes Creek
ilroe Threatt, OMR	Marshville
.W. Brock, I	Monroe, First
.A. Hudson, R	Monroe, First
.R. Davis, I	Monroe, First
aron Tyner, AW	Monroe, First
rvin Melton, R	Mount Zion
. Mack Mullis, O	Mount Zion
.H. Musselwhite, PI	Mountain Springs
lenry Nance, R	New Salem
obert Outlaw, I	Shiloh
att Penegar	Sutton Park
.E. Allen, OMR	Wingate
r. Robert Barnes, LM, Ed	Wingate
r. Bobby Bell, OM, Ed	Wingate
yrns Coleman, OM, Ed	Wingate
.V. Greer, OM, Ed	Wingate
larvey Michael, LM, Ed	Wingate
.G. Ray, OMR	Wingate
ohn Staton, OMR	Wingate
illiam Stover, OM, Ed	Wingate
alter, Woodson, OM, Ed	Wingate

LICENSED MINISTERS

Donald Ray Helms	Austin Gro
*Tony Dale Medlin	Austin Gro
Thomas Rollins	Austin Gro
John T. Simpson	Benton's Cross Roa
Oscar Helms	Benton's Cross Roa
*Harold J. Helms	Centr
*Robert Parker	Clearvie
George Dehart	Fai
Rance Helms	Fai
Ray Hunt	Fai
Governor Barnes	Fai
Clyde Price	Fai
*Phillip Brooks	Faulk
Hudson Rushing	Faulk
Melvin Rowell	Friendl
James E. Moore	Hartis Gro
W.E. Horne	Hartis Gro
*J.D. Hatley	Howi
*Tony Couick	Mary Elizabet
Frank Couick	Mary Elizabet
Charles Trull	Mount Pleasa
Rodney Long	Mountain Spring
*Freeman Gerow	Providenc
*Curtis Roberts	Roanok
Bernard Keziah	Roanok
Frank Conder	Sardi
A.C. Helms	Sardi
Bill Walters	Sardi
Allen Alexander	Shilo
*Garland Tedder	Sunset Par
Joe L. Kiker	Trinit
Vann Bigham	Waxha

* Licensed this year

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

William W. Wright	Centra
Lamar Price	Ebeneze
Wayne Bennett, Jr.	Faulk
Billy R. High	Lanes Cree
Ronald Helms	Mary Elizabet
B. Mack Mullis	Mount Zio
Dennis Whitley	New Salen

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Earl Sossamon, Ch.
2. Herman Mullis
3. John A. Bivens

ORDINATIONS
3. C.H. Arrowood, Ch.
3. Joe Larrimore
2. Clay Edwards (New Hope)
2. Earl James (Austin Gr.)
1. J.B. Spittle, Jr. (Cor.)
1. Leonard Routh
4. John Hargett, Jr.
4. John Steverson

NEW CHURCHES
1. E.P. Warren, Ch.
1. Billy Stegall
2. L.E. Funderburk
2. R.V. Greer
3. Walter Perry
3. J.A. Mills

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
3. Bobby Griffin, Ch.
3. Lewis McLean
1. C.H. Arrowood
1. Glenn W. Price
2. B.L. Connell
2. Tom Rushing

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. John L. Price, Ch.
2. Walter Woodson
3. L.J. Gann

CHILDREN'S HOMES
3. Mrs. W.M. Norton, Ch.
1. Harrison Mullis
2. Gerald Leneir

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
2. Alton Bishop, Ch.
1. B.L. Connell
3. Z.G. Ray

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1. B.C. Beal, Ch.
1. Mrs. John G. Hargett
2. Floyd A. Helms
2. Sam Sain
3. J.D. Helms, Jr.
3. J.H. Connell

RADIO - T.V.
Carroll Johnson, Ch.
1. Coble Funderburk
3. Glenn Flowe

RACE RELATIONS
1. Gene Walters, Ch.
2. Margaret Connell
3. Gene Simpson

PRISON MINISTRY
1. John M. Wood, Ch.
2. Charles Brock
3. K.C. Long

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2. Lewis McLean, Ch.
1. Harold Funderburk
3. J.F. Cunningham

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
1. Joe Larrimore, Ch.
1. Avery Parker
2. Troy Liner
2. James Hamilton
3. L.E. Bookout
3. Jim B. Moser

EVANGELISM
1. Robert Byrd, Ch.
2. Jack Hancock
3. Buddy Moore

BAPTIST HOSPITALS
2. John Long, Ch.
1. Clyde Whitmore
3. Burns Coleman

GOOD GOVERNMENT
2. V.T. Helms, Jr., Ch.
1. Bobby Griffin
3. Bobby Bell

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. W. Benton Nash, Ch.
2. J. D. Helms (BCR CH)
3. Wilson Payne

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
2. Wendal Stegall, Ch.
2. J.F. Cunningham
1. C.H. Arrowood
1. Gene Simpson
3. Hollis Walden
3. R.J. Pressley

RESOLUTIONS
2. Wayne Davis, Ch.
1. Mrs. Dallas Graham
3. Mrs. Anne Brooks

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed 1972-1973 Budget:

Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies	700.00
Postage	400.00
Telephone	325.00
New Equipment	250.00
Evangelism	350.00
Sunday School	150.00
Church Training	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	150.00
WMU	150.00
Utilities	700.00
Stewardship Conference	350.00
Convention and Conf. Expense	400.00
Annuity	700.00
Associational Treasurer	300.00
Secretarial help	1,575.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Maintenance office equipment	100.00
Associational Home & Office Payments	1,148.76
Associational clerk	300.00
Associational Field Worker	7,400.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Property Maintenance	1,000.00
Health Benefit Plan	617.60
Christmas Gift	100.00
Pastor's Conference	100.00
	$19,066.36

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
B.C. Beal
Floyd A. Helms
Sam Sain

Calendar of Activities

1973

JANUARY

3-5 State VBS Clinic - Wingate College
S.S. Planning - VBS Planning
1-5 January Bible Study (Galatians: Freedom Through Christ - Youth: Now Listen, My Friend)
11 Associational WMU Council - 7:30
8 Pastor's Conference - Wingate
15-16 State-wide "Share the Word" Conference, Greensboro
19-20 Home Mission Study Teacher, CaRAway
26-28 High School Seniors' Retreat, CaRAway
28 Baptist Men's Day
30 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

FEBRUARY

3 Regional RA Counselor Courses, Monroe
4 BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
5-7 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Ovens Auditorium
9-10 Baptist Women Study Workshop
11 Race Relations Sunday
12-15 Lay Witnessing School - Shiloh Baptist Church
11-17 WMU Focus Week
12 Pastor's Conference, First Baptist Church, Monroe
18 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
23 One Day Sunday School Revival - Monroe
26 Regional Choir Festivals - Oakhurst, Charlotte
27 Regional Choir Festivals - Cherryville, First
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

MARCH

1 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, Monroe, First
2 Regional Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
1 Trustees and Finance Committee, Office - 7:30
2-3 Day Camp Director's Workshop, Mundo Vista
4-11 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS AND ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING
12 Pastor's Conference, Monroe, First
13 Associational Council, Executive Committee, Shiloh
12-16 Regional "Share the Word" Conference, Monroe
17 Youth Night
13-14 WMU Annual Session, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
23-24 State Baptist Men's and Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem
30-31 Handbell Festival, St. John's Charlotte
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

APRIL

5 WMU Associational Annual Meeting (tent.)

6-8 Young Adult and Adult Workshop, CaRAway - Mundo Vista
7 State Children's Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary and Gardner - Webb College
9 Pastor's Conference, Wingate
15 Cooperative Program Day
17 Church Building Conference, Raleigh
19-20 Church Training Leadership Institute, CaRAway
22 EASTER SUNDAY
24 Pastor's Prayer Meeting
27-28 Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
27-28 Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
27-29 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway

MAY
1-2 North Carolina Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
4-5 Day Camp Workshop, Sylva, First
4-5 Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
4-6 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
6 Brotherhood - RA Meeting
6-13 Christian Home Week
10 Associational WMU Council - 7:30
11-12 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
14 Baptist Young Women Associational Fashion Show
14 Pastor's Conference
15 Associational Council and Executive Committee - Sunset Park
18-19 Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
19 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
20 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
25 Finance and Trustee Committees, Office - 7:45
27 Associational Bible Blitz-Festival of Arts, and Scripture Exploration Drill
25-26 Associational GA Retreat
29 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

JUNE
4 Pastor's Conference, Monroe
4 Executive Committee and Associational Council, Marshville
10 Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11 WMU Annual Meeting, Portland, Oregon
11 Pastor's Conference, Religious Education Conference, Music Conference, Portland, Oregon
11-14 Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon
22-23 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
26 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

JULY
2-6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
8 Christian Literature Day
9 Pastor's Conference, Monroe, First

12 Associational WMU Council Meeting
31 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

AUGUST
8 Annual Association SS Planning Meeting (Briefing), Ridgecrest
13 Pastor's Conference, Monroe, First
17 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
20-24 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
24-25 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Fruitland
26 On-To-College-Day
27 SS Planning Meeting - 7:45
27-28 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
28 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

SEPTEMBER
3 Labor Day
4 Finance and Trustee Committee, Office - 7:45
7-8 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
7-8 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
10 Pastor's Conference, Wingate
13 Children's Homes' Area Conference, Mills Home
11 Associational Council and Executive Committee, King Memorial, Waxhaw
13 Woman's Missionary Union Associational Leadership Training
16 State Missions Day and Offering
17 Associational Sunday School Launch Night, Sandy Ridge - 8:00
20 Woman's Missionary Union Area Leadership Conference, Charlotte
21-22 Festival of Creative Arts and Church Training
Creative Leadership Conferences, Piedmont Area of the State
21-22 All-state Youth Choir Festival - Workshop - Winston-Salem
21-23 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
22 Acteens Day, Raleigh, Meredith College
24 Mission Advance Colloquy (Region 6) Troy, First Baptist Church
24-28 Area Bible Conferences - (Piedmont Area of State)
24-27 Missionary Education Dialogue, CaRAway
25 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

OCTOBER
5-6 Statewide Planning Conference for SS Directors and Pastors, CaRAway
5-7 Baptist Young Women Convention
8 Pastor's Conference, Monroe, First
12-13 Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
12-13 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
13 Regional RA Counselor Courses, Kannapolis
16 Church Committee Training (all organizations)

OCTOBER
17 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
21 American Bible Society Day
23 Church Building Conference, Gastonia
30-31 Associational Annual Meeting - Faulks and Philadelphia
30 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

NOVEMBER

5-11 RA Week in the Churches
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
12 Pastor's Conference, Monroe
16-17 Acteen Associational Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista
22 THANKSGIVING DAY
25 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26 "M" Night
27 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

DECEMBER

3 Finance and Trustees Committee, Office - 7:30
2-9 Week of Prayer for FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
11 Associational Council and Executive Committee - Wingate
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
30 Student-Night-at-Christmas
10 Pastor's Conference
31 Pastor's Prayer Meeting

CLERK RECOGNITION

Church letters received on time - clerk and church.

J. Curtis Baucom	Marshville
Edd Davis	Midway
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum	Macedonia
Mrs. Myrtle Benton	Indian Trail
Mrs. Herbert Nash	Centerview
Harvey L. Robinson	Hermon
Mrs. Evelyn Broome	Oakland
Mrs. Walter Dickens	Shiloh
Dallas Graham	Benton Heights
Mrs. Reid Kiker	Central
Mrs. Earl Carter	Mary Elizabeth
Mrs. Preston Horne	Lanes Creek
Mrs. Jean K. Rollins	Antioch
Theodore Griffin	Austin Grove
Mrs. Lawrence Moore	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Velma Polk	Fairfield
Henry Napier	Olive Branch
Frazier Williams	Mill Creek
Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles	West Monroe
Mrs. Doris Martin	Sutton Park
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams	Euto
Mrs. E.F. Baker	Lee Park
Mrs. Alfred C. Helms	Sardis
Mrs. Ted Hargett	Bethel
Mrs. Brian Mills	Mount Moriah
Mrs. Tommy Davis	Mount Pleasant
Mrs. B.R. Hamrick	Oak Grove

Mrs. J.B. Williams	New Hope
Mrs. J. Ned Helms	Wingate
J. Carlyle Trull	Benton's Cross Roads
Mrs. Sylvia Adams	Secrest Grove
Mrs. Ruby Robinson	Providence
Mrs. W. Dennis Rape	Mountain Springs
Mrs. Norris Parker	Union Grove
David Billingsley	Mount Olive
William T. Simpson	Philadelphia
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie	Hamilton Cross Roads
Elias Charo	Calvary
Jim B. Price	Hopewell
W.H. Price, Jr.	Ebenezer
Mrs. Wade Melton	Sandy Ridge
Mrs. Brooks Sharp	Hartis Grove
Mrs. John W. Ledford	King Memorial
Mrs. Carol R. Mullis	Mount Zion
Mrs. Harry E. Garwood	Trinity

Clerks who have served five years or more:

		No. years
J. Carlyle Trull	Benton's Cross Roads	39
H.E. Copple, Jr.	Monroe, First	22
Mrs. Lawrence Moore	Pleasant Hill	21
Mrs. Ann Williams	Euto	19
Mrs. John Polk	Fairfield	17
Roscoe Faulk	Faulk's	17
Jim B. Price	Hopewell	14
Theodore Griffin	Austin Grove	12
Elias Charo	Calvary	12
Mrs. Wade Melton	Sandy Ridge	12
Mrs. Shirley Davis	Mount Pleasant	10
Mrs. Ruby Robinson	Providence	9
Mrs. Ted Hargett	Bethel	8
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum	Macedonia	7
Mrs. Norris Parker	Union Grove	6
Mrs. E.F. Baker	Lee Park	6

Constitution

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and made known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptist throught the years; that all churches presently composing this body, and all other seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational Missionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committe.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the actic of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and sha represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all lega papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have n power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association witho a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have an control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desirin to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make suc investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; an at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual As sociation concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future mis sions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committe conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval o the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of suc lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, an shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a tim as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules o Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read or the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committe or Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wesnesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual

meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. - Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program.

ARTICLE 11. - Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14. - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. - Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of

ie Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall lso submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Associa- on a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the item- ed proposed expenses for the same period.

ARTICLE 19. - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, lerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; nd they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the ssociation. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order f business.

ARTICLE 20. - Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a omination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating com- nittees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Reso- utions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise rovided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Con- stitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following he Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21. - Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees; their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons com- pleting three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the laspe of one year.

ARTICLE 22. - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, ex- cept that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be re- ceived from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall re-

ceive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24. - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. - Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Minutes

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

1971-72

December 14, 1971
Presiding - Robert L. Taylor
Devotion - Rev. John Long
Minutes were read and approved.
Roll call - 28 churches - 51 in attendance.
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. reported a balance of $2,306.58.
There were no organizational reports.
Matters of business:

Accepted recommendation from the Associational Council that approval be given to Trinity Church (formerly Lakside) for application for a grant of $2,500.00 toward the purchase of property on which to construct a church building.

Trustees: John G. Hargett, Chairman, reported that the roof on the missionary's home needed repairing. Motion was made and carried to give Trustees authority to secure bids and then to proceed in getting the work done as soon as possible.
Nominating Committee: John G. Hargett, Chairman, gave the following list of officers:

Finance Committee - Floyd A. Helms, B.C. Beal.
Constitution and By-Laws - Rev. Floyd C. Helms
Children's Homes - Gerald Lanier
Brotherhood Director - James Johnson
R.A. Leader - Roy Yow
Mission Activity Consultant - J.E. Culberth
Sunday School - VBS - Raymond Owens
Secretary Jerry Price.

Motion was made to accept the report. Seconded and carried.
Approval was given for application for scholarship at Gardner-Webb for Glenn Gaffney's daughter.
Progress report from Trinity Church was given by Layne Griffin.
Robert Taylor offered his resignation as Moderator since he had accepted a call to a church in Cabarrus Association. Resignation was accepted and Lawrence Funderburk was elected to complete this term as Moderator.

Closing prayer by Lawrence Funderburke.

March 14, 1972
Devotion - E.P. Warren
Minutes were read and approved
Roll call - 33 churches - 69 in attendance
Recognition of new Pastors
Organizational Reports:

Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - Balance of $1,167.60
Sunday School - Fred High
Church Training - Max Melton
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Stewardship - Lewis McLean
Chaplaincy Ministry - J.F. Cunningham

Progress Reports:

Oakland - Aaron Tyner
Clearview - Harrison Mullis
Trinity - Layne Griffin

Matters of Business:

Accepted two recommendations from Associational Council:

1. That the Association establish a standing committee to be composed of three pastors and three laymen to suggest and advise when internal problems arise and outside help is needed. This committee will aid the churches in the following three areas:
   1. Pastor-People Relationships
   2. Pastor-Deacon Relationships
   3. Deacon-People Relationships

   It is to be clearly understood that the committee will not intervene in the internal affairs of the church, but will be available to assist the church upon

request of the church and by the vote of approval of the church.

2. That the Associational Missionary be permitted to do Interim Pastoral wor within the Association for no more than six months per year with an interva of three months between Interims.

Closing Prayer - Bryant Carr

June 13, 1972
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - Earl Sossamon
Minutes were read and approved
Roll call - 18 churches - 27 in attendance
Organizational Reports:
Church Training - no report
Sunday School - no report
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Brotherhood - no report
Evangelism - John Steverson
Stewardship - no report
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. - Balance of $1,402.67
Matters of Business:
Trustees - John G. Hargett reported that the Associational Missionary's hom had been re-roofed.
Nominating Committee - John G. Hargett - Following are the names of thos chosen to serve on the Church Relationship Committee:

1. C.H. Arrowood, Glenn Price
2. Brady Connell, Tom Rushing
3. Lewis McLean, Bobby Griffin, Chairman

Bobby Griffin will serve as Parliamentarian for the Annual Associational meeting. John G. Hargett recommended that the treasurer be authorized to give a check i the amount of $25.00 to Associational Clerk for expenses to Ridgecrest for th Conference for Associational Clerks. Recommendation accepted.
Closing Prayer - John H. Connell

September 12, 1972
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - Brady Connell
Minutes were read and approved
Roll call - 24 churches - 43 in attendance
Organizational Reports:
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., - Balance of $1,369.53
Sunday School - no report
Church Training - no report
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Brotherhood - no report
Evangelism - John Steverson
Stewardship - Lewis McLean
Chaplaincy Ministry - no report
Progress Reports:
Trinity - Joe Kiker

Summary of work done by the Associational Missionary during this church year - by moderator
Closing Prayer - Roy Yow

Program

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Marshville Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 24, 1972
Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Presiding

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN FAITH AND CONQUEST

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 Worship - Hymn - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Scripture & Prayer - Rev. Robert Byrd
3:15 Organization - Mr. Howard Williams
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
3:30 Moderator's Address - Rev. L.E. Funderburk
3:45 Living the Spirit of Christ
through Social Ministry - Rev. Earl Sossamon
Reports: Hospital, Children's Homes
Homes for the Aging
Message - Mr. W.R. Wagoner
4:15 Hymn - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
4:20 Organizational Reports - Mr. Fred High
Reports: Sunday School, Training Union,
WMU, Brotherhood, Music,
Associational Missions
Message "Pastor & People" - Mr. Tom Rushing
4:50 Hymn - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Announcements - Moderator
Business
Time, Place, Preacher - Mr. W. Benton Nash
Constitution & By-Laws - Rev. Joe Larrimore
Trustees - Mr. John Hargett
5:00 Special Music - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
5:10 Annual Message - Rev. Roy Yow
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Worship in Song - Mr. Kenneth Griffin
7:10 Scripture & Prayer - Mr. Bill High
7:15 Reports - Mr. Z.G. Ray

Christian Education & Missions
Address - Mr. Allen Burris
7:45 Wingate College Choir - Mr. James Blackwelder
8:00 Message - Dr. Baker James Cauthen
8:45 Adjourn

ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Austin Grove Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 25, 1972
Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Presiding

MORNING SESSION

9:30 Worship - Hymn - Mr. Worley Griffin
Scripture & Prayer - Rev. Gary Hunsucker
9:45 Living the Spirit of Christ through Stewardship
Report - Rev. Lewis McLean
Message - Dr. W. Perry Crouch
10:15 Report: Treasurer - Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Finance Committee - Mr. John Bivens
10:45 Hymn - Mr. Worley Griffin
10:50 Living the Spirit of Christ through Witnessing Media
Reports: Christian Literature - Rev. John Steverson
Baptist Foundation
Radio & TV - Annuity
Evangelism - Ordination
Good Government
11:20 Hymn - Mr. Worley Griffin
11:30 Two Person Sermon - Rev. Carroll Johnson & Bill Dyches
12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship - Hymn - Mr. Worley Griffin
Scripture & Prayer - Rev. R.J. Pressley
1:15 Reports & Business
Miscellaneous Business
Executive Committee Report & Digest of
Church Letters - Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Constitution & By-Laws - Rev. Joe Larrimore
New Churches Committee - Rev. E.P. Warren
Historian - Mr. John Bivens
Nominating Committee - Mr. John Hargett
Election of Officers
Resolutions - Rev. Joe Larrimore
Memorials - Rev. Herman Mullis
1:45 Message "Salvation and Beyond" - Rev. John Davis
2:15 Adjourn

Proceedings

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN FAITH AND CONQUEST

Afternoon Session, October 24, 1972

1. The One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Lawrence E. Funderburk at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 24, 1972, in the Marshville Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "Amazing Grace" led by Kenneth Griffin. Robert T. Byrd read from the thirteenth chapter of Numbers and led in prayer.

3. Aaron Tyner moved the adoption of the printed program, with any necessary changes, as the order of business for the One Hundred Eighteenth Session. Seconded by Robert Byrd. Motion carried. Vice-Moderator J. Howard Williams welcomed messengers and visitors giving special recognition to our new pastors and visitors outside of our Association: Gary Hunsucker, Mill Creek; B.W. Moore, Philadelphia; John Garner, Sutton Park; Lamar Price, Lanes Creek; Arch Cree, former Associational Missionary from Albermarle; C.R. Hinton, retired minister from Albermarle; Tilroe Threatt, retired minister, now residing in Marshville.

4. The Vice-Moderator presented Lawrence Funderburk for the Moderator's address. Using Acts 26:22 as the basis for his message, the Moderator spoke on "Living the Spirit of Christ in Continued Growth". Mr. Funderburk pointed out in order to continue growing each church needs to accept the tremendous challenge to become more aware of the needs of the world around us, to help people come into a closer relationship with God. "We need to begin at home," he stated, "to have a strong home base - set a good example - to express our discipleship." To grow in Christ, we need to show to others that we are Christian by doing what is pleasing to God and striving to live as He would have us live. The Moderator challenged each person to find his place and then do those things that God would have him do.

5. Living the Spirit of Christ through Social Ministry - Earl Sossoman moved the adoption of Hospital and Children's Homes reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Dr. W.R. Wagoner, Baptist Children's Homes, spoke to the reports. Dr. Wagoner quoted the first commandment: "Thou shalt love the Lord, thy God, with all thy soul, with all thy might and with all thy strength," and the second is like unto it, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." He told his hearers that the love of Christ has two approaches. First: to God, our Heavenly Father, second: to our fellowman. In social ministry, our fellowman is the one we are concerned with. We need to recognize and be concerned with the needs of our fellowman. Many years ago North Carolina Baptists launched a program to meet the needs of these ministries. These ministries are those that each person can have a part in. Dr. Wagoner challenged the congregation to keep their hearts and minds upon those who are less fortunate and then to respond to their need. Motion seconded and carried.

6. Congregational Hymn - "Blest Be the Tie That Binds"

7. Organizational Reports - In the absence of Fred High, Aaron Tyner moved the adoption of the Sunday School, WMU, Associational Missionary Report and Church Training Reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Tom Rushing spoke on the "Pastor -People Relationship". In his remarks, Mr. Rushing said that one need of our church is to "come, let us reason together". The Pastor and people need to be able to "reason together" and reach an understanding of the many problems which confront them today. Another need is to let people know what we are to do. Our purpose is to make Christ

known. Make Christ known to our young people who are turning to many other things in their search for "something" to fulfill the need they feel. If we are to live in a right relationship one with another our motive and our purpose must fulfill the need of our young people, our middle aged and our older people. Motion seconded and carried.

8. Congregational Hymn - "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"

9. Announcements - Carroll Johnson, Pastor of Marshville, welcomed messengers and visitors. He also gave directions about church facilities and the evening meal. Registration report - 260 registered.

10. Aaron Tyner presented the application form for assistance from State Convention. Motion made to request $1500.00. Seconded and carried.

11. A request for the Association's approval for aid from Gardner-Webb for Ministerial student, Glenn Flowe, was presented by Aaron Tyner. Motion was made to grant request, seconded and carried.

12. Motion to adopt Calendar of Activities beginning January 1, 1973, was made by Aaron Tyner. Seconded and adopted.

13. John Hargett moved the adoption of the Trustee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so ordered.

14. Special Music - "The Four Bells" accompanied by Mrs. Madeline King, Pianist, from Oakland Church.

15. Congregational Hymn - "My Jesus, I Love Thee"

16. Annual Message - "Living Like Christ" was brought by Roy Yow, Pastor of Calvary Church. The message emphasized the fact that more than at any other time in the world, people need to live like Christ. Mr. Yow pointed out that each one needs to take a look at himself and decide what his goal is - is it just to meet on Wednesday night, to sing, to preach and to teach, or do we accept the challenge of Jesus to "go ye into all the world". The people were told that the church must go into the fields that are already white unto harvest with the gospel - the good news of Christ. Mr. Yow told his hearers that it is our responsibility to live like Christ - our privilege and duty to help others come to know Christ and to find their place in His kingdom.

17. Roy Yow led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the evening meal.

Evening Session, October 24, 1972

18. The evening session was opened by the singing of a number of hymns led by Kenneth Griffin. Bill High read from the seventeenth chapter of John and led in prayer.

19. The Moderator recognized one new pastor to our Association who was not present in the afternoon session - Albert Bishop, Hopewell. W. Bryant Carr, Mecklenburg, was also recognized.

20. Mr. Z.G. Ray moved the adoption of the Christian Education report as printed in the Book of Reports. Dr. Allen Burris, Meredith College, spoke to the report. In his remarks, Dr. Burris thanked Baptists of Union County and North Carolina for the privilege and opportunity of serving them in the process of educating their young people. He further stated that he believed this one of the best ways to serve God because his philosophy of true Christianity would be best expressed in our service to our fellowman. Motion seconded and carried.

21. Special Music - Wingate College Choir under the direction of Mr. James Blackwelder.

22. The highlight of the first day came when former Associational Missionary Arch Cree was asked to introduce Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board. Dr. Cauthen, using the twelfth chapter of Luke,

brought an inspirational and challenging message on the topic of "Christ Coming to Bring Fire On the Earth". The challenge he presented was that all the world might have the good news of the Gospel.

23. Evening session adjourned with prayer by John A. Bivens.

Morning Session, October 25, 1972

24. The second day of the One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. at the Austin Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 25, 1972, with Moderator Lawrence Funderburk, presiding.

25. Worship began with the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing" led by Worley Griffin. Gary Hunsucker read from the fourth chapter of First Peter and led in prayer.

26. Lewis McLean referred to the Stewardship and Cooperative Program reports as printed in the Book of Reports and moved their adoption. Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary of the State Baptist Convention spoke to the reports. Using the fifteenth chapter of John as the basis for his remarks, Dr. Crouch reminded those in attendance that Jesus said, "I have chosen you." Being chosen by God to "continue in His love", we are to show forth His love by going out to carry on His work in the world. Motion seconded and so adopted.

27. Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., Treasurer, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports. A balance of $2428.92 was reported. Mrs. Hargett also thanked the churches for their regular and generous contributions to Associational work. Motion seconded and carried.

28. Chairman of the Finance Committee, John A. Bivens, moved the adoption of the 1972-73 Budget as printed in the Book of Reports. ($19,066.36) Mr. Bivens, also, expressed thanks and appreciation to churches for cooperation in giving and support of Associational work. Motion was seconded and budget adopted.

29. Robert T. Byrd, Pastor of Austin Grove, welcomed messengers and visitors and also made announcements about facilities.

30. Moderator recognized the wives of the pastors who were present.

31. Congregational Hymn - "Amazing Grace"

32. The Witnessing Media Reports were moved for adoption as printed in the Book of Reports by John Steverson. Motion seconded and carried.

33. Congregational Hymn - "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"

34. Something new, or at least different, to the people of our Association was a two-person sermon presented by Carroll Johnson of Marshville Church and Bill Dyches from South Carolina. These two preachers brought a message on Christian Morality. Among other things, they pointed out that Christ makes the difference in our lives. Christ gives the reason for responsible living. In Christian Morality, we are not landlords - but tenants, responsible to God.

35. Directions about the noon meal were given by Robert T. Byrd.

36. Carroll Johnson led the prayer and returned thanks for the meal.

Afternoon Session, October 25, 1972

37. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Oh, How I Love Jesus" and "At Calvary". R.J. Pressley read scripture and led in prayer.

38. The Executive Committee Report, as printed in the Book of Reports was moved for adoption by Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Clerk. Seconded and so ordered.

39. Digest of Church letters was read by the Clerk. The Associational Clerk gave

recognition to the local church clerks who sent their letters in on time and also recognized the clerks who have served as clerk for five years or more.

40. The following report was given by E.P. Warren, Chairman of the New Churches Committee:

Rev. E.P. Warren, committee chairman, recalled that messengers who attended our October, 1971, annual meeting voted to receive the following churches under the watchcare of the Association for one year: Oakland Baptist Church, Clearview Baptist Church, Lakeside Baptist Church, and Palm Tree Baptist Church. After hearing quarterly reports from these churches who made them throughout the year according to the request of our 1971 annual meeting, and meeting with their pastors and lay leaders during the year, the New Church Committee chairman moved that Oakland Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church (formerly Lakeside Baptist Church) now be received as members of Union Baptist Association and that Clearview Baptist Church and Palm Tree Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of our Association until the next annual Associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
E.P. Warren, Chairman

Motion was made to accept the report of the New Churches Committee, seconded and carried. The Moderator gave a welcome to these two churches who have been accepted into our Association.

41. Historian John A. Bivens read historical information as gleaned from the Church letters. He moved the adoption of his report and urged each church who had not yet turned in a history to do so as quickly as possible so this information might be compiled and printed. Motion seconded and so carried.

42. John G. Hargett moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded, carried and so ordered. The Report of the Committee on Committees was moved for adoption with one change being made in the New Churches Committee - put Roy Yow in the place of R.V. Greer. Seconded and carried.

43. Time - Place - Preacher Report - J. Howard Williams moved the adoption of the report as contained in the Book of Reports with the exception that the alternate preacher, who is no longer serving a church in our Association, be replaced at a later date. Seconded and carried.

44. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator - Lawrence E. Funderburk was re-elected as Moderator and John Wood was elected as Vice-Moderator.

45. In the absence of Dr. James Carlin, Joe Larrimore read the Resolutions Report and moved its adoption:

Whereas, the Pastors and people of the Marshville and Austin Grove Churches and the several other churches who cooperated with them, have made these two days of the Union Baptist Association both memorable and comfortable by their care, their provisions, and their spirit. And whereas, the Program Committee has given us a program both of information and inspiration. Be it resolved that we all do herewith stand to express our deep and sincere appreciation.

Whereas, both Jesus and his disciples, particularly the Apostle Paul, have exhorted us to a unity of faith in the Spirit; and whereas unity is needed among the Brethren in the shadow of the great OPPORTUNITY and DANGER this time affords us; be it resolved that we take this moment to pledge one another our support and prayers, and to pray for the gathering of our Brethren in Winston-Salem next month and whenever

Christians seek to gain and maintain this unity and to cooperate together in Service to Christ.

Whereas, Dr. Perry Crouch, our General Secretary, has been with us these days; and whereas we can only imagine the weight of his office and the added burden of his sorrow in the recent loss of his son. Be it resolved that the Clerk write him a letter assuring him of our support and prayers for himself personally, and for his family, also.

Motion seconded and resolutions adopted.

46. The Memorials were read by Herman Mullis. After a moment of silent prayer, Mr. Mullis led in prayer.

47. Woodrow Hill brought greetings from the Staff of the Biblical Recorder.

48. The Associational meeting was brought to a close with an inspiring missionary message by the Rev. John T. Davis, Pastor of Sandy Ridge Church. Using the fifth and sixth chapters of Hebrews, Rev. Davis' message was on the topic "Salvation and Beyond". The emphasis in this message was what must come after salvation if a Christian is to prove himself the Ambassador and witness for Christ that he should be in this present life.

49. E.J. Hunnicutt led the closing prayer.

Reports

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

The year has been most gratifying in many ways. Let me thank each church and pastor for their wonderful support and my thanks go also to the officers of the Association. I thank God for you all.

During the year I have traveled almost 25,000 miles, preached 53 times, have seen 18 rededications and at least 14 professions of faith resulting from 'WIN" schools taught. I have taught two lay witness schools, with well over a hundred people involved, taught four study courses, attended 84 meetings, 570 conferences with individuals and groups, have written numerous letters and mailed out more than 12,000 newsletters.

Our churches continue to use the audio visuals available and these are being added to constantly.

God has blessed us in our labors together. May the coming year mark a new awakening and committment of our churches and people in local and world outreach.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Tyner,
Supt. of Missions

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best

interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property(farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C., 27611.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 countries of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical espertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our

Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black".

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit housing the emergency room and out patient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John B. Long, Chm.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY REPORT

The work of the Chaplaincy Ministery did not go as well as we would have liked for it to have gone the first year. However, there were some things accomplished that we feel were helpful to those served and to the Kingdom of God.

The Chaplain has assisted the Gospel Ministery to the inmates at the North Carolina Department of Corrections, Monroe Camp. He is involved in the many programs carried on by the Union County Council on Aging. This Council is concerned with the needs of the elderly of the county and provides them with various activities in recreation.

At present, plans are underway to make a survey of the county to determine where our elderly are and their needs. The Churches will be contacted at the first of 1972 about helping in this survey.

At present, the Chaplaincy Ministery is being carried on, on a part time basis with no funds. The Chaplain feels that the work can never be what God would like it to be until a full time work is being done.

Respectfully submitted,
J.F. Cunningham, Jr., Director
Chaplaincy Ministries

1972 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The BIBLICAL RECORDER IS NEARING THE 100,000 mark in circulation - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing

circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER SEEKS to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER WILL BE 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to the important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The mission of Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina is to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ, working in harmony with what they sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

On September 26th at Kennedy Home, Dr. W.R. Wagoner, Agency President, speaking to the annual eastern area conference, pointed out the agency's progress over the past year and some of the challenges facing us in the future. He noted that 57% of the agency's income last year came through the Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving Offering and Special Gifts. Last year Baptists increased their Thanksgiving Offering by $35,000 (10%).

Dr. Wagoner announced a $150,000 challenge gift from J.E. Broyhill family of Lenoir toward building an administration recreation building at the Broyhill Home. Such a gift challenges us to do more to help meet the needs for all our homes over the state.

Let us not rest on our laurels. Much good has been accomplished; but in a weakening world where there is less love and consideration for the unfortunate, we need to be more thoughtful, more generous and helpful.

"Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself."

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Helms, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"Our Training Union has died" or "we can't get people interested" are familiar quotations from pastors and church leaders during the past five years. It is sad indeed that as our need for training has changed in recent years, our churches have not met this need. The old idea of, "take the fourth part" lingers with us and drives many people away on Sunday evening.

Training and learning begin in delight and flourish in wonder. To learn is to love. Any sound training must grow from this principle. Why have our denominational leaders changed their thoughts on the roll of church training in recent years? Because they realize that the training of an individual must take place in a pleasurable atmosphere and then, and then only, will the person be motivated to serve through his church. The old idea of a different program each Sunday night with four or five burdensome parts must be replaced by an enjoyable discussion of a topic which is of particular interest to the group. Your Associational Church Training workers stand ready to help any church to find the excitment of a training program for the "70's".

The Associational Church Training program for 1971-72 has promoted the following meetings with a fair amount of success.

1. "M" Night at Monroe First Baptist in November.
2. Youth Night at West Monroe Baptist in April.
3. Scripture Exploring Drill and Festival of Creative Arts at Waxhaw Baptist in May.

It is my prayer that in the years ahead that pastors and church leaders in this association will look positively at the area of church training to open doors of witnessing and happy family living.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Max Melton

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

May your prayer be: "Lord help me to have an outreaching vision of young men and women, numbering almost fifteen thousand, who are dedicated and committed to Christ in Our Church-Related Vocations."

How far do their services and influence extend? These extend, not only to the Christian youth in your local church, but to the migrant workers in eastern North Carolina; to the wide open spaces of Texas and valleys of California, where they need to hear the love of Christ and see exhibited the Concern of Southern Baptists. Only eternity will bring these services into focus as we reach the end of the way.

The following quotes should help us to be eternally grateful for Baptist schools: "The purpose of Gardner-Webb is 'to develop quality Christian students who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice.'" "Administrators and professors at Chowan College continually upgrade their education and preparation to provide the best possible Christian education to their student." "Campbell College feels that in the light of national and world conditions the Christian college is one of the finest investments Baptists are making today." This one from Wingate: "We are deeply grateful to each and every Baptist in North Carolina for the encouragement and for an investment in our program of Christian Higher Education. Our philosophy is 'an investment in a young person is an investment in eternity.'"

Likewise all of our other Baptist schools can be included in these words: "Together

we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ."

Financial support for our Baptist schools comes from two strong sources: the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. To these we should give our full support, because Baptist schools along with other colleges in the private sector of higher education are experiencing grave difficulties particularly in the matter of rising cost.

Respectfully submitted,
Z. G. Ray,
Chairman

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Metropolitan Missions Department, a ministry of the Division of Missions, promotes three programs of work; namely:

1. Urban Church Missions - This is designed to render assistance to urban church areas through conferences, church extension ministries, pastoral and lot assistance, and shopping center missions.
2. Christian Social Missions - This area of work is for rural and urban areas. It majors on church community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant and relief missions.
3. Interfaith Witness - This is designed to share the Christian faith with others and seek the Lord's leadership in witnessing.

Some of our accomplishments this year were as follows:

1. State-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, High Point.
2. Urban seminar in co-operation with Home Mission Board and Southeastern Theological Seminary.
3. Assistance to churches: pastoral aid to twenty-nine (29) churches in the amount of $32,000; lot aid for twenty-three (23) churches in the amount of $29,000.
4. Literacy workshops to train teachers to teach and tutor non-readers.
5. Two Interfaith Witness Conferences - Asheville and Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch, Director
City and Metropolitan Missions Dept.
Baptist State Convention of N.C.

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1971 - 1972

Antioch	$ 125.00	Calvary	241.00
Austin Grove	600.00	Centerview	125.00
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00	Central	20.00
Benton's Heights	495.00	Clearview	40.24
Bethel	123.61	Corinth	165.00

Ebenezer	322.76	Mt. Pleasant	150.00
Euto	174.00	Mt. Zion	50.00
Fairfield	40.00	Mountain Springs	104.00
Faith	80.00	New Hope	150.00
Faulks	100.00	New Salem	635.18
Friendly	236.34	Oak Grove	671.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	398.13	Oakland	315.00
Hartis Grove	245.00	Olive Branch	223.20
Herman	130.00	Philadelphia	807.80
Hopewell	300.00	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Howie	-0-	Pleasant Pines	50.00
Indian Trail	175.00	Providence	-0-
King Memorial	100.00	Roanoke	244.53
Lanes Creek	54.81	Sandy Ridge	452.79
Lee Park	100.00	Sardis	287.49
Macedonia	325.00	Secrest Grove	50.00
Marshville	600.00	Shiloh	504.00
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Sunset Park	75.00
Midway	120.00	Sutton Park	400.00
Mill Creek	$ 500.00	Trinity	155.42
Monroe, First	1,375.00	Union	50.00
Monroe, West	325.00	Union Grove	225.00
Mt. Harmony	300.00	Waxhaw	250.00
Mt. Moriah	-0-	Wingate	560.00
Mt. Olive	80.00		

1972 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the water of Baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

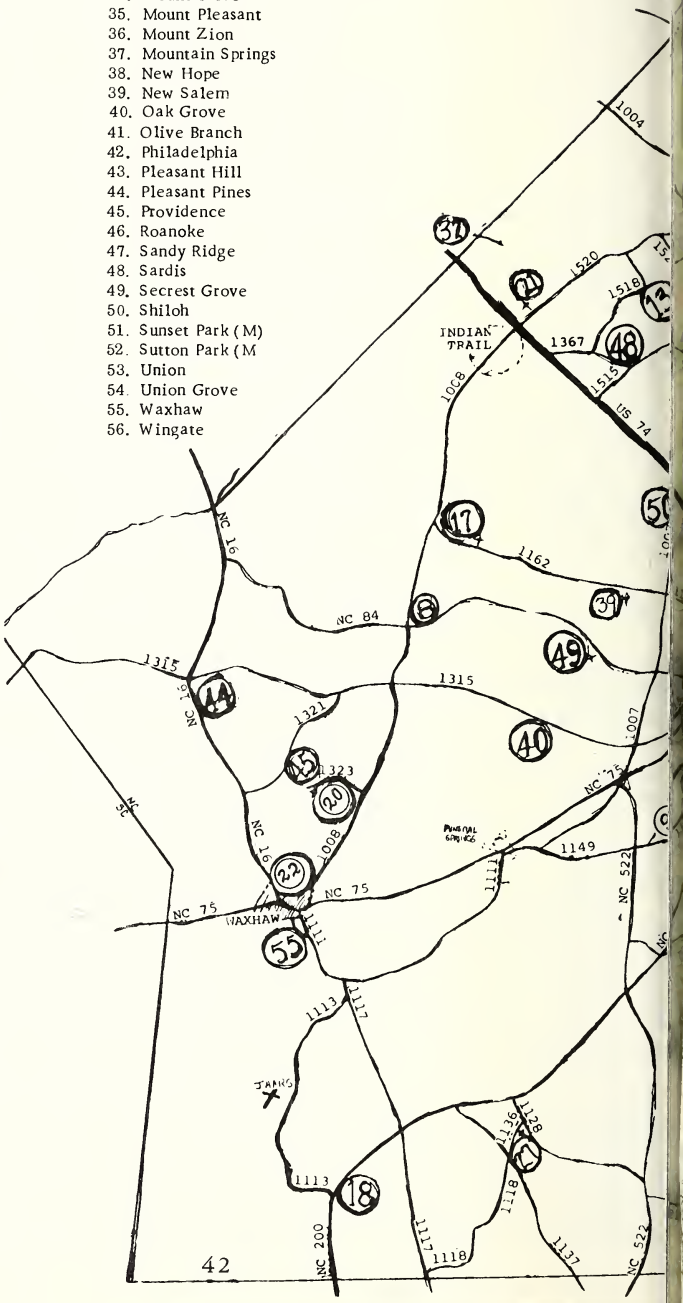
Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Your Associational Cooperative Program Committee used three methods to try and increase our gifts to missions.

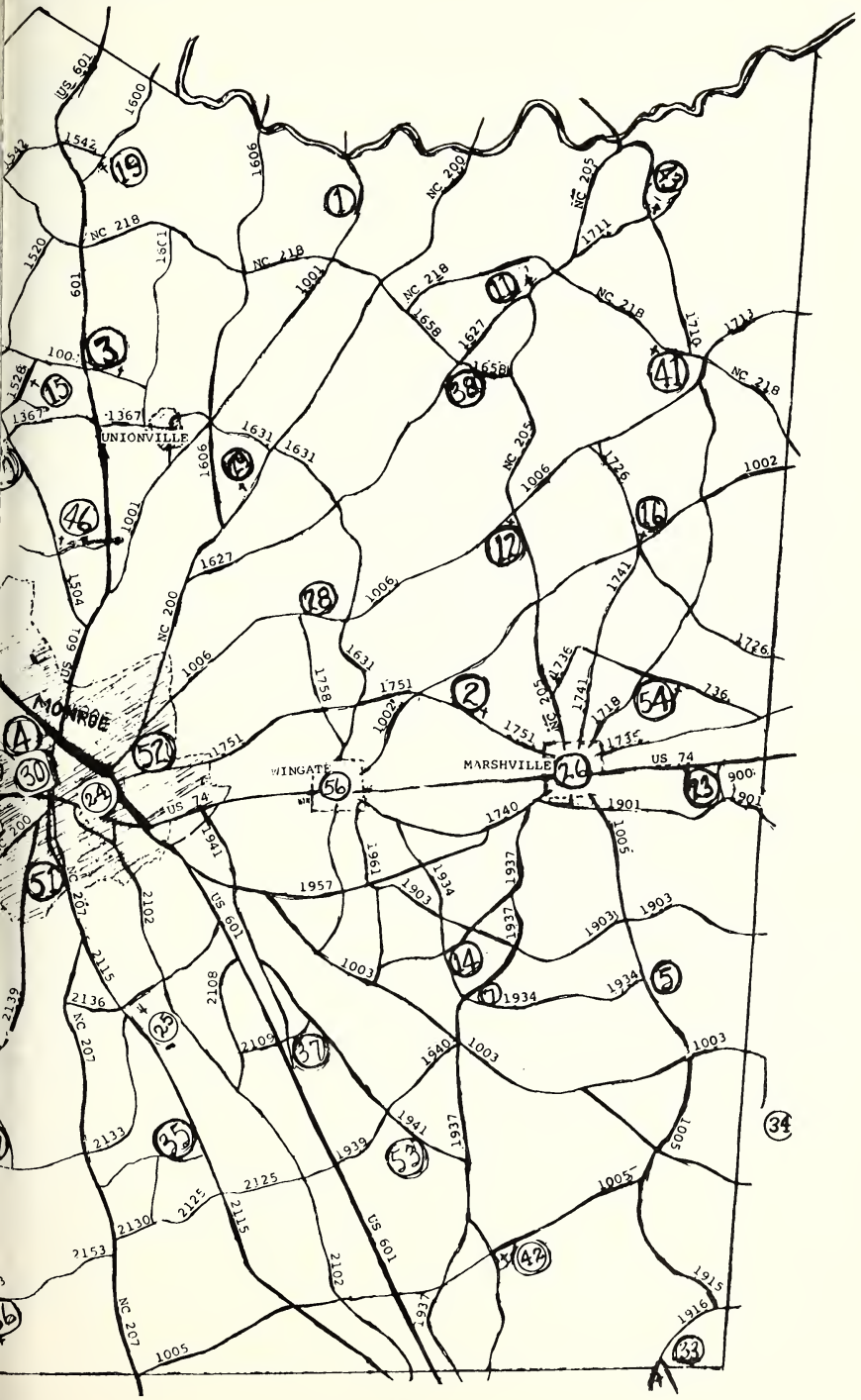
(a) We sponsored a Stewardship Conference in March at the First Baptist Church, Marshville, N.C. Rev. Bill Fergerson from Thomasboro, N.C., explained the "Forward

CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton's Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate



ION
SSOCIATION



Program of Church Finance" and other materials that can help a church increase their gifts.

(b) We called each pastor during July and asked if he would try to lead his church to increase their gifts to Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program.

(c) The "Newletter" carried articles and reports that have encouraged us to be better stewards and to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar for missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lewis McLean,
Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

The primary work of the church is that of winning the lost to Jesus Christ. The church must not be side tracked by secondary matter. The work of evangelism brought our Saviour to this earth to suffer, to bleed and die that all men might be saved. The churches of our association have the privilege of working with our Lord in this great endeavor. During the year, we had an evangelistic clinic and two lay witnessing schools. Only time and eternity will reveal the true results of our efforts.

At least three emphasis should claim our attention during the next year:

1. The Lay Witnessing Schools. Every church can have one or attend one.
2. There should be an increased person to person witness. In our day most people are won this way.
3. We must some how regain those who have become inactive.

There are no short cuts, the work is hard, but as we give ourselves in prayer and proclamation, we will see the fruit of our labor.

Respectfully submitted,
John Steverson, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

We feel that the time has come when witnessing Christians must take an active part in the upgrading of our whole government structure. We can no longer stand aside to "let George" do it. If we do, we are abdicating our rights and interests in good government. We are urging that each of you becomes informed, active voters. Let the candidates know what you believe and what you expect from them as Christian witnesses in the area of politics and government. This can only be done on an individual level, eye to eye with government officials on the local, state, and national levels. Between now and November 7 stand up to be counted for what you believe.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam Gaddy

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1972 - 73

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director	Mr. Fred High
Church Training Director	Mr. Max Melton
WMU Director	Mrs. Cliff Adams
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Jake D. Elliott
Music Director	Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer	Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Clerk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Trustees	Rev. Brady Connell
	Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Historian	Mr. John Bivens
General Board	Rev. Robert Byrd

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Mr. Fred High
Associate Director	Mr. Reece Rogers
VBS Director	Rev. Raymond Owens
Associate VBS Director	Mrs. Lex Funderburke
Enlargement and Training Director	Mr. Billy Ward Stegall
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Lewis McLean
Secretary	Mr. Jerry B. Price
Youth Leaders	
#1 (12-15)	Rev. B.C. Beal
#2 (16-18)	Rev. Bobby Bell
Children's Leaders	
#1 (6-7)	Mrs. Don Courtney
#2 (8-9)	Mrs. Peggy McLean
#3 (10-11)	Mr. Harold Funderburk
	Mrs. Pauline G. Funderburk
Pre-school Children	
(2-3)	Mrs. Nancy Walters
(4-5)	Mrs. Houston Rogers

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Mr. Max Melton
Associate Director	Rev. Wilson Payne
Church Member Training Director	Mrs. Don Taylor
Leadership Training Director	Mrs. Clyde Connell
New Church Member Orientation Director	Mrs. Roy Godfrey
Tournament Director	Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Secretary	Mrs. Max Melton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Cliff Adams
Assistant Director	Mrs. Martin McGee
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Parker Helms
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Ben Horne
B.W. Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Carroll Edwards
B.W. Mission Action Chairman	Mrs. Bobby H. Benton
B.W. Mission Support Chairman	Mrs. Anne Brooks
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Roger Braswell
Acteens Director	Mrs. Carroll Johnson
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Howard Johnson
Girls In Action Director	Mrs. Ralph Yarborough
Assistant Girls in Action Dir.	Mrs. E.E. Taylor
Mission Friends Director	Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Mission Friends Dir.	Miss Willene Edwards
Members at Large	Mrs. Henry Gamble
	Mrs. Howard Williams
	Mrs. Aaron Tyner
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Clarence Crump, Chairman
	Mrs. B.B. Staton
	Mrs. Clyde Connell
Christian Education Committee	Mrs. Burns Hinson, Chairman
	Mrs. E.L. Simpson
	Mrs. Lee Williams

BAPTIST MEN

Director	Mr. Jake D. Elliott
RA Director	Mr. Jerry Stegall
Mission Study Director	Mr. Chris Mathesen
Mission Activity Director	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The following men were examined by the Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association during the church year 1971-72. The Committee recommended to the requesting churches that they be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

The men and the ordaining churches are listed below:

Bill High - Lanes Creek Baptist Church
Lamar Price - Ebenezer Baptist Church
Ronald Helms - Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church
Wayne Bennett - Faulks Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,

C.H. Arrowood, Chairman	J.B. Spittle
Joe Larrimore	Leonard Routh
Clay Edwards	John Vann Williams
Earl James	John T. Davis

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

In the beginning of the fiscal year '71-'72, we were privileged to have as our chap-
in Rev. J.F. Cunningham. His efforts and activities were deeply appreciated by the
mmittee and the prisoners. Under his leadership the services were being conducted
various ministers of differing denominations. The participation was to be on a
lunteer basis, but it must be inter-denominational because of the guidlines of the
ison officals and the requirements of the N.C. Prisons.

During the year, Rev. Cunningham resigned the position of chaplain for various rea-
ns. Now Rev. Harold Sharader, the pastor of Bethlehem Methodist Church, is acting
aplain. Prison ministry work is a volunteer work that must come under inter-denom-
ional organization, Union County Ministerial Association. Our committee seeks to
ork with this group in this area. We would like to encourage all pastors, who would
e willing to help conduct the services at the prison on Sunday mornings at 9:00 AM,
contact the chaplain.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Wood

STUDENT WORK

The year 1972 marks the Fiftieth Anniversary of Campus Ministry among Southern
aptists. The Baptist Student Union and the staff of the Department of Student Work
e a specialized focus of the denomination as it seeks to work with those in the
cademic community.

There is a Baptist Union ministry on some 30 campuses in North Carolina. In
any of these situations local ministers and laymen serve in a part-time or volun-
er capacity in order to make the ministry possible. Fourteen campuses are served
full-time campus ministers.

The ministry on these different campuses finds varying organizational expressions,
t each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the
onvention. The building of a Christian community is perhaps the major emphasis of
e campus ministry. Worship, study, service, witness and fellowship are other major
cets of the work.

Two major statewide student meetings are held each year with approximately 300
udents participating in each of these conferences. Various student mission projects
e conducted and financially supported by students each summer. These projects
end students into the churches in youth ministry, into the inner-city, and into resort
reas.

Other statewide activities include evangelism clinics, area retreats, a basketball
ournament, a conference for church workers with college students, a retreat for high
chool seniors, and a conference for International students. The department also co-
perates with churches in the "on-to-College" and "Student Night at Christmas"
mphases. Some of the projects are sponsored jointly with the program or department
ithin the Convention: WMU, Youth Ministries, Sunday School, Resort Ministries, etc.

Those who serve as your ministers through the Department of Student Work really
ould like to share in worship services of special emphases or with small groups
n the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
James Y. Greene, Director
Department of Student Work

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School held meetings as follows:

January 6, 7, 8	State Vacation Bible School Workshop at Wingate College
January 11	Sunday School Planning
January 18	Vacation Bible School Planning
February 24	Real Life Conference Monroe, First
March 2	Associational Stewardship Conference
March 28	Vacation Bible School Clinic
	Leaders:
	Director & General Officers - Rev. John R. Owens
	Adults - Mrs. Quanita Crump
	Youth II - Rev. Walter Woodson
	Youth I - Rev. B.C. Beal
	Children - Mrs. Ronald Turner
	Mrs. Earline Joyner
	Mrs. Don Courtney
	Pre-school - Mrs. Lucy Reich
	Mrs. Nancy Walters
	Music - Kenneth Griffin
July 31	Sunday School Planning
August 17	Associational Calendar Planning
August 28	Sunday School Launch Night
	Leaders: Rev. Aaron Tyner
	Rev. Wilson Payne
	Rev. Carroll Johnson

Gratitude is expressed to all who have worked so diligently during this year. Th cheerfulness and devotion with which each task was done could not go undetected

Respectfully submitted,
Fred High
S.S. Director

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Annual Meeting - 1973

Time:	October 30 and 31, 1973
Place:	Faulk's Baptist Church - October 30, 1973
	Philadelphia Baptist Church - October 31, 1973
Preacher:	Rev. Clay Edwards
Alternate:	Rev. J.P. Davis

TREASURER'S REPORT

1971 - 1972

ılance beginning of the Associational year		$ 1,530.80
ɛceipts during the year:		
Church contributions	15,226.30	
Minutes	1,000.00	
Personal gifts	125.00	
State Convention	840.00	
State Sales Tax Refund	10.13	
Office Supplies	37.50	17,238.93
		$18,769.73
isbursements:		
Field Worker	7,050.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Annuity	700.00	
Telephone	288.83	
Postage	237.53	
Utilities	700.00	
Office Supplies	409.55	
Office Equip. Maint.	45.50	
Parsonage Upkeep	473.70	
Minutes	629.70	
Convention Expense	350.00	
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76	
Secretary Help	1,447.20	
Hospital Insurance	440.00	
Training Union	128.34	
Sunday School	42.49	
Visual Aids	48.73	
Evangelism	104.00	
Brotherhood	13.98	
Stewardship	173.65	
W.M.U.	65.00	
Clerk (Mrs. Arrowood)	240.00	
Treasurer (Mrs. Hargett)	240.00	
Mr. Tyner (Christmas Gift)	100.00	
Misc.	63.85	
otal Disbursements		$16,340.81
ank Balance September 30, 1972		$ 2,428.92

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Treasurer

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

One much needed improvement at the Associational home has been taken care o a new roof. We're happy "The Tyners" are in the dry once more.

Some other minor repairs are: rewired switch box, sump pump repaired and sew line.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr.,
Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

WMU Council Members began the 1971-72 church year with a Backyard Study of th ASSOCIATIONAL WMU MANUAL, followed by the making of broad plans for the yea In October, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, N.C. WMU President was our guest speaker at th Leadership Training Conference at First Baptist Church, Monroe. Conferences we held for leaders of WMU, BW, BYW, Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends with manua being taught by the various directors, who had been to Mundo Vista for trainin

On November 1, Baptist Women of Union Association and Union County Negro Bap tist Churches joined together at Wingate Baptist Church to observe the Baptist Wo men's Day of Prayer. Women, who participated, were a part of 14,000,000 Bapti women around the world meeting in small groups and large groups to pray around th clock on this day. Many expressed how thrilled they were with the evidence of th Holy Spirit and the strong bond of Christian fellowship.

"Expect ... from God
Attempt ... for God"

the theme for the Foreign and Home Mission Weeks of Prayer was continued as th theme for the WMU Annual Meeting held at Shiloh Baptist Church. Highlights of th Afternoon Session included a "Parage of Flags and an address by Mrs. Thurman Allr about the "Challenge of Literacy Missions". The Evening Session included a playl "I'd Give Anything" promoting the Cooperative Program and an address by Mrs. W. Allen, emeritus missionary to Brazil.

Acteens had associational meetings and 190 GA's turned out for a Day Camp the spring.

Several churches formed new organizations from some age-levels and the Associa tional WMU Council is anxious to aid many more as we begin the 1972-73 year with a emphasis on a "Giant Step in Enlistment and Enlargement."

Respectfully submitted,
Ramona O. Adams, Director

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Roxie Hinson
Mr. Frank Tarlton

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Millard Horne

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. Annie Hicks
Mrs. Mary Lee Phifer

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Hurley Chaney
Mrs. Alfred Helms
Mrs. Zeda B. Howard
Mr. Homer Presley

BETHEL

CALVARY
Mrs. Crawford Griffin
Miss Dolly Laney

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Clyde Brooks

CENTRAL

CORINTH
Mrs. Daisy Hinson
Mr. G.A. Horne, Sr.
Mr. Joe McCorkle
Mr. John Tucker, Deacon

EBENEZER
Mr. A.W. Price, Sr.

EUTO

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Bronnie Mullis
Miss Mary Wallace

FAITH
Mrs. John Honeycutt
Mrs. Dora Price

FAULKS
Mr. Hayse Greene
Mrs. Hettie Griffin
Mr. Eustice Haney
Mr. Brice Nash
Mr. Ellis Pope, Deacon

FRIENDLY
Mr. Harvey Baucom
Mr. Curtis Presley
Mrs. Cleamon Williams

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON
Mr. J.S. Helms, Chm. Deacons

HOPEWELL
Miss Mae Eudy
Mr. Ronda Faulk
Mrs. Nell R. Thomas

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Jone E. Harris
Mrs. W.P. Williams
Michael Poythress

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sarah Y. Gamble
Mrs. Aleene Melton

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Pauline H. Beasley
Master Tony Price

LEE PARK

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Bogue T. Funderburk
Mrs. Malcom Threatt
Mr. Frank White
Mrs. Charlie J. Williams

MARSHVILLE
Mr. J. Tal Austin, Sr.
Mr. Clayton E. Baucom
Mrs. Frances C. Carter
Mr. J. Make Edwards
Mrs. J.R. Griffin
Mrs. Horace Harrell
Mr. J. Henry Jordan
Mrs. Will Rollins
Mr. C.C. Thomas
Mrs. John W. Thomas

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Levy Helms
Mr. David Richardson

MIDWAY
Mrs. Jeff Bivens
Mr. Ray Pressley
Mr. Vann Trull, Jr.

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Lorena Braswell
Mrs. Fannie Mae Simpson
Mr. Fairley Taylor

MONROE, FIRST
Miss Pat Benton
Mrs. Maude Funderburk
Mrs. Clyde Gamble
Mr. Samuel Long, Jr.
Mrs. Alton Mason
Mrs. Henry Myers
Mrs. Wade Rogers
Mr. Harvey J. Rape
Mr. W.C. Sanders

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. Vann Baucom
Mr. Clarence Helms
Mr. W.T. House
Mrs. Emma Joyce
Mr. J.E. Knight
Mr. Tony Lathan
Mrs. Minnie Howard Pressley
Mr. Clayton Price
Mrs. Flora Jane Stanton

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Leonard Crump
Mr. Coy Hargette
Mr. B.T. Helms
Mrs. Leona Phillips
Mrs. Mattie Tarlton
Mrs. Guy Vickery

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. Roy Gibson
Mr. Emmett Mills
Mr. Delphmas Mills
Mrs. John McCray
Mr. Howard Sims

MOUNT OLIVE

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. James Davis
Mrs. Pattie Taylor
Mrs. Hollis Walden

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Beattie Aycoth
Mr. Jerry Laney

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Belle Griffin

NEW HOPE
Mr. Nollie Purser

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Mattie Deese
Mr. Arthur O. Pressley
Mr. R.M. (Roe) Yow
Mr. Vic Yow

OAK GROVE
Mr. John Little

OAKLAND
Mr. C.W. Parker, Deacon

OLIVE BRANCH

PALM TREE

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Raymond Autry
Mrs. Bess Funderburk
Mrs. Mae Horton
Mr. Hurley Riggins
Mr. J.B.Rogers
Mr. Brice Rorie
Mr. Oliver Wright

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Ted Austin
Mrs. Mildred Little

PROVIDENCE
Miss Carol Sullivan

ROANOKE
Mrs. Minnie Price

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Calvin Griffin

SARDIS
Mr. John Howard Crooke
Mr. B.H. Conder, Ordained Minister
Mr. Monroe Griffin
Miss Lola Hartis

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Gertie Helms

SHILOH
Mr. Harry Conder
Mr. E. Carl Helms
Mr. Vern W. Helms
Mrs. Mattie Long
Mr. Blair Secrest
Mrs. H.B. Secrest, Sr.

SUNSET PARK
Mr. June Ross

SUTTON PARK
Mr. George Helms
Mr. Amos Parker
Mr. Fred Pope

TRINITY

UNION
Mr. Heath Nash
Mrs. Kate Parker

UNION GROVE
Mr. Elvin Davis
Mrs. Ola James

WAXHAW
Mr. Tom Godfrey
Mr. Arthur McManus

WINGATE
Mr. Bert Austin
Mrs. J.J. Cowsert,
Retired Missionary
Mr. Sam R. Gaddy
Rev. George Burch
Mrs. R.F. Price
Mr. Flay Witmore

Church Directory

ORGANIST AND/OR PIANISTS FOR 1972-73

ntioch ..... Mrs. Nellie Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
ustin Grove ..... Mrs. Wade Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
enton Heights ..... Mrs. W.S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
enton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Evelyn H. Lomax, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110

Bethel ..... Mrs. L.P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 281
Calvary ..... Ralph Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 281
Centerview ..... Mrs. Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 281
Central ..... Mrs. Jerry C. Laney, 4025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 281
*Clearview .....
Corinth ..... Mrs. Henreitta Mangum, 2105 Walkup Ave., Monroe 281
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 280
Euto ..... Mrs. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 281
Fairfield ..... Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 281
Faith ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, Rt. 2, Matthews 281
Faulks ..... Miss Cathie Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 281
Friendly ..... Mrs. Vada Aldridge, Rt. 7, Monroe 281
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Marshville 281
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Brooks Sharp, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews 281
Hermon ..... Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 281
Hopewell ..... Miss Melia Hasty, Rt. 7, Monroe 281
Howie .....
Indian Trail ..... Mrs. Lois Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 280
King Memorial ..... Mrs. H.W. Gamble, Waxhaw 281
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 281
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Van Nash, 508 Deese St., Monroe 281
Macedonia ..... Miss Debbie Reeder, Rt. 10, Monroe 281
Marshville ..... Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville 281
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 281
Midway ..... Miss Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 281
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Wendy Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 281
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Robert Fleming, c/o First Baptist Church, Monroe 281
Monroe, West ..... Mrs. Gary Underwood, P.O. Box 1121, Monroe 281
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty S. Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 281
Mount Moriah ..... Miss Sarah Lou Anderson, Rt. 1, Marshville 281
Mount Olive ..... Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 281
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 281
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Faire Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe 281
Mountain Springs .. Gary Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe, Miss Wanda Boswell, Rt. 1, Monroe 281
New Hope ..... Miss Peggy Purser, Rt. 3, Monroe 281
Miss Debra Little, Rt. 2, Marshvil
Mrs. Terry Smith, Camden Rd., Wingate 281
Mrs. Clay Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 281
New Salem ..... Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 6, Monroe 281
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe 281
*Oakland ..... Miss Carol King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe 281
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Fred Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 281
Palm Tree .....
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Melba Hancoc
Pleasant Hill .....
Pleasant Pines .....
Providence ..... Mrs. Grace Wolfe, Waxhaw 281
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Allen Sizemore, Rt. 6, Monroe 281
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 281

ardis .....
ecrest Grove ..... Mrs. Frances Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
hiloh ..... Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8 Box 908, Monroe 28110
unset Park .....
utton Park ..... Mrs. Brenda Yandle, Monroe 28110
Trinity ..... Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
Jnion ..... Mrs. Janet Feidler, Monroe 28110
Jnion Grove ..... Mrs. Charles Hovis, Box 400, Marshivlle 28103
Vaxhaw ..... Miss Ann Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Vingate ..... Mrs. Ralph C. Williams, Wingate 28174

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Charles C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. W.H. Price, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 744, Monroe 28110
Friendly ..... Miss Janice Y. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Macedonia ..... Mrs. W. Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Box 206, Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Franklin Akers, 115 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. P.L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Salem ..... Mrs. Ruby Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. John Jenkins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Sardis ..... Mrs. Colene Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8 Box 474, Monroe 28110
Union Grove ..... Miss Jann Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Wingate ..... Mrs. George Gerding, Wingate 28174

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Myrtle S. McGee, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Gerald Myers, Helms Park, Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, Rt. 3 Box 282-M, Matthews 28105
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Max Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Antioch ..... Mr. Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. Kenneth Steele, Rt. 7 Box 115, Monroe 28110
Lee Park ..... Rev. E.P. Warren, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Mr. Tom L. Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First ..... Mr. Bennett Stewart, Jr., 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Mr. Joe L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Larry Smith, Box 285, Marshville 28103
Wingate ..... Mr. Harry Chaney, Wingate 28174

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Austin Grove ..... Mr. Jim Phifer, 310 Richardson St., Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110

Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mr. Edwin C. Jones, Rt. 2, Marshville 2810
Mount Harmony ..... Mr. Wayne Baucom, 15000 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 2810
Oakland ..... Frankie Norwood, Rt. 8, Monroe 2811
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Caroll Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 2810
Sunset Park ..... Mr. Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box 1284, Matthews 2810
Wingate ..... Mr. Charles R. Williams, Wingate 2817

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President

Adams, Clifford Z ..... Chairman of Mathematics Dept
Allen, Lynda L. ..... Mathematic
Allen, Mary H. ..... Food Servic
Barnes, Robert ..... Religio
Barr, Florence ..... Housemothe
Bell, Bobby G. ..... Histor
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Chairman of Business Dep
Black, Nancy ..... Nurs
Blackwelder, James ..... Chairman of Music Dept
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Librar
Bridwell, Ronald ..... Histor
Broome, Ruth ..... Housemothe
Carlin, James ..... Chairman of Religion Dept
Cauble, James ..... Psycholog
Christopher, Beverly ..... Englis
Christopher, Ronald ..... Histor
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religio
Connell, William ..... Chairman of Physical Educatio
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman of Language Dept
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relation
Cox, John A., III ..... Physical Educatio
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Practical Nurs
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity
Danner, Linda ..... Frenc
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to Presiden
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk in Business Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education, Water Activities
Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Ar
Ferguson, Robert B. ..... Histor
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Foreman, Judy ..... Pian
Fulgham, Sue Y ..... Speec
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Chairman of Social Science
Garrett, Nancy ..... Englis
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenance
Greene, Marie ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
Greer, Gertrude ..... Receptionist
Greer, R.V. ..... Religio

Hamilton, Diane ..... Library Clerk
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Hass, Jerry ..... Biology and Physical Science
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Reading
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... English
Helms, Ancil R. ..... Art
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Dean of Women
Hill, H. James ..... Music (Band)
Holleman, James E. ..... Physical Education and Tennis
Horne, Harriet ..... Clerk in Business Office
Horton, Ruth D. ..... Exchange Professor to Japan (1971-72)
Jackson, Kathleen ..... English
Johnson, Rena ..... Housemother
Johnson, Walter ..... Chemistry
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photography
Kent, Robert ..... Data Processing
Kerr, Gladys ..... Mathematics
Kincaid, Mary Ann ..... Library
Knight, E. Leslie ..... Biology (on leave)
Lewis, Barbara W. ..... Music
Little, Edna Pearle ..... Fine Arts
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P. ..... English
Lowery, Jack ..... Business
Macnamara, Gael ..... Education, English
Macon, Gerald A. ..... Assistant Bursar
Martin, Elizabeth Ann ..... English
Medford, Gladys ..... Housemother
Michael, Geraldine ..... Business
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanish
McAteer, Irma ..... Food Service
McConnell, Anne ..... Psychology and Sociology
McDonald, Russell ..... Economics
Napier, Louise S. ..... Chairman of Art Dept.
Neff, Richard L. ..... Economics
Newman, Myrtie ..... Bookkeeper in Dining hall
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. ..... Music and German
Pipes, Joyce ..... Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Biology
Poston, Steve ..... Physical Education
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Spanish
Rowe, David B. ..... Mathematics
Scott, John N. ..... Chairman of Engineering Dept.
Shepherd, Eugene ..... Assistant Director of Housing
Sherwood, Harry ..... Director of Annual Giving
Director of Housing for Men
Shinn, W.E. ..... Textiles
Shive, Dan M. ..... Public Relations
Smith, Ethel K. ..... Librarian
Slechta, Sarah ..... Music (Strings and Orchestra)

Sparks, Doris ..... Histo
Spinks, Cornelia Y ..... Mus
Stegall, Sharon ..... Secretary to Director of Admissio
Stover, Anne ..... Registr
Stover, William ..... Religi
Surratt, Alice ..... Engli
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Academic De
Tart, Lyndia ..... Director of Food Servic
Taylor, Jay ..... Physical Scien
Teer, Thomas ..... Engli
Thomas, Delores ..... Secretary to Academic De
Thomas, Maurice ..... Engli
Traynham, Charles ..... Histo
Tusing, Margaret ..... Libra
Tyson, Janet R. ..... Engli
Vick, Frances C. ..... Chairman of English Dep
Vick, Giles W. ..... Physics and Meteorolo
Villanueva, Amalia ..... Spani
Walker, Rachel ..... Engli
Watson, John A. ..... Mathemati
White, Roberta ..... Busine
Wilber, J.C. ..... Chairman of Science Dep
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Director of Student Affai
(Testing and Guidanc
Woodson, Walter B. ..... Engli

HISTORICAL EVENTS

- 1971-72

Antioch - Paved two driveways, purchased organ, painted outside of Church and E
ucational Building and the inside of Educational Building.

Austin Grove -

Benton Heights - Church observed twenty-fifth anniversary on Sunday, August 20t
Rev. J.W. Digh, first pastor, preaching morning service.

Benton's Cross Roads - Added three new deacons, a total of twelve. Two nurse
rooms carpeted. Rev. Brady L. Connell called as Associate Pastor. Started Chil
dren's Church for grades 1-3. Started extended worship services for ages 2-

Bethel - Septic tank installed.

Calvary -

Centerview - Parsonage debt paid off. Heating and air conditioning installe

Central - Bought seven acres of land. Built Community Building, Arbor and storag
building for Pastor's home.

*Clearview -

Corinth -

Ebenezer -

Euto - We are nearing the completion of renovating and remodeling church sanctuary
First baptismal service in new baptistry observed on September 3, 1972.

Fairfield - Called Rev. A.E. Madaris for preaching every Sunday morning except fift
Sundays. Enclosed the breezeway to Educational Building.

Faith - Purchased 1.67 acres of land. Paid off church debt of $4056.00.
Faulks - Purchased land for parsonage and additional land adjoining cemetary. Completed air conditioning entire Church.
Friendly - Completed new parsonage.
Hamilton Cross Roads - Built a baptistry and two dressing rooms.
Hartis Grove - Purchased bus to begin bus ministry.
Hermon - Installed heating and air condition plant. Installed storm windows.
Hopewell - Added additional rooms and carport to pastor's home.
Howie -
Indian Trail -
King Memorial -
Lanes Creek - Purchased new song books. One minister ordained.
Lee Park - Purchased and erected steeple, installed chimes.
Macedonia - Held note burning service to signify church debt free on evening of October 17, 1971. Began mid-week Prayer Services in January, 1972. Improved water system at parsonage. Installed storm windows and storm doors at parsonage. Put on new roof and painted outside of parsonage.
Marshville -
Mary Elizabeth - Ordained one for ministry.
Midway - Completed parsonage. Installed well on church ground.
Mill Creek -
Monroe, First - Church debt on sanctuary retired - note paid.
Monroe, West - Bus ministry started in March, 1972. Four buses.
Mount Harmony - Started new Educational Building, carpeted nursery and Sunday School rooms. New doors to Community Building. Observed Twentieth-Year Reception for pastor and his wife.
Mount Moriah - Church yard and part of parsonage yard were landscaped. Added patio to parsonage.
Mount Olive -
Mount Pleasant -
Mount Zion - Ordination for Ministry - B. Mack Mullis
Mountain Springs -
New Hope -
New Salem -
Oak Grove - A new air conditioned sanctuary was built at a cost of $104,000. New furniture and a new organ with chimes were purchased for the new building. Dedication was held on September 10, 1972. New sidewalks were put down and parking space enlarged. The history of the church was brought up-to-date and published in a booklet form.
*Oakland - Dedication of new building on March 5, 1972.
Olive Branch - Installed storm windows and doors at parsonage.
*Palm Tree -
Philadelphia -
Pleasant Hill - Ground breaking for new church on Easter Sunday. Drilled new well for church and parsonage.
Pleasant Pines -
Providence - Built Fellowship Hall. Air conditioned church.
Roanoke - Dedicated Educational Building. Licensed one minister. Employed salaried grounds keeper.
Sandy Ridge - Began bus ministry.

Sardia - Purchased new organ.

Secrest Grove - New Educational Building built and furnished. Pulpit remodeled. Parking lot paved.

Shiloh - Built addition to Education Building. Air conditioned all of Educational department. Built new sanctuary and furnished. Dedication service of sanctuary on August 13, 1972. Renovated halls of old educational building. Baby Grand piano given to church by Mr. Fairly Price family. Organ tone chambers installed. Parking lots paved and landscaping of grounds.

Sunset Park - Painted Sunday School rooms. Put new drapes in Fellowship Hall. Put washer and dryer in parsonage. Bought new mower.

Sutton Park -

*Trinity - Purchased land for Church Building in the near future. Bought a new piano. Bought one hundred Baptist Hymnals.

Union -

Union Grove -

Waxhaw - Purchased new piano for sanctuary. Air conditioned sanctuary and educational rooms. Improved parking area.

Wingate - Church parsonage sold. Debt retired on Educational Building.

*Under watchcare of Association

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	- Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	- Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	- Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	- Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	- Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	- Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	- Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	- Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	- Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	- Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	- Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	- Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	- Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	- Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	- Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	- Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	- Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	- Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	- Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	- King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	- Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	- Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	- Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	- Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	- Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	- Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	- Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	- Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate & Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe & Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove & New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Rt. 3, Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property, including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	E. J. Honeycutt, 1630 W. Park Ave., Albemarle 28001	Union	1892	1		x	12	4	10	320		320		1		75000	
Austin Grove	Rovert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		12	5	8	261	53	314	1	1	25000	130000	14247
Benton Heights	L. E. Bookout, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947	1			10	3	42	325	15	340		3	23000	90000	6723
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis F. McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	28	24	10	396	47	443	4	1	25000	85000	
Bethel	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174	Union	1861	1		x		4	4	105	13	118				10000	
Calvary	R. P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	3	14	10	130	14	144	1	1		98000	13214
Centerview	E. L. Routh, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x	6	3	4	153	3	156			35000	75000	2500
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		43	13	103	271		271			20000	200000	29583
*Clearview	Harrison Mullis, P.O. Box 341, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1970	7	x		31	26	2	57		57					
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10, Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1	x		10	16	15	192	87	279			20000	125000	22000
Ebenezer	Glenn Flowe, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		11	3	13	111	68	179	2	2	20000	68000	8946
Euto		Union	1926	1		x	3	1	2	109	33	142				116500	15000
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	5	6	7	134	73	207				40000	
Faith	Donald G. Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 640-M, Charlotte28212	Union	1960	1	x		7	4	7	122	57	179		3		35000	
Faulks		Union	1851	1		x	15	3	12	359	49	408	4			93075	
Friendly	Gerald E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x	36	9	8	222	4	226	4		32000	32700	5000
Hamilton Cross Roads		Union	1889	1		x	4	1	3	172	97	269			12000	122000	
Hartis Grove	R. J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 247A, Matthews 28105	Union	1939	1	x		6	7	4	218	9	227		2	31000	72000	3576
Hermon	Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	7		x	3	3	4	95		95	1		30000	86000	2500
Hopewell	B. Albert Bishop, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	5	12	13	281	55	336			35000	235000	7900
Howie	Thomas Blackwell, 1646 Merryoaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	Union	1921	1		x	1		6	56		56				15000	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossoman, Box N, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1955	1	x		25	18	8	242	86	328				35000	9651
King Memorial		Union	1889	3	x		2	1	17	110	45	155		6	15000	65000	7699
Lanes Creek	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1952	1		x		7	8	99	37	136				25000	
Lee Park	E. P. Warren, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		6	2	18	230	25	255		1	15000	150000	55510
Macedonia		Union	1880	1		x	9	3	17	212	8	220	2	2	16000	81700	
Marshville	Carroll D. Johnson, Box 667, Marshville 28130	Union	1883	1	x		2	5	20	407	119	526		1	12000	362000	52000
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	3	9	13	160	30	190			10000	50000	3248
Midway	G. Troy Liner, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1		x	1		7	129	35	164			22000	62000	7700
Mill Creek	Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	3	7	25	270	67	337		1	30000	125000	
Monroe, First	J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	14	25	34	880	96	976		4	51500	800000	32750
Monroe, West	W. Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorelee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		52	51	28	505	40	545	3		30000	240000	38284
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, Mt. Harmony Rd., Matthews 28105	M'burg	1893	1	x		18	15	9	465	90	555	4		30000	260000	
Mount Moriah	Arnold Timothy Madaris, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728	Union	1820	1		x	5		5	132	74	206			19000	37500	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x	1	1	1	76	36	112	1			25000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Rt. 3, Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location Key: 1–Open Country (Under 500 pop.) 2–Village (500-2499) 3–Town (2500-9,999) 4–Small City (2500-9,999) Med. City (10,000-49,999) 5–Downtown 6–Neighborhood 7–Suburban Lge. City (50,000 or more) 8–Downtown 9–Neighborhood 0–Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mount Pleasant	James A. Mills, Pageland 29728	Union	1880	1		x	3	6	1	181	52	233				75000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1		x	5	2	3	197	31	228			16000	50000	
Mountain Springs	John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	5	8	3	249	55	304	2		20000	100000	13400
New Hope	Clay Edwards, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	4	1	3	136	28	164			21061	115000	10600
New Salem	John H. Steverson, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x				17	389	120	509		1	17500	125000	
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		8	9	7	200	80	280		1	20000	188000	95522
*Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, 600 West St., Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		50	101	3	238	2	240	25			240000	123750
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	1	3	2	167	33	200	1	1	15000	60000	
Philadelphia	Buddy W. Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x		2	13	16	326	52	378	3	1	25000	100000	
*Palm Tree																	
Pleasant Hill	Gene Lee Hopkins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x		3	6	172	81	253			8000	25000	
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28212	Union	1950	1		x	7	10	2	88	51	139				75000	
Roanoke	Carl Plyler, 9621 Pleasant Ln., Charlotte 28212	Union	1901	1		x	8		11	164	64	228				105000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	14	4	4	272	73	345	2		15000	70000	
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		6	13	7	297	70	367			10000	150000	18501
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		15	4	4	262		262			12000	150000	20152
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		38	15	18	380	47	427	6	1	38000	350000	150000
Sunset Park	Ralph H. Yarborough, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x		11	15	5	126	94	220			25000	58000	5287
Sutton Park	John U. Garner, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x		4	6	22	362	18	380		1	53650	165000	12028
*Trinity		Union	1971	6	x			6	8	26	8	34				7500	4000
Union	J. F. Cunningham, Jr., Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1					2	133	30	163			25000	85000	9510
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	11	1	25	223	70	293		1	30000	75000	
Waxhaw	John H. Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	13	5	5	201	62	263	1		15000	32500	
Wingate		Union	1810	3		x	18	10	10	508	13	521	1			240000	
	TOTALS				23	33	615	540	681	13303	2599	15902	68	36	924711	6762475	800781

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for year 1971-72.

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: FRED HIGH
Address: Rt. 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	43	48	52	32	90	50			5		320	215					150		150
Austin Grove	Donald W. Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	32	1	43	52	46	29			5		248	147					80		80
Benton Heights	Lawrence Bivens, 1308 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	16	15	26	36	37	22			6		158	88	2	25			72		72
Benton's Cross Roads	W. B. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	58	64	52	48	86	38	20		7		373	295					262		262
Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	9	11	16	15	14	19			2		86	60					51		51
Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	14	18	20	11	14	16			12		105	79					54		54
Centerview	Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	13	13	7	19	26	33		2	13		126	86	1	28			52		52
Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	34	44	30	88	43				4		243	207					126		126
Clearview*	Clayton Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110									2		57	35							
Corinth	Willie Starnes, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	14	13	23	11	51	17					129	93					64		64
Ebenezer	Bob Downs, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	17	19	20	24	33	11			4		128	80	1	30			44		44
Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	4	12	8	18	48	12					102	74					28		28
Fairfield	Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	15	15	11	11	33	30			5		120	90					64		64
Faith	Herman Williams, P.O. Box 121, Indian Trial 28079	10	10	18	17	32	12	2	1	7		109	91					110		110
Faulks		34	45	33	62	78	60					312	236					95		95
Friendly	Olin A. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	30	48	49	22	40	13			1		203	147					114		114
Hamilton Cross Roads	Tommy Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	39	16	50	49	34	33			3		224	154	1	10			98		98
Hartis Grove	George B. Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	19	58	16	6	46				3		148	97					92		92
Hermon	Hoyette B. Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	8	11	8	11	10	16			9		73	51					30		30
Hopewell	Bill J. Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trial 28079	38	45	43	51	66	36			4		283	146					111		111
Howie	W. E. Newell, Jr., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	4	10	4	5	12	7			7		49	18							
Indian Trail	Bill Arant, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	24	43	29	22	36	38			7		199	192					163		163
King Memorial	Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10	16	24	8	23	7		3	4		95	59							
Lanes Creek	Ross Puckett, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	5	26	9		31				8		79	47					44		44
Lee Park	John Paul Hinson, Rt. 10, Box 131, Monroe 28110	40	36	26	10	60	25			7		204	117					138		138
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 751, Monroe 28110	10	7	18	19	60	18	6		8		146	90					58		58
Marshville	Glenn W. Stewart, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	28	35	47	15	35	120			4		284	167					99	100	199
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110	9	11	17	8	35	30			1		111	93					67		67
Midway	Wesley Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	9	10	14	20	33	27			3		116	66					36		36
Mill Creek	Philip Long, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	20	41	32	17	69	29			2		210	133	1	20			115		115
Monroe, First	W. M. Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	52	126	91	30	176	81	12	22	15		605	288					155		155
Monroe, West	Robert Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe 28110	42	86	145	16	104	43			8		444	245	2	20		1	125		125
Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105	58	66	75	67	132	31			2	53	484	288	1	35			147		147
Mount Moriah	Everett Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728	9	17	13	29	22	2	3		2		97	68					58		58
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	5	4	8	7	30	8			2		66	44							

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: FRED HIGH
Address: Rt. 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	11	22	30	17	42	18		10	6		156	101					46		46
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster 29720	10	11	12	22	40	15			3		113	82	1	30	30		28		28
Mountain Springs	Bobby L. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	7	22	42	30	60	35			3		199	117	1	20			97		97
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	16	29	30	17	26	17			3		138	89					59		59
New Salem	Coy Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	29	47	51	19	29	39			6		220	114					115		115
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 114, Mineral Springs 28108	21	27	30	38	61	18			3		198	135					73		73
Oakland*	John Lee Price, Louise Ave., Monroe 28110	32	21	28	25	82	23			6		217	112			25		90		90
Olive Branch	Tommy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	16	25	24	20	58						143	119					62		62
Palm Tree* Philadelphia	Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	48	57	36	34	81	27		20	5		308	175					111		111
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	20	20	31	34	32	14	1		2		154	103					70		70
Pleasant Pines Providence	Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173	6	10	15	15	20						66	65					69		69
Roanoke	Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	24	33	24	32	55				6		174	134					105		105
Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	15	58	54	39	51	34			4		255	163					76		76
Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 2, Box 98, Indian Trail 28079	60	50	28	27	87	29			4		285	180					147		147
Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	49	47	24	26	87	15	6				254	204					103		103
Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	43	78	55	30	83	50	2	10	4		355	230					158		158
Sunset Park	Tom Halcom, 404 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110	7	7	12	6	10	24			3		69	75							
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	17	28	36	5	56				3		145	109					75		75
Trinity*	Layne Griffin, 307 Culpepper St., Monroe 28110	1	8	14	3	15				4		45	35	1	12			12		12
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	5	12	10	9	20	29			3		88	52					34		34
Union Grove	Pete Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	24	11	23	61				12		145	124					65		65
Waxhaw	Dewey Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	10	30	6	25	22	28			2		123	113					107		107
Wingate	Don Perry, Wingate 28174	68	70	37	24	100	64			7		370	185					140		140
	TOTALS	1301	1816	1717	1375	2863	1393	52	68	259	53	10956	7202	12	230	55	1	4776	100	4876

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for the year 1971-72

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Rt. 5 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch																	
Austin Grove	Mrs. Avery Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	15	26	27	20	33		3		124	67						
Benton Heights		8		8	7	9		4		36	18	7	7				
Benton's Cross Rds.	Wayne Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	10	16	13	12	22	7	4		84	66	58	52				
Bethel																	
Calvary																	
Centerview																	
Central		6	10	14	12	36				78	55						
*Clearview																	
Corinth																	
Ebenezer																	
Euto																	
Fairfield																	
Faith	Rev. Clyde Price, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	5	2	10	5	7	3	2		34	30						
Faulks																	
Friendly																	
Hamilton Cross Rds.																	
Hartis Grove	Mrs. J. Castrovillari, 3840 Hwy. 1366, Matthews 28105		10	12	2	12		3		39	26						
Hermon																	
Hopewell																	
Howie																	
Indian Trail	Wayne Baker, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	6	21	10	11	10		4		62	62						
King Memorial	Michael Gulledge, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173																
Lanes Creek																	
Lee Park																	
Macedonia																	
Marshville																	
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	2	22	1	10	17	13	1		66	55						
Midway																	
Mill Creek																	
Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta St., Monroe 28110			30				1		31	26						
Monroe, West	Ronald Huntley, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	4	11	22	10	8		3		58	45						
Mount Harmony																	
Mount Moriah																	
Mount Olive																	

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MAX MELTON
Address: Rt. 5 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Mount Pleasant																	
Mount Zion	J. Keziah, Rt. 5, Griffith Rd., Box 112, Monroe 28110		4	5	5	12	3	2		31	25						
Mountain Springs	Carroll Eury, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		8	6		9		2		25	23						
New Hope																	
New Salem	Lemont Hunter, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	2	27		10		1		41	30						
Oak Grove	Ivan Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	4	12	19		19	13	3		70	36						
*Oakland																	
Olive Branch																	
*Palm Tree																	
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	9	18	12	9	13	7	4		72	47						
Pleasant Hill																	
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence			5	15	10	5		6		41	25						
Roanoke																	
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Hoyle T. Griffin, Jr., Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	5	17	15	2	15	12	3		69	58						
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	8	8	5		16		2		39	34						
Secrest Grove																	
Shiloh	Herbert Spurlock, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	7	14	17		14		3		55	35						
Sunset Park																	
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5	9	18		19		3		54	36						
*Trinity																	
Union	H. B. Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		6	10		12		2		30	26						
Union Grove	Boyce Carpenter, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	2	6	4		10		2		24	16						
Waxhaw	Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	5	23	10	5	21	18	1		93	72						
Wingate																	
	TOTALS	102	250	310	130	329	76	59		1256	913	65	59				

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for the year 1971-72.

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: KENNETH GRIFFIN

Address: 405 W. Franklin St. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Brad Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		1	8	28	4		41	38			2	
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			8	30	2		40	16				
Benton Heights	Mrs. Joan Metelli, 1005 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110				15	3		18	10				
Benton's Cross Rds.	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 189, Monroe 28110		35	30	30	3		98	75				
Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110			8	18	2		28	14				
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		11		12			23					
Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105			25	25			50	50				
*Clearview	Mrs. Margaret Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110												
Corinth	Mrs. Helen McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			13	25			38	30				
Ebenezer	David H. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		2	2	22	2		28	24		4		1
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	2	20			32	28				
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		5	8	5	2		20	14				
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	4	4	15	20	6		49	30				
Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103							34	25				
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		2		17	2		21	18				
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103			10	22	2		34	25		2		
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		12	6	15	4		37	30				
Hermon	Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt. 2, Washaw 28173			3	13	1		17	15				
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				15	4		19					
Howie	Mrs. Gary Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173												
Indian Trail	Billy Thompson, 633 Springhill Dr., Matthews 28105												
King Memorial	Wm. H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173												
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133												
Lee Park					20	4		24	15				
Macedonia				8	13	2		23	18				
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				20	2		22	15				
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	2	20	1	15	1		39	35				
Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174												
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				27	5		32	20				
Monroe, First	J. D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	13	66	34	32	8		153	123	46			
Monroe, West	Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		20	25	45	9		99	75		3	3	
Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	25	53	26	50	4		158	50	30			30
Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		12	15				27					
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		5	7	14	2		28	23				

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: KENNETH GRIFFIN

Address: 405 W. Franklin St. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mount Pleasant	Miss Judy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		4	8	14			26	12		3		
Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		3	8	15	2		28	23		3		
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			15	20	2		37	20		2		
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem				20		1		21	15				
Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			5	28	2		35	25				
*Oakland	Kenneth H. Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110	15	15		42	6		78	60		9	2	3
Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		6	16	12	3		37	29				
*Palm Tree													
Philadelphia			20	15	20			55	30				
Pleasant Hill	Harold Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		4	7	16	6		33	13				
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Donald Ghant, Waxhaw 28173												
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		14	12	14	1		41	30		2		
Sardis			30	20	18	4		72	30		6		
Secrest Grove	Robert L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110												
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		25	30	32	4		91	60		4		
Sunset Park	David Gordon, 7619 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212		20		20	2		42	20				
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110		4	22	18	2		46	28				
*Trinity	Layne Griffin, 307 Culpepper St., Monroe 28110										3	1	
Union													
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Box 270, Marshville 28103				25	2		27	20				
Waxhaw	Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108	7	10	12	16			45					
Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174		25	20	20			65	40				
	TOTALS	66	438	464	898	111		2011	1271	76	41	8	43

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for the year 1971-72.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: Box 112 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Lois Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		15	11	2	14	3		45
Austin Grove	Mrs. Joe N. Haigler, Forest Dr., Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	10	7	12	35	4		73
Benton Heights	Mrs. Ronald Cole, 210 Wilson St., Monroe 28110					1		1					17			17
Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Myrtle S. McGee, Rt. 7, Box 187, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	1		7	6	22	24	12	15	2		81
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110					1		1					14	1		15
Centerview																
Central																
*Clearview																
Corinth					1	1		2				8	8	2		18
Ebenezer	Mrs. Joyce Thompson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		1			1		2		6			14	2		22
Euto	Mrs. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1			1		2		5	2		10			17
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1		1		1		3	14		7		20	6		47
Faith	Mrs. Anne Eason, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					1		1				9	11	4		24
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mrs. Edwin C. Jones, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	13	6	12	12	1		54
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105		1			1		2		10			3	2		15
Hermon	Mrs. Grady Carter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					8	1		9
Hopewell	Mrs. Belzora Sasser, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1		2		6	12	36	1		30	2		81
Howie																
Indian Trail																
King Memorial	Mrs. H. W. Gamble, Waxhaw 28173															
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park	Mrs. Smith Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	12	18	7		19	6		62
Macedonia	Mrs. J. B. Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					1		1					8	5		13
Marshville	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	2	2	2	1		9	10	15	18	13	63	8		127
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					2		2					28	1		29
Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	5	7	4		20			36
Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	6	22	11		23	20		82
Monroe, First	Mrs. Houston Rogers, 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	2	3	2	1	2		10	18	33	18	12	118	9		208
Monroe, West	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	8	10	10		25	4		57
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Dianne Kennedy, Rt. 3, Box 283-M, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	4		9	12	26	8	12	57	4		119
Mount Moriah	Mrs. A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728					1		1					8	3		11
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			5		19	1		25

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: Box 112 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	87 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	88 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	89 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	90 Baptist Women (30 and over)	91 Mission(s) of church	92 Total number of organizations	93 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	94 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Women (30 and over)	98 WMU officers	99 Mission(s) of church	100 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Mount Pleasant		1	1	1		2		5	7	11	8		14	6		46
Mount Zion	Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				7	21	2		30
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Kathryn Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					9	4		13
New Hope	Mrs. Robert Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1		1		1		3	4		13		14	4		35
New Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Helms, Rt. 8, Box 472, Monroe 28110			1		1		2			8		12	5		25
Oak Grove	Mrs. T. J. Freeman, Rt. 6, Box 215, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		6	5		21	4		36
*Oakland	Georgia Buchanan, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	1			2		4	7	12			34	2		55
Olive Branch	Mrs. Clyde Traywick, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			10		12	2		24
*Palm Tree																
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	1	1	1	1		5	18	22	10	8	15	7		80
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1			1		2		19			15	6		40
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Louise Godfrey, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					10	4		14
Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	8	8	3		17	4		40
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	1	5	5		29	4		44
Sardis	Mrs. W. N. Norton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	2			1		4	9	20			8	10		47
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1		1		4	8	35	20		72	7		142
Sunset Park						1		1					6	4		10
Sutton Park	Mrs. Etta Broome, Cindy Dr., Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		7	13		18	5		43
*Trinity																
Union	Mrs. J. F. Cunningham, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							1					8			8
Union Grove	Mrs. Carroll Edwards, Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville 28103	2	2	1		2		7	15	10	6		27	7		65
Waxhaw	Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108	1	2	2		2		7	2	15	23		30			70
Wingate	Miss Helen Cowsert, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2		10	29	35	34	13	87	8		206
	TOTALS	27	40	12	12	58		169	226	453	296	120	1078	186		2359

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for the year 1971-72.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN D. ELLIOTT
Address: 1223 Cherry St. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch			18						18
Austin Grove	Donald Ray Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	6	14	4	10		2		36
Benton Heights	Ronald Cole, 210 Wilson St., Monroe 28110								
Benton's Cross Roads		12					2		14
Bethel									
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110	8	6		15		2		31
Centerview									
Central									
Clearview*									
Corinth									
Ebenezer	Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	5	2	2	9	2	2		27
Euto									
Fairfield									
Faith	Rev. George Dehart, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				6		1		7
Faulks									
Friendly									
Hamilton Cross Roads		22	6				2		30
Hartis Grove									
Hermon									
Hopewell									
Howie									
Indian Trail									
King Memorial									
Lanes Creek									
Lee Park		3	4				3		10
Macedonia									
Marshville	S. C. Harrill, Marshville 28103	35	8		17		3		63
Mary Elizabeth									
Midway	Joe Hinson, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	7	7		11	7	2		34
Mill Creek									
Monroe, First									
Monroe, West	John Hall Helms, Jr., 212 Willow St., Monroe 28110	10	8	6	20	4	2	3	53
Mount Harmony	Wayne Baucom, 15000 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	16	8				2		26
Mount Moriah									
Mount Olive									

(Continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN D. ELLIOTT

Address: 1223 Cherry St. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7.12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	7			10				17
Mount Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			6	7	3	2		18
Mountain Springs									
New Hope	Clifford Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				12				12
New Salem	Cecil Privette, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				12		1		13
Oak Grove	Howard Cheek, Rt. 6, Box 222, Monroe 28110	5	6		13		2		26
Oakland*	Andy Corder, 204A Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110			15	40		1		56
Olive Branch									
Palm Tree*									
Philadelphia									
Pleasant Hill		12					4		16
Pleasant Pines									
Providence									
Roanoke	Tom Lemmond, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110				14		5		19
Sandy Ridge									
Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	6	3	2	14		3		28
Secrest Grove									
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	38	15		12		5		70
Sunset Park									
Sutton Park	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110				8		3		11
Trinity*									
Union									
Union Grove			17				4		21
Waxhaw	Clarence McManus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	24	6				10		40
Wingate		20							20
	TOTALS	236	133	35	230	16	63	3	716

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for year 1971-72

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	7	x			.01	.008	17400	518	17918		5200			9325	14525
Austin Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	55	x			5.4	3	33964		33964		7000		11797	12179	30976
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110	23	x			10	2	21011		21011		9195		840	4610	14645
Benton's Cross Rds.	Kenneth E. Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	38	x			2.5	15	40081	758	40839		10005			13379	23384
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	x			4	1	9126	910	10036		2700	500		827	4027
Calvary	Mrs. Phyllis Starnes, Craig St., Monroe 28110	35	x			6	1.5	25220	300	25520		8181		2532	6062	16775
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Box 223, Marshville 28103	10						16192		16192	2500	5200	1900	2696	3135	12931
Central	John L. Rowell, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	55						56093		56093	25000	10320	30315	25344	15114	81093
*Clearview	William Shields, Rt. 2, Box 373, Ft. Mill, S. C. 29715	13	x			5	2	5194		5194		1820	1515		763	4098
Corinth	Bill McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	39	x			1	1	25300		25300		6025	6000	9500	3000	24525
Ebenezer	Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	27				8	2	15944		15944		7535		2700	3992	14227
Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				x	8	2	24597	172	24769	15000	4983	27922		2124	35029
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	9		x		2.4	.04	11698		11698		5200	1355		2449	9004
Faith	Loyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 756, Monroe 28110		x					14953		14953		4051	4000	4056	3472	15579
Faulks	Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174									25331		8435	7464		3127	19026
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9, Box 464, Monroe 28110	14	x			3	2	19632		19632	13664	5560	28604		3440	37604
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mrs. Graham Hill, P.O. Box 225, Marshville 28103	29	x			3	2	26563	784	27347		7228	4923		6325	18476
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	19	x			4	1	21812		21812		7020		7024	7895	21939
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	16	x			6	1	12490		12490	2500	6003	5305		3422	14730
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50	x			8	2	27795	108	27903		3872	10800	3720	6557	24949
Howie	Mrs. Gary Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10						3198		3198		1507	245		257	2009
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossoman, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	50	x					24449		24449		7360		1200	4665	13225
King Memorial	Mrs. Wm. H. Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	49	x			6	4	15085		15085		5445			1616	7061
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	6	x			4	2	6189		6189		3127		1788	1098	6013
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		x			.79	.44	21952	387	22339		6920	364	7540	3042	17866
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	6			x	8.5	2.33	14180		14180		6240	1594		2383	10217
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103		x			18.0	2.0	61475	2552	64027		16092		11241	23094	50427
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Hargett, 202 Walnut St., Monroe 28110	30	x			3.5	1.5	17566		17566		7100		4585	6681	18366
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	x			6.0	1.0	11990	379	12369	9000	5460	12141	1300	2691	21592
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	x			10.0	3.0	20645		20645		7940	3206		6817	17963
Monroe, First	R. L. Cassels, Carmel Village, Monroe 28110	76		x	x	19.4	.013	111878	5000	116878		28769	4701	18350	46160	97980
Monroe, West	Theodore Crook, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	168	x			3.06	4.38	50300	3605	53905		17705	1601	6900	24759	50965
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	40			x			46622	80	46702		8090	4368	340	8178	20976
Mount Moriah	Miss Sarah Lou Anderson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		x					14292		14292		6640	2810		1688	11138
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1	x			6.0	1.5	7500	150	7650		4150			50	4200

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Ave. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	20	x					15087	88	15175		6160			2275	8435
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110	18	x			8.0	.5	13907	843	14750		3700	2970	843	6107	13620
Mountain Springs	T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	13			x	5.0	1.0	25038		25038	3000	6743	7457	3656	10097	27953
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	x			10.0	1.0	16321		16321		7010		4258	3061	14329
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110	20	x			7.0	3.0	20201	252	20453		4335			6858	11193
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	68	x			10.0	2.0	50340	670	51010	100000	7700	118227	9777	8975	144679
*Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, 105 Sunnybrook Dr., Monroe 28110	90	x			2.0	1.0	49985	411	50396	39300	8905	62994	17230	15038	104167
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	x			4.0	2.0	15467	979	16446		4940			3552	8492
*Palm Tree																
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	13	x			24.0	3.0	32643		32643		6083	125		13224	19432
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	20	x			2.6	1.0	12782	2173	14955		6175	28887		2457	37519
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173		x					9038		9038		4524	1141	1004	1290	7959
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	21	x			5.0	5.0	18179	420	18599		6190	5046		3938	15174
Sandy Ridge	Wade H. Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110	62	x			15.0	2.0	29106	770	29876		9140			8351	17491
Sardis	Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		x					32772		32772		8505	15478	7740	19858	51581
Secrest Grove	David Russell, Route, Monroe 28110		x					39919		39919	30000	9375	18900	11440	5705	45420
Shiloh	John V. Chaney, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	50	x			9.5	1.5	66840		66840	150000	12940	201799	8602	11893	235234
Sunset Park	Mrs. Evelyn Gordon, New Town Rd., Monroe 28110	22	x					14550		14550		7400		317	9830	17547
Sutton Park	Mrs. Joan Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	30		x		2.0	2.0	20729	612	21341	12028	9460	2500	1320	7497	20777
*Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	12	x			3.0	2.0	8750	36	8786	7000	2092	7751		1233	11076
Union	Mrs. Merton Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							8580		8580		5800		1380	1778	8958
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x					34638	792	35430		7045	11066		9822	27933
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	47	x			3.0	1.0	24279		24279	3000	6280		5929	8056	20265
Wingate	Harry Chaney, Wingate 28174		x			12.0	1.3	60700	41200	101900		16600		25500	39000	81100
	TOTALS	1416	45	3	5			1472217	64949	1562517	411992	425180	645974	222449	444271	1737874

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER
Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, 506 Turner St., Monroe 28110				400	125		110	175		162	100		76	748	1148
Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 309, Marshville 28103				1200	600	43	225	700	160	403			359	2490	3690
Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				1991	450	72	72	514	52	157	73	19	65	1474	3465
Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 9, Box 550, Monroe 28110				1809	500	182	349	1678	232	322	357	296		3916	5725
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				412	125	25		95		10		1	10	266	678
Calvary	Elias Chan, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				708	241			300		100				641	1349
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					125			200		48	74	28	29	504	504
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 752, Monroe 28110								50		50	50	50	7165	7365	7365
Clearview*	Mrs. Susie Shields, Rt. 2, Box 373, Fort Mill 29715				260	104					40				144	404
Corinth	Mrs. Margaret Griffin, Rt. 10, Box 473, Monroe 28110				200	180		50	250		50	50			580	780
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 744, Monroe 28110				1275	319		55	172		20				566	1841
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				862	174		52	128		20	30	8		412	1274
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				247	40	10	52	123		109	17		319	670	917
Faith	Mrs. Betty B. Moore, Rt. 3, Box 290, Matthews 28105					80		429	211		40	40			800	800
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		1200	1200		100			100	300	150	100			750	750
Friendly	Jerry Lee Price, Rt. 7, Box 653, Monroe 28110				324	200					312			476	988	1312
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103				652	434	428	880	1220	109	144	109		793	4117	4769
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Dwayne Starnes, 325 Aurora Blvd., Matthews 28105				700	245	50	50	100	75	125	143			788	1488
Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Box 69, Lancaster 29270				778	130	32	31	156		182		10	5	546	1324
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Box 528, Monroe 28110				1535	300	62	204	769	275	150	200	100		2060	3595
Howie	Mrs. Roy Marze, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				50						100				100	150
Indian Trail	Mrs. Elaine Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				120	175					150	150			475	595
King Memorial	Mrs. John W. Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				1200	100		212	213	50	50	50	50	75	800	2000
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Preston Horne, Rt. 2, Box 163, Peachland 28133				159	54			50			31			135	294
Lee Park	Mrs. E. F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110				180	114	40	207	231	50	30	36	33	15	756	936
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 751, Monroe 28110				1191	325	25	147	750		24	22			1293	2484
Marshville	J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				9354	600	136	310	1687		145	81	200	288	3447	12801
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110				500	200	25	17	382					343	967	1467
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				513	120	21	23	58		33	40	21	82	398	911
Mill Creek	Frazier Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				1359	500		440	870		172	33			2015	3374
Monroe, First	H. E. Coople, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe 28110				5200	1500	600	3000	4000	2400	300	300	300		12400	17600
Monroe, West	Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				1200	300		250	1007						1557	2757
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Jessie Reid Hartis, Thompson Rd., Matthews 28105				562	300	101	162	674		150	81	54		1522	2084
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Brian Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728						25	28	72		25	28	25	100	303	303
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					21	48			149	449

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AARON TYNER
Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				263	150	91	150	1226		44	66	28	650	2405	2668
Mountain Springs	Mrs. W. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				260	104		30			52	40			226	486
New Hope	Mrs. J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1430	150	50	50	150	50	162	100	50		762	2192
New Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Helms, Rt. 8, Box 472, Monroe 28110				1392	596	200	200	200		200	200	200		1796	3188
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 190, Matthews 28105				4224	698	131	781	2000		267	262	138	1895	6172	10396
Oakland*	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, 105 Sunnybrook Dr., Monroe 28110				250	340			175						515	765
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				400	223	11	51	232	9	100	100	122		848	1248
Palm Tree*																
Philadelphia	William T. Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				6538	808	106	175	348	6	67	43	22	167	1742	8280
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				241	100	96	40	191	44	30	53	36		590	831
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Betty Jo Howie, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173				46				100		25	25			150	196
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 760, Monroe 28110				57	245	326	300	800						1671	1728
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110				4178	453	10	122	446					676	1707	5885
Sardis	Mrs. Alfred C. Helms, Rt. 2, Box 121, Indian Trail 28079				3251	287	134	253	1145		79	9	25	375	2307	5558
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Sylvia Adams, Rt. 6, Box 413, Monroe 28110				50						749	564		3106	4419	4469
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9, Box 142, Monroe 28110	500		500	3072	504	100	680	2266	100	100	75	75	175	4075	7147
Sunset Park						75		85	394		75	75	75	50	829	829
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110				450	400	70	60	380	30	130	135	60		1265	1715
Trinity*	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110				283	188			64						252	535
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				415	100	10	25	111	32		9			287	702
Union Grove	Mrs. Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				1200	225		152	636					75	1088	2288
Waxhaw	Mrs. Daniel Goodall, 4200 Mantle Court 9, Charlotte 28205				650	250	30	51	223	24	54	77	110	500	1319	1969
Wingate	Mrs. J. Ned Helms, Rt. 1, Box 175, Monroe 28110				6400	660	369	1620	3650	1510	14	102	37	1385	9347	15747
	TOTALS	500	1200	1200	70391	15446	3631	12205	31877	5528	5982	4228	2193	19254	100354	170745

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for year 1971–72

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: LAWRENCE E. FUNDERBURK
Address: 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd. City: Mathews State: North Carolina Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		39	40	41		42	43	44
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Com. existing during past yr.				Does church have or observe?											Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union meeting time		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
						Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Y	N			AM	PM			
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110											x										x	1			7		
Austin Grove	Robert F. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											x	x	x			x	x				x				7		
Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110																x	x		x			6			7		
Benton's Cross Rds.	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 189, Monroe 28110					x	x			x		x	x		x		x	x		x	x					12		
Bethel	Roger Funderburk, Marshville 28103																					x				5		
Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110																				x					7		
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103																					x				5		
Central	Herman Richardson, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110									x								x				x		1		7		
Clearview	Clayton Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110																					x				2		
Corinth	Neal Gill, Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110																									7		
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 226, Monroe 28110						x	x				x					x	x				x				7		
Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103								x								x			x		x		1		7		
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103																					x				5		
Faith	Herman Williams, Box 121, Indian Trail 28079									x												x				7		
Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											x								x			3	1		9		
Friendly	Olin A. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											x										x				5		
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103											x	x	x						x		x	1			5		
Hartis Grove																			x			x				7		
Hermon																	x	x				x				6		
Hopewell	J. Hoyle Biggers, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																					x				12		
Howie	Calvin Grant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173																				x					3		
Indian Trail	Brady Melton, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105																					x				7		
King Memorial	Robert L. Parker, Waxhaw 28173																x					x				6		
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133																					x		1		3		
Lee Park	J. C. McRorie, III, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											x		x								x				7		
Macedonia																												
Marshville	J. C. Griffin, Jr., Marshville 28103						x					x			x		x	x		x		x				6		
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											x					x	x				x				12	13	
Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174																					x		1		7		
Mill Creek	Jimmy E. Drake, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110																					x				5		
Monroe, First	R. W. House, 911 Bragg St., Monroe 28110		1			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x					7		
Monroe, West	Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					x		x		x				x					x			x			x	18	24	44
Mount Harmony	Burns Price, 14009 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105				4	x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x	x		x	x				x	7	15	
Mount Moriah	Howard Martin, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728																					x				7		
Mount Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170											x					x									5		

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: LAWRENCE E. FUNDERBURK
Address: 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd. City: Matthews State: North Carolina Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr. Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Does church have or observe? Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Mount Pleasant	J. J. Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110											x					x			x		x					6		
Mount Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe 28110																					x				x	7		
Mountain Springs	W. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174						x					x	x						x			x				x	6		
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103											x										x					7		
New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110											x								x	x					x	7		
Oak Grove	Earl Culbreth, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105																					x				x	7		
*Oakland	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe 28110												x		x		x	x			x						15	16	
Olive Branch	Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103																x					x					6		
*Palm Tree																													
Philadelphia	William T. Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											x	x		x	x			x		x					x	10		
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103																				x						4		
Pleasant Pines																													
Providence	James Burgess, Waxhaw 28173																					x					5		
Roanoke	Tom Lemmond, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110																x					x		1			7		
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110																x		x			x				x	8		
Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079											x			x		x			x		x				x	6		
Secrest Grove	Gary Mull, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																										7		
Shiloh	John V. Chaney, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110											x					x					x				x	9		
Sunset Park	G. C. Howell, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																					x					3		
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110											x										x				x	7		
*Trinity	Layne Griffin, 307 Culpepper St., Monroe 28110																x				x						4		
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																									x	5		
Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Box 304, Marshville 28103											x					x	x			x						5		
Waxhaw	J. E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											x										x					8		
Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate 28174											x	x				x							1			12	30	25
	TOTALS		1		4	4	6	3	3	3	4	24	9	8	6		22	12	6	12	12	41	12	6		18	402	98	69

*Churches under the watchcare of the Association for year 1971-72

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

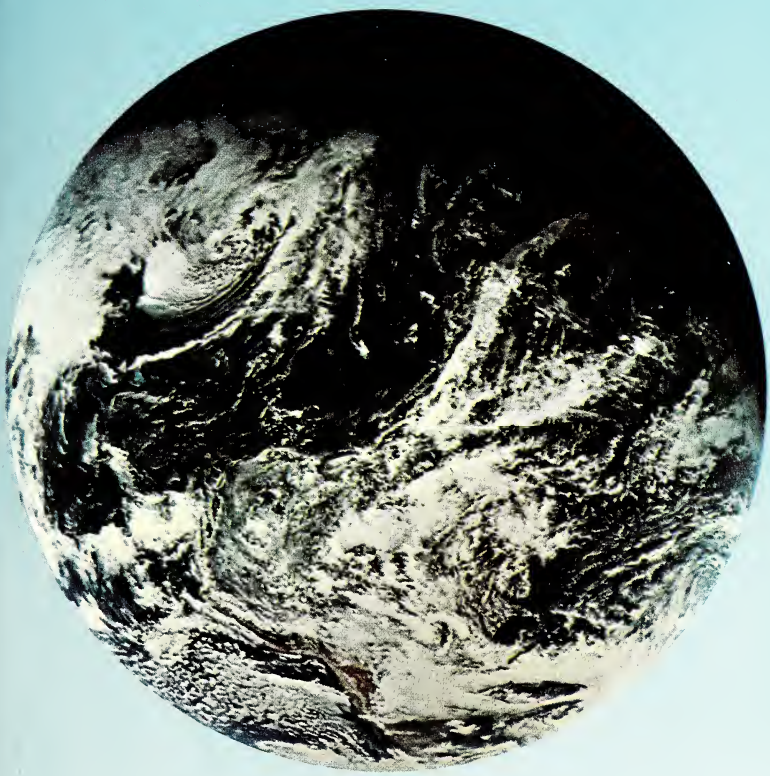
206.9756
M66unc

the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the

of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

– Genesis 1:1-2



UNION

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1972-1973

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session

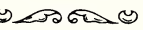
Held With

FAULKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 30, 1973

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 31, 1973



Next Session
Will Be Held With

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1974

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1974

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Baptist Men
- Church Groups (for Associational Meetings)
- Church Training Officers
- Executive Board Members
- General Officers
- Licensed Ministers
- Messengers to 1973 Associational Meeting
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Sunday School Officers
- Woman's Missionary Union

BUDGET - 1973-74 1
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1974 1
CLERK RECOGNITION 2
CHURCHES FEATURED IN THIS ISSUE 2
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 2
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES, 1972-73 3
HISTORICAL TABLE 6
MAP 4
MEMORIALS 6
PROCEEDINGS, 1973 ANNUAL SESSION 3
PROGRAM, ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION 3
REPORTS
- American Bible Society 3
- Associational Missionary 4
- Baptist Hospital 4
- Biblical Recorder 4
- Children's Homes 4
- Christian Action League 4
- Church Training 4
- City and Metropolitan Missions 4
- Church Contributions to Associational Missions 4
- Evangelism 4
- Historian 5
- Homes for the Aging 5
- Home Missions 5
- Ministers' Retirement 5
- Nominating Committee 5
- Ordination Committee 5
- Resolutions Committee 5
- Stewardship Committee 5
- Sunday School 5
- Treasurer's 5
- Trustees 5
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

STATISTICAL TABLES 7
WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF 6

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS - 1973-74

ssociational Missionary
oderator ..... J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
ice-Moderator ..... B.W. Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
lerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103
reasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110
unday School Director ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
hurch Training Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108
aptist Men Director ..... Albert Bishop, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
/MU Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams, Box 112, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110
vangelism Director ..... B.W. Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
listorian ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174
lominating Committee Chairman ..... Wendall Stegall, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
tewardship Committee Chairman ..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
General Board Member ..... J.D. Helms, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 283, Monroe 28110

I. SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Fred High
ssociate Director ..... Reece Rogers
BS Director ..... J.R. Owens
ssociate VBS Director ..... Reece Rogers
nlargement and Training ..... Bill W. Stegall
ecretary ..... Elaine High
Music ..... Kenneth Griffin
dult Leader ..... Linwood Ward
astor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
outh 1 (12-15) ..... Mr. & Mrs. Robert Latta
outh 2 (16-18) ..... Mrs. Myrtle Kiker
hildren 1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Edwin Adcock
hildren 2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. Jean Simpson
hildren 3 ..... Mrs. Linda Thomas
re-School 1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Nancy Walters
Mrs. Dean Baskins
re-School 2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. Ralph Yarborough

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

..... Earl James
I ..... Don Taylor
II ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
V ..... Johnny Hunter

V ..... Floy Tomberl
VI ..... Wendall Stega
VII ..... John Vann Willian

IV. CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfr
Associate Director ..... Max Melt
Church Member Training Director ..... Don Tayl
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Crun
New Church Member Orientation ..... Rev. Lewis McLe
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merr
Secretary ..... Edward Godfr

V. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adam
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Aaron Tyn
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Helm
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. C.G. Hopper, J
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Martin McGe
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth Gree
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Roger Braswe
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Simpso
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Charles Penega
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Ralph Yarboroug
Associate Director ..... Mrs. E.E. Tayl
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Albert Bisho
Associate Director ..... Dr. Marian Hum
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Bobby Bento
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. Henry Gambl
Mrs. Howard William
Mrs. Anne Brook
Christian Education Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Burns Hinso
Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Ben Hom

VI. BAPTIST MEN
Director ..... Rev. Albert Bisho

CHURCH GROUPS
(for entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I:
1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove

GROUP II:
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mount Moriah
4. Mount Olive
5. Mountain Springs
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate

ROUP III: (1974)
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads*
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek*
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill
9. Trinity

ROUP IV:
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mount Pleasant
5. Mount Zion
6. Oakland
7. Sandy Ridge
8. Sunset Park
9. Sutton Park

ROUP V:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mount Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

NTIOCH
Mr. Floyd Stroupe
Route 2
Monroe 28110

USTIN GROVE
Mr. Bryant Griffin
Route 2
Marshville 28103

ENTON HEIGHTS

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Ted E. Claud
P.O. Box 23096
Mint Hill Station
Charlotte 28212

BETHEL
Mr. L.P. Beck
Route 1
Marshville 28103

CALVARY
Mr. Ware Morris
Thompson St.
Monroe 28110

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bill Haney
Route 3
Marshville 28103

CENTRAL

CORINTH
Mr. J.B. Spittle
Route 10
Monroe 28110

EBENEZER
Mr. Wendall Stegall
Route 7
Monroe 28110

EUTO

LEE PARK
Mr. Thomas Teal
316 Culpepper St.
Monroe 28110

Mr. Blair Braswell
1711 Polk St.
Monroe 28110

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
902-A Lancaster Ave.
Monroe 28110

MARSHVILLE
Mr. S.C. Harrill
Marshville 28103

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

MIDWAY
Mr. Joe Hinson
Route 1
Wingate 28174

MILL CREEK
Mr. Gene Drake
Route 3
Monroe 28110

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
1106 Virginia Ave.
Monroe 28110

Mr. J. Howard Williams
South Hayne St.
Monroe 28110

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T.H. Sustar
14417 Idlewild Rd.
Matthews 28105

MOUNT MORIAH

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Ray Chaney
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
Route 3
Marshville 28103

FRIENDLY

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Route 2
Marshville 28103

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. Tommy Ross
Route 1
Monroe 28110

HERMON
Rev. Herman Mullis

HOPEWELL

HOWIE

NDIAN TRAIL

ING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Joe Griffin,
Waxhaw 28173

ANES CREEK
Rev. J. Buren Helms
P.O. Box 653
Marshville 28103

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. J. Lester Griffin
Route 1
Marshville 28103

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNT ZION
Mr. J.C. McRorie
Route 5
Monroe 28110

Mr. Don Plyler
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Rev. W.H. Musselwhite
P.O. Box 358
Marshville 28103

NEW HOPE
Mr. Z.K. Simpson
Route 3
Monroe 28110

NEW SALEM
Mr. Paige Long
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAK GROVE
Mr. Elijah Helms
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAKLAND

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. David Little
Route 3
Marshville 28103

Mr. James Napier (Alt.)
Route 3
Marshville 28103

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. J.B. Riggins
Route 1
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. David Austin
Route 2
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Mr. Billy D. Whitley
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Carl Beaver
606 Jones St.
Monroe 28110

SARDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SECREST GROVE

SHILOH
Mr. Roland Ennis
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SUNSET PARK
Mr. J.C. Rowell
Route 1
Monroe 28110

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Leight Malcolm
504 Turner St.
Monroe 28110

TRINITY
Mr. Harrry Garwood
502 Talleyrand Ave.
Monroe 28110

UNION
Mr. Heath Baucom
Route 1
Monroe 28110

UNION GROVE
Mr. Vann Edwards
Route 3
Marshville 28103

WAXHAW
Mr. J.E. Manus
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

WEST MONROE
Mr. Gary Underwood
P.O. Box 1121
Monroe 28110

WINGATE
Mr. J. Sidney Fletcher
Wingate 28174

LICENSED MINISTERS

Donald Ray Helms	Austin Gro
Tony Dale Medlin	Austin Gro
Thomas Rollins	Austin Gro
John T. Simpson	Benton's Cross Roa
Oscar Helms	Benton's Cross Roa
Clyde Price	Fai
Rance Helms	Fai
Ray Hunt	Fai
Governor Barnes	Fai
Hudson Rushing	Faull
*Phillip Brooks	Faull
Melvin Rowell	Friend
James Moore	Hartis Gro
*Wayne Baker	Indian Tra
Bill Helms	Indian Tra
George DeHart	Indian Tra
Frank Couick	Mary Elizabe
Tony Couick	Mary Elizabe
*Wendell T. Price	Mount Harmor
Charles Trull	Mount Pleasa
Rodney Long	Mountain Spring
*Philip Lemont Hunter	New Sale
Bernard Keziah	Roanok
Frank Conder	Sardi
A.C. Helms	Sardi
Bill Walters	Sardi
Allen Alexander	Shilo
*David Mills	Sunset Pa

*Garland Tedder ..... Sunset Park
Dr. Robert Barnes, Ed. ..... Wingate
Harvey Michael, Ed. ..... Wingate

*Licensed this year

Joe Lee Kiker was ordained on February 18, 1973, and is now serving Trinity Church in this Association.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, 1973

ANTIOCH
Mr. Cyrus Williams
Mr. Arthur Greene
Mr. Fred Greene
Alternates:
Mr. Floyd Stroupe
Mr. Royd Tarlton
Mr. Theron Kiker

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Cecil James
Mrs. Bryant Griffin
Mrs. Avery Haigler
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mrs. Charles Huggins
Alternates:
Mrs. J.E. Haigler
Mrs. Vascar Edwards
Mrs. Earl James
Mrs. Robert Howard

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. P.S. Baucom
Mr. P.S. Baucom
Mr. Charlie Deese
Mrs. Marvin Poplin
Mrs. W.S. Griffin

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Lynell Simpson
Mrs. Elaine High
Mrs. Kenneth Greene
Mr. J.D. Helms
Mr. Ted Claude
Mr. Hayden Chaney
Mr. Oscar Helms
Alternates:
Rev. Brady L. Connell
Mr. Otto Price
Mrs. Myrtle McGee

BETHEL
Mr. L.P. Beck
Mrs. L.P. Beck
Mrs. Ted Hargett
Mrs. Roger Funderburk
Mrs. Louise Funderburk

CALVARY
Mrs. R.P. Yow
Mrs. Lydia Moser
Mrs. Ruth McManus
Mrs. Ida Morris

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Kathleen Brooks
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Mr. Bright Nash
Mr. Lee Brooks
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Alternates:
Mrs. E.L. Routh
Mrs. Dessie Haney

CENTRAL
Mrs. Judy McCoy
Mrs. Jackie Rogers
Mrs. Mary Richardsor
Mrs. Betty Helms

CLEARVIEW
Mr. William Shields
Mr. Clayton Belk
Mrs. Virgie Shields

CORINTH
Mrs. Mable Starnes
Mrs. Vivian Spittle
Mrs. Marie Belk
Mrs. Clara Williams
Alternate:
Mr. Aubrey Helms

EBENEZER
Mrs. Sally Honeycutt
Mrs. Lola Price

EUTO
Mr. Lee Williams
Mrs. Shuford Presley
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Alternates:
Mrs. Jackie Baucom
Mrs. Hoyle Hinson
Mrs. Thelma Kiker
Mr. Jack Baucom

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Claude Wallace
Mrs. Thomas Baucom
Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Mrs. A.E. Madaris
Mrs. L.N. Stegall

FAITH
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Shirley Taylor
Mrs. Clarabell Price
Mrs. Ella Bell Simpson
Mrs. Loyise Byrum
Mrs. Adith Helms
Mrs. Polly Wilson
Mrs. Kate Pressley

FAULKS
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Tommy Mills
Mr. Hudson Rushing

FRIENDLY
Mr. RayVon Simpson
Mrs. Betty Lanier
Mr. Louie Simpson

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. B.B. Staton
Mrs. Warren Threatt
Mrs. Willie Hamilton
Mrs. Gladys Threatt
Mrs. Roger Braswell
Mrs. Roy Tarlton
Mrs. Kathy Threatt
Mrs. Buren Little

HARTIS GROVE
Betty Smith
Mrs. Frankie Hinson
Mrs. Ann Carroll

HERMON

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Malcom Price
Mrs. Brooks Austin
Mrs. Charles Heafner
Mrs. Claude Presson
Mr. Claude Presson

HOWIE
Mr. Calvin Ghant
Virginia Bowden

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Lloyd Burnette
Mr. Farrell Richardson
Mrs. Janie Baucom
Mrs. Delphia Simpson

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Henry Tedder
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. Earl Mosteller
Mrs. Warren Rogers
Alternates:
Mrs. Texie Austin
Mrs. Adwell Haywood
Mrs. Edith Estes

LANES CREEK
Rev. J. Buren Helms
Mrs. Donald Thomas
Mrs. Brenda Helms
Mrs. Opal Deese

EE PARK
Mr. Blair Braswell
Mrs. Blair Braswell
Mrs. Don Jenkins
Mrs. J.C. McRorie
Mrs. Gene Thomas
lternates:
Mr. Lee Autrey
Mrs. E.F. Baker

ACEDONIA
Mrs. Joe Funderburk
Mrs. Jady Eudy
Mrs. Parks Medlin
Mrs. Bascom Walden
lternates:
Mrs. Amos Medlin
Miss Allie Walden
Mrs. Bruce Thomas
Mr. Bogue Funderburk

ARSHVILLE
Mrs. J.B. Allen
Mr. Joe Griffin
Mrs. Joe Griffin
Mrs. W.W. Hooper
Mrs. L.E. Ingram
Mrs. Walter H. Lee
Mrs. Mott Walters

ARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Winfred Mills
Mrs. Eula Mae Starnes

IDWAY
Mrs. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. George Pressley
Mr. John Q. Griffin

ILL CREEK
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Roscoe Thomas
Mr. Clarence Baucom
Mrs. Clarence Baucom
Mr. Vander Simpson

ONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. John Austin
Mrs. B.B. Craig
Mr. Bobby Griffin

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T.H. Sustar
Mrs. T.H. Sustar
Mrs. L.E. Funderburk
Mrs. Brice Helms
Alternates:
Mr. Boyd Funderburk
Mrs. Boyd Funderburk
Mr. Glenn Price
Mrs. Glenn Price

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Ida Mae Mills
Mrs. Kate Martin
Mrs. Dorothy Price
Mrs. Zula Smith
Mrs. Lillian Mills

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. C.B. Hunnicutt
Mr. H.P. Tice
Mrs. H.P. Tice

MOUNT PLEASANT
Hollis Walden
Dot Compton
Vernelle Simpson
Mrs. Amos Horne
Mrs. Bessie Thomas
Alternates:
Mrs. Evelyn Horne
Mrs. Gladys Adcock

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Essie Montgomery
Mrs. Dora Morgan
Mrs. Myrtle Ellis
Mr. C.J. Ellis

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Roy Griffin
Mrs. Roy Griffin
Rev. W.H. Musselwhite
Mr. Roy Brooks
Mrs. Roy Brooks
Mrs. Kate Austin

NEW HOPE
Mr. Charlie Simpson
Mrs. Charlie Simpson
Mrs. Gerald Morris
Mrs. Janice Edwards
Mr. C. D. Hinson
Mrs. C. D. Hinson

NEW SALEM
Mrs. William Gandy
Mr. Coy Long
Mrs. Coy Long
Mrs. Lela Brunson
Mrs. Odessa Long
Mrs. Pearline Tyson
Mr. Preston Harrington
Mrs. Preston Harrington
Mrs. Floreet Johnson

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Jocie Alexander
Mr. H.C. Baucom
Mrs. H. C. Baucom
Mrs. Jennie Spittle
Mrs. Lora Spittle
Alternate:
Mrs. B.C. Beal, Jr.

OAKLAND

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Crawford Godwin
Mrs. Crawford Godwin
Mrs. Steve Little
Mrs. George Thomas
Mr. Carnie Hargett
Alternates:
Mrs. Ted Williams
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Roy Simpson

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Margie Evans
Mrs. Lucille Autry
Mr. Clyde Rollins
Mrs. Cora Taylor
Mrs. Ruth Riggins
Alternates:
Mrs. Clyde Rollins
Mr. J.B. Riggins
Mr. E.E. Taylor

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. McClain Godwin
Miss Annie Austin
Miss Alma Austin
Mrs. C.B. Mangum
Mr. Lonnie Little
Alternates:
Mrs. Gene Hopkins
Mrs. Lonnie Little
Mrs. Julian Thomas

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mr. William Butler
Mrs. Bennett
Mrs. Yarborough
Jean Sullivan
Ruby Burgess
Louise Godfrey

ROANOKE
Mrs. Tom Lemmond
Mr. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Wayne Rushing
Mr. Neal Boyce
Mr. Bill Whitley
Mrs. Dillard Sizemore
Mrs. Clyde Connell

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mr. Solon Walden
Mr. Olin Melton
Mr. Kermit Allison
Mr. Max Melton

SARDIS
Mr. Harley Cunningham
Mrs. Marshall Birmingham
Rev. D.G. Thomas
Mrs. D.G. Thomas
Mr. Bill Walters
Mrs. Charles Abernathy

CREST GROVE
Mrs. Alma Giles
Mrs. Betty Gosnell
Mrs. Ann Rowell
Mrs. Yvonne Efird
Mrs. Dot Helms
Mr. C.W. Adams

HILOH
Mrs. Bobby Wood
Mrs. Isabel Hamilton
Mr. R.O. Helms
Mrs. R.O. Helms
Mr. W.A. Funderburk
lternates:
Mr. Joe McManus
Mrs. Joe McManus
Mrs. Grace Garrison

UNSET PARK
Mrs. Elsie Yarborough
Mrs. Marietta Littleton
Mr. Vernard Littleton
Mr. Eric Yarborough
Grace Riggins
Claudette Smith

UTTON PARK
Mrs. Kathy Mullis
Mrs. Lou McCollum
Mrs. Alice Malcolm
Mrs. Gladys Bigham
Mrs. Lavinia Rollins
Mrs. June Love
Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill

RINITY
Mrs. Joe Kiker
Mrs. Harry Garwood

UNION
Rev. J.F. Cunningham, Jr.
Mr. Byron Baker
Mrs. Byron Baker
Mr. Boyce Griffin
Mr. Merton Baucom

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Traywick
Mrs. Esca Hill
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Mrs. Bernice Hill

WAXHAW
Mrs. R.M. Kimbrell
Mrs. Edward Parker
Mrs. Houston Helms
Mrs. Frankie McWhorter

WEST MONROE
Mr. Ned Greene
Mrs. Ned Greene
Mr. Bob Harris
Mrs. Bob Harris
Mrs. Wilson Payne
Mrs. Eloise Mills
Mrs. Jake Elliott
Mrs. Joe Humbles
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin

WINGATE
Mr. Z.G. Ray
Mrs. Z.G. Ray
Mrs. John Bivens
Mrs. Charlie Griffin
Mrs. J. Chat Helms
Mrs. J.I. Orr
Miss Mary Lee Baker

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.
CH - Chaplain
E - Evangelist
R - Retired
I - Inactive (not active in ministry)

AW - Associational Worker
SW - State Denominational Worker
CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Worker
O - Other Church related work

Alfred Helms, I ..... Benton's Cross Roads
Thomas Faulkenberry, PI ..... Bethel
Clyde Preslar, R ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
William Baldwin, I ..... Hartis Grove
Samuel Long, R ..... Hopewell
Joe Lee Helms, R ..... Hopewell
Fred C. Roberts, PI ..... King Memorial
J. Buren Helms, R ..... Lanes Creek
Tilroe Threatt, OMR ..... Marshville
C.W. Brock, I ..... Monroe, First
J.A. Hudson, R ..... Monroe, First
Ervin Melton, R ..... Mount Zion
B. Mack Mullis, O ..... Mount Zion
W.H. Musselwhite, I ..... Mountain Springs
Henry Nance, R ..... New Salem
D.G. Thomas, R ..... Sardis
Robert Outlaw, I ..... Shiloh
Watt Penegar, O ..... Sutton Park
W.E. Allen, R ..... Wingate
Dr. Bobby Bell, Ed. ..... Wingate
Dr. James Carlin, Ed. ..... Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Ed. ..... Wingate
R.V. Greer, Ed. ..... Wingate
Z.G. Ray, R ..... Wingate
John Staton, R ..... Wingate
William Stover, Ed ..... Wingate
Walter Woodson, Ed. ..... Wingate

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Herman Mullis, Chr.
2. John A. Bivens
3. Lane Price

ORDINATIONS
2. C.H. Arrowood, Chr.
2. Joe Larrimore
1. Clay Edwards, Jr.
1. Earl James
3. John Hargett, Jr.
3. Glenn W. Price
4. John Wood
4. John Davis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. John Long, Chr.
2. Burns Coleman
3. Wayne Collins

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. V.T. Helms, Jr., Chr.
2. Bobby Bell
3. Henry Hall Wilson

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1. Floyd A. Helms
1. Sam Sain
2. J.D. Helms, Jr.
2. J.H. Connell
3. Mrs. J. Howard Williams
3. Leonard Horne, Chr.
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

RADIO-TV
1. Glenn Gaffney
2. Glenn Flowe, Chr.
3. Dr. Paul Helms

PRISON MINISTRY
1. John M. Wood, Chr.
2. Charles Brock
3. K.C. Long

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1. Troy Liner
1. James Hamilton
2. Jim Moser
2. A.V. Runyan
3. Joe Larrimore, Chr.
3. John M. Wood

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
2. Bobby Griffin, Chr.
2. Lewis McLean
1. B.L. Connell
1. Tom Rushing
3. Gene Hopkins
3. Gene Adams

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Gerald Lanier
2. Mrs. W.M. Norton, Chr.
3. B. Albert Bishop

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. J.D. Helms, Jr.
2. Wilson Payne, Chr.
3. Donald Liske

RACE RELATIONS
1. Margaret Connell
2. Gene Simpson
3. Everette Chapman, Chr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1. Lewis McLean, Chr.
2. J.E. Cunningham
3. W.E. Allen

NEW CHURCHES
1. L.E. Funderburk
1. R.V. Greer
2. Walter Perry
2. J.A. Mills
3. B.C. Beal, Chr.
3. B.W. Moore

EVANGELISM
1. Jack Hancock
2. Buddy Moore, Chr.
3. Gary Hunsucker

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Walter Woodson
2. L.J. Gann
3. Raymond Owens, Chr.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Wendall Stegall, Chr.
1. J.F. Cunningham
2. Hollis Walden
2. R.J. Pressley
3. Hayden Chaney
3. Roy Yow

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mrs. John Bivens
2. Mrs. Anne Brooks, Chr.
3. Troy Liner

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
1. Alton Bishop, Chr.
2. Z.G. Ray
3. B.G. Thomas

Respectfully submitted,
C.H. Arrowood, Chr.
Joe Larrimore
Lewis McLean,
J.H. Connell

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1973-74:

Visual Aids	$ 125.00
Office Supplies	700.00
Postage	400.00
Telephone	375.00
New Equipment	250.00
Evangelism	350.00
Sunday School	150.00
Church Training	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
WMU	150.00
Music	150.00
Utilities	750.00
Stewardship Conference	350.00
Convention and Conf. Expense	500.00
Annuity	700.00
Associational Treasurer	330.00
Secretarial Help	1,732.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Maintenance Office Equipment	100.00
Associational Home & Office Payments	1,148.76
Associational Clerk	330.00
Associational Field Worker	8,140.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Christmas Gift	150.00
Property Maintenance	1,000.00
Pastor's Conference	100.00
Health Benefit Plan	561.60
	$ 20,242.36

Calendar of Activities

1974

JANUARY
- 7 Associational Acteen Council
- 7- 9 State VBS Clinic - Wingate
- 10 Associational WMU Council
- 7-11 JANUARY BIBLE STUDY: COLOSSIANS
- 18-19 Home Mission Teacher Training, CaRAway
- 25-27 High School Seniors' Retreat - CaRAway
- 27 Baptist Men's Day
- 29-30 General Board Meeting - Baptist Building, Raleigh

EBRUARY
3 Baptist World Allaince Sunday
4- 6 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro War Memorial Auditorium
10 Race Relations Sunday
12 Associational Church Training for Leaders
0-16 WMU Focus Week
11 Associational Acteens Meeting, New Hope Church
17 Special Day & Offering for Homes for Aging
REGIONAL S.S. TEACHING IMPROVEMENT WORKSHOP
18 Wilmington
19 Fayetteville
20 Raleigh
21 Kinston
22 Williamston
25 Ahoskie, First and Bryson City, First - This is Regional Adult Choir Festival
26 Regional Adult Choir Festival, Clinton, First and Morganton, First
28 Regional Adult Choir Festival, Raleigh, Temple and Elkin, First
28 Associational VBS Clinic, Monroe, First

MARCH
1 Regional Adult Choir Festival, Thomasville, First and Belmont, First
1- 2 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Greensboro
1- 2 Day Camp Directors' Workshop, CaRAway
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12-13 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
14 REGIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHING IMPROVEMENT WORKSHOP, Monroe, First - 10 a.m.-3 p.m.
16 Associational Youth Night
19-20 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
19-21 Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference, Boiling Springs
22-23 State Pioneer RA Congress (ages 12-17), Hickory, First
28 Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Union Grove - 4:30 p.m.

APRIL
4 Day Camp Directors' Workshop, Wingate College
8- 9 Tri-State Adult Workshops, Bristol, Tenn.-Va.
8 Associational Acteen Council
19-20 Weekend RA Camp - CaRAway
19-21 Family Camping Weekend - CaRAway
21 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
25 State Building Conference, Raleigh
25 Associational WMU Council
26-27 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3), CaRAway
26-27 Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
26-28 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
29-30 Rural-Urban Conference
29-5/3 ASSOCIATION-WIDE TEACHER IMPROVEMENT WORKSHOP, SHILOH

MAY
1- 3 State-wide S.S. Children's Division Workshop - Ridgecrest
9-11 State Recreation Conference, CaRAway
10-11 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

12 BAPTIST HOSPITAL DAY & MOTHERS' DAY OFFERING
13 Communications, Administration and Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, Fir
13-14 Preacher's Camp Meeting, Truett Camp
17-18 Baptist Women Retreat - Mundo Vista
State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
19 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
20 Associational BYW Annual Meeting
25 Associational GA Day Camp (grades 1-3)
26 Associational Festival of Arts
Scripture Exploring Drill
27-6/3 Baptist Summer Opportunities Orientation - Gardner-Webb

JUNE
1 Associational GA Day Camp (grades 4-6)
9 Religious Liberty Sunday
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10 Camps begin at Mundo Vista and CaRAway (10 weeks)
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
10 Pastors' Conference, Dallas, Texas
16 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
21-22 Baptist Women (Young) Retreat, Mundo Vista
24 Associational Acteens Meeting
24-28 Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland

JULY
1- 5 Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland
1- 5 Week of Christian Study - Fellowship - Mars Hill College
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
9 Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
11 Associational WMU Council
22-26 Superintendent of Missions Retreat, Fruitland
31 Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest

AUGUST
3- 9 WMU Conference
5 Associational Acteens Meeting
16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem - Groves Stadium, Wake Forest Uni
versity
19-22 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
23-24 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Fruitland
25 ON TO COLLEGE DAY
30-31 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
2 Labor Day
6- 7 Workshops for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
6- 7 Crusader RA Congress (grades 1-6), Greensboro, First
12 Children's Home Area Conference, Mills Home, Thomasville
12 Associational WMU Leadership, Monroe, First
13-14 Chairman of Deacons' Conference, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
13-14 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
15 STATE MISSIONS DAY AND OFFERING

6-20 Missionary Education Dialogues for Associational Leaders
6-20 Christian Social Missions Conference
8-21 Multi-vention (Church Administration-Church Training Leadership) CaRAway
19 WMU Leadership Conference, Monroe, First
21 Associational GA Sharing Time (grades 1-3)
3-27 Area Sunday School Bible Conference
7-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
28 GA Sharing Time (grades 4-6)
0-10/4 Sunday School Children's Area Workshop

OCTOBER
2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4- 5 Pastors' & Sunday School Directors' Workshop, CaRAway
1-12 State Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
1-13 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
13 BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY
14 Workshop for Youth Sunday School Workers in Small Churches, Bryson City
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mundo Vista
18-19 Father-Son RA Camp (grades 1-3), CaRAway

NOVEMBER
3-10 RA Week
4- 6 Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
11 Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
17 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
21 THANKSGIVING
22-23 Associational Acteens Retreat (Officers), Mundo Vista
25 ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT

DECEMBER
1- 8 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
10 A DAY TO PRAY
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
29 Student Day at Christmas

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE & ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

March 11 - Council at 7:00 p.m. - Executive Committee at 7:30 p.m.
June 4 - Council at 7:30 p.m. - Executive Committee at 8:00 p.m.
September 10 - Council at 7:30 p.m. - Executive Committee at 8:00 p.m.
December 10 - Council at 7:00 p.m. - Executive Committee at 7:30 p.m.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

January 14, Wingate College
February 11, Monroe, First
March 11, Wingate College
April 8, Monroe, First
May 13, Wingate College
June 3, Monroe, First
July 8, Monroe First
August 12, Monroe, First
September 9, Wingate College
October 14, Monroe, First
November 11, Monroe, First
December 9, Monroe, First

PASTORS' PRAYER MEETINGS

These are held the last Tuesday of each month. Places are determined by the grou when they meet.

CLERK RECOGNITION

Church letters received on time - clerk and church

Mrs. Elaine Richardson	Indian Trail
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick	Oak Grove
Mrs. Martha McKenzie	Hamilton Cross Roads
Mrs. Evelyn Broome	Oakland
Mrs. Jean Rollins	Antioch
Mrs. Ruth Ledford	King Memorial
Mrs. Elizabeth Helms	New Salem
Mrs. Sylvia Adams	Secrest Grove
Mrs. Carolyn Starnes	Hartis Grove
Mr. J. Carlyle Trull	Benton's Cross Roads
Mr. Edd Davis	Midway
Mrs. Walter Dickens	Shiloh
Mr. Theodore Griffin	Austin Grove
Mrs. Johnsie Plyler	Sunset Park
Mrs. Lawrence Moore	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Jean G. Griffin	Mill Creek
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum	Macedonia
Mrs. Dennis Rape	Mountain Springs
Mrs. Reid Kiker	Central
Mrs. J. B. Williams	New Hope
Mrs. Betty Howie	Providence
Mrs. Herbert Nash	Centerview
Mrs. Betty B. Moore	Faith
Mrs. E. F. Baker	Lee Park
Mrs. Shirley Davis	Mount Pleasant
Mrs. Norris Parker	Union Grove
Mrs. John E. Polk	Fairfield
Mr. Henry J. Napier	Olive Branch

Clerks who have served his church for five years or more:

	No. Years
J. Carlyle Trull -- Benton's Cross Roads	40
H. E. Copple, Jr. -- Monroe, First	24
Mrs. Lawrence Moore -- Pleasant Hill	22
Mr. J. Hoyle Williams -- Euto	20
Mrs. John E. Polk -- Fairfield	18
Roscoe W. Faulk -- Faulks	18
Jim B. Price -- Hopewell	15

rs. Shirley Davis -- Mount Pleasant	15
rs. Martha McKenzie -- Hamilton Cross Roads	14
heodore Griffin -- Austin Grove	13
ias Charo -- Calvary	13
Irs. Wade Melton -- Sandy Ridge	13
Irs. Ted Hargett -- Bethel	9
Irs. Betty B. Moore -- Faith	8
Irs. M. Wayne Mangum -- Macedonia	8
Irs. E.F. Baker --Lee Park	7
Irs. Norris Parker -- Union Grove	7
Irs. B.R. Hamrick -- Oak Grove	5
V.H. Price, Jr. -- Ebenezer	5

MINI-HISTORY OF FAULKS CHURCH

On July 5, 1851, a group of people consisting of 13 women and 22 men, under the eadership of Rev. Solomon Snyder petitioned their respective body at Mount Olive aptist Church to dismiss them in order that they might constitute a Church Body t Faulks. Mount Olive Baptist Church met in conference the 19th day of July, 1851, nd granted the request of these persons for the purpose of organizing Faulks Baptist Church. According to the request of Rev. Solomon Snyder, on August 1, 1851, the Rev. .L. Davis, Rev. E.C. Williams and Rev. S.P. Morton attended and held a Presbytery and onstituted the group, a Church called Faulks Baptist Church after which they drew up nd recorded articles of faith and constitutions. The location was a few hundred feet rom the present building. Rev. Solomon Snyder was the first called preacher. Around 900, the old Church was sold and a new building erected, Rev. D.A. Snyder served as astor until his death, May 13, 1907. Rev. Joe Bennett and Rev. Cull Davis served as astor until 1912. Rev. E.C. Snyder was given a call as pastor of which he served for he following twenty-five and one-half years. Mr. Snyder served the church very faithully, the Church grew during his pastorate. Prior to the calling of Rev. J.B. Little, he Church was destroyed by fire. Upon the leadership of Rev. Little, a tabernacle was rected to be used until a more ample building could be built. While the tabernacle was eing used, it was under the leadership of Mr. Little that a spacious brick building as erected and funds raised sufficient to liquidate the cost. Mr. Little served as astor for ten years. During his pastorate, he was instrumental in organizing a standrd Sunday School and a Training Union. Mr. Little resigned to accept a call to Hartsville, South Carolina. Mr. George Burch was called as Pastor and served until the all of 1949.

Dr. Ernest D. Hancock of Star, North Carolina, was then called as Pastor. Dr. Hancock was not only a minister, but was a noted Bible scholar. He had conducted ible study courses at various churches throughout the State. Our Church looked forward o the two Bible study periods each week during his pastorate. Average Sunday School ttendance went to 303 during the time of Dr. Hancock's pastorate. Dr. Hancock's astorate terminated suddenly due to his having a heart attack. The Rev. J.B. Little nd others served as interims until the Rev. A.E. Madaris of Green Cove Springs, Florda, was called to serve as pastor. We were fortunate to secure Mr. Madaris as our astor. Under his leadership, our Church has gone forward in many phases - a very pacious Educational Building was built - a new piano was purchased - and many ther improvements were made.

We are proud of our Church as a whole, we are indeed fortunate to have the leader-

ship that we have had in the past and still have. We are extremely proud of our Musi Department, under the able leadership of Keith Pierce for many, many years the choi is very faithful for each service.

The young people at Faulks Church participate in many activities and variou types of public service for which we are thankful.

A good number of elder folk take their place each Sunday and participate in th services - we, here at Faulks are indeed fortunate to have all these.

MINI-HISTORY OF PHILADELPHIA CHURCH

The year 1773 is listed in the records as the date of the beginning of this churc first called Lanes Creek Baptist Church. It was first located about 100 yeards south o the old Lee Tanyard place on the Lanesford Road a few miles north of Pageland, Sout Carolina but it was in North Carolina. The church was originally a member of th Charleston Association, and then the Moriah Association. Records show that the joined the Moriah Association in 1815, so they had withdrawn from the Charlesto Association about that time.

The first pastor was Elder Jessee Lewellyn and sometime later he led a part o this church to become Anti-missionary in their belief, but this group died about 186 The missionary group then had Elder J.T. Copeland as their pastor until they unite with Brown Creek Association in 1857.

The land for a new church site was donated by Aurelios Hilton and a new churc was built in 1848-49. The former meeting place was built of logs and before that Brush Arbor was used for a meeting place.

A third church house was built in 1875 and 1876 of choice forest lumber whic served as the meeting place for a long time. In 1924 it was remodeled and five Sunda School rooms added. Rev. J.C. Meigs was Pastor at that time.

On August 25, 1957, Ground-breaking services were held and the fourth churc building was started on a pay-as-you-go basis. Rev. L.N. Epley was the Pastor leadin through this period. It was finished and dedicated to the Glory of God on April 29 1962. Rev. Wyman Bolin was pastor at the time.

The first parsonage was built and dedicated in 1948-49. Rev. Tommy Gale and wife, Martha, were the first to live in this parsonage. In the plaque set into th chimney of this building is recorded the names of those young men from our churc who died in World War II, Mark Autry, Heath Autry, Wade Helms, and Herman Krim minger.

The Co-operative Program was accepted as a plan of giving about 1927.

The present church building which is the fourth building Philadelphia has had, wa dedicated on April 29, 1962 while Rev. Wyman Bolin was pastor. The dream for thi building and fund for it's construction was started in 1951 when Rev. Eddie Reynold was pastor. On December 20, 1959 with Rev. L.N. Epley serving as pastor, the firs service in the new, incomplete building was held.

The second parsonage was built in 1967 while Rev. Leonard P. Horne was pastor

Twenty persons have been baptised into the membership this year and the nex 200 years will begin with these taking their places in the service of our Lord at thi place. Rev. Buddy W. Moore is Pastor at this important time in the life of Philadelphi Baptist Church.

Constitution

OF THE
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

his body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for ne Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithful- ess in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and aviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program f the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of he churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this constitution, and made known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptist throught the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all other seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Associational Missionary shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Missionary, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occuring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen

om the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of he Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive ommittee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Associational lissionary and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association nd the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work ut an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently ith the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of xecutive Committe.

ARTICLE VIII - Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action f the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall epresent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, nprovement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal apers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no ower to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any ontrol over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring o affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such nvestigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant; and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such ands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committe on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any

regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1. Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wesnesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. - Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them ac-

cording to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program.

ARTICLE 11. - Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14. - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. - Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19. - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associational Missionary, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. - Committee on Committees

The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21. - Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees; their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the laspe of one year.

ARTICLE 22. - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. - Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Minutes

OF

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS 1972-73

December 12, 1972
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - Wendall Stegall
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 21 churches - 36 in attendance
Reports:

Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance of $4,154.81 as of November 30, 1972
Sunday School - no report
Church Training - no report
Brotherhood - no report
Evangelism - no report
Stewardship - no report
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
New Churches Committee - E.P. Warren
Report from Palm Tree Church - Marvin Crump
Report from Clearview Church - Bill High

New Business:

John Wood, Vice-Moderator, brought a report from Associational Council meeting concerning the separation of the Associational office and the missionary's home. There being some disagreement as to the motion made by E.P. Warren in the Council meeting, Robert Byrd made a motion to disregard all information and start over. Motion was seconded and carried. The following motion was made by C.H. Arrowood: That the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Trustees and Missionary form a committee from the Executive Committee to investigate all possibilities the separation of the missionary's home and associational office and bring their findings back to the next meeting. Motion was seconded and carried.

Motion made to adjourn
Robert Byrd led the closing prayer.

March 13, 1973
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - Roland Ennis
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 16 churches - 29 in attendance
Reports:

Sunday School - no report
Church Training - no report
Brotherhood - no report
Evangelism - no report
Stewardship - no report
WMU - no report
New Church Committee - E.P. Warren
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance as of this date of $3,598.56
Committee on separation of missionary's home and associational office - John G. Hargett, Jr.

Associational Missionary's report - Aaron Tyner
New Business:
Recommendation from Associational Council: That we set aside an amount not to exceed $100.00 per year for the purpose of entertaining new pastors and their wives, by the Associational Missionary and his wife, at lunch shortly after they arrive on the field of service, to begin as of this date. Recommendation adopted.
Motion made to adjourn
Leonard Horne, Mount Pleasant Church, led the closing prayer.

May 15, 1973
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - John Wood
Minutes were read and approved
Roll Call - 16 churches - 23 in attendance
Reports:
Sunday School - no report
Church Training - no report
Brotherhood - no report
Evangelism - no report
WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Stewardship - Lewis McLean
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance of $3,879.59
Trustees - John G. Hargett, Jr.
Finance Committee - B.C. Beal
Recommends the following:
1. That we establish a savings account in the name of Union Baptist Association for the sole purpose of planning toward the time we can have a new Associational office.
2. That we begin this savings account by giving our Associational Treasurer Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., permission to deposit all the monies now accumulated beyond $2,000.00.
3. That we instruct our Associational Treasurer to maintain not more than $2,000.00 as a working balance for the Associational treasury.
4. That we give the Associational Treasurer permission to transfer all monies beyond $2,000.00 each month to this savings fund.
5. That we allow our Associational Treasurer to set this savings account up as soon as possible.
Recommendations were adopted.
New Business:
Leonard Horne, Mount Pleasant Church, made a motion that an extra $100.00 be added to the Convention expense for Associational Missionary. Motion seconded and carried.
The following is a recommendation from the Associational Council:
That the Moderator appoint a Committee to investigate the Christian Social and Family Ministries with whatever department heads are necessary. Recommendation adopted.
John Bivens led closing prayer.

September 11, 1973
Presiding - Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion - Aaron Tyner
Minutes were read and approved

Roll Call - 20 churches - 37 in attendance
New Pastor welcomed - Robert Howard, Austin Grove Church
Reports:
Sunday School - no report
Church Training - no report
Brotherhood - no report
Treasurer - Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., gave the following report:

Checking Account Balance	$2,413.60
Savings Account Balance	$2,488.26
Interest on Savings	$13.02
Total of Checking and Savings	$4,914.88

WMU - Mrs. Cliff Adams
Evangelism - Buddy Moore
Stewardship - Lewis McLean
Trustees - John G. Hargett, Jr.
New Business:

The following recommendation from the Associational Council and the Associational Missionary concerning Liquor-by-the-drink was adopted:

1. That a letter be sent to every pastor and chairman of Deacons concerning LBD and that the church do the following:

A. Appoint or elect a committee to work and promote voters of their area to get out to vote against LBD on November 6th.

B. That every home in their area be contacted by face-to-face encounter concerning this issue.

C. That transportation be provided where needed on election day.

D. That a group of people be enlisted to phone all residents in the area and remind them of the election on election day.

2. That every pastor be encouraged to preach on the issue the Sunday before election day or earlier.

3. That every church in the Association of Union Baptists be asked to contribute a minimum of $100.00. Seventy-five percent of this will be forwarded to the Christian Action League of North Carolina to help in the state-wide fight against LBD and twenty-five percent will remain in the County for the same purpose. All checks will be made payable to Union Baptist Association and the treasurer will distribute the monies received as shown above.

4. That we cooperate with the Union County Ministerial Association, if and when it is organized.

5. That a publicity committee be appointed immediately to see that these recommendations are carried out as presented or altered. That this committee also function in the area of correspondence, radio, newspapers, and whatever else may be required of them on an Associational level.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Tyner, Missionary

Lewis McLean made a motion that Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., be hired to keep the Associational office open on a part-time basis after the Tyners leave. Seconded and carried.

The Moderator stated that since Mr. Tyner has resigned, a committee of five must be appointed to secure a new Field Worker. He appointed the following to serve on this committee: Leonard Horne, Chairman; Glenn Flowe, Lewis McLean, John Hargett, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Connell.

A committee was appointed to assist Mr. John A. Bivens in securing information on cost, etc., of printing the history of the Association.

Motion to adjourn by Brady Connell
R.J. Pressley led the closing prayer

Program

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Faulks Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 30, 1973
Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Presiding

THEME: SHARING CHRIST

Afternoon Session

3:00 Worship - Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
3:15 Organization ..... Rev. John Wood
Recognition of new pastors
Recognition of visitors
3:30 Moderator's Address ..... Rev. L.E. Funderburk
3:45 Sharing Christ through Social Ministries ..... Rev. Earl Sossoman
Reports: Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging
Message ..... Mr. Calvin Knight
4:15 Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Organizational Reports ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams
Sunday School, Church Training, WMU
Message: "The Layman Shares God's Word" ..... Mr. Reid Barnett
4:50 Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Business ..... Moderator
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Mr. J.D. Helms
Constitution and By-Laws ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore
Trustee ..... Rev. Brady Connell
5:00 Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Annual Message ..... Rev. Clay Edwards, Jr.
5:30 Supper

Evening Session

7:00 Worship - Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Robert Howard
7:10 Sharing Christ through Witnessing Media ..... Rev. Albert Bishop
Reports: Christian Literature, Baptist Foundation, Radio & T.V., Annuity, Evangelism, Good Government, Ordination
7:15 Address "Public Morals" ..... Rev. Coy Privette
7:45 Special Music ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin

8:00 Message ..... Rev. Grady Wilson
8:40 Adjourn

Morning Session

Philadelphia Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 31, 1973
Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Presiding

9:30 Worship - Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Gerald Lanier
9:45 Sharing Christ through Stewardship ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Report
Message ..... Rev. Tom Greene
10:15 Treasurer's Report ..... Rev. B.C. Beal, Jr.
Finance Committee Report
10:30 Sharing Christ through Christian Education and Missions Report .... Rev. John Wood
Special Music ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
10:45 Message - "Sharing Christ through Christian Education and Missions".... Dr. Howard Ford
11:30 Recognition of visitors from State Convention
and Baptist Supported Institutions .....Moderator
12:00 Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:00 Worship - Hymn ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Lamar Price
1:15 Reports and Business
Miscellaneous Business
Executive Committee Report and Digest of
Church Letters ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Constitution and By-Laws ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore
New Church Committee ..... Rev. John Wood
Historian ..... Mr. John Bivens
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Wendall Stegall
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. C.H. Arrowood
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks
Election of Officers
Memorials ..... Rev. Roy Yow
1:55 Special Music ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
2:00 Message "Sharing Christ" ..... Rev. Wilson Payne
2:30 Adjourn

Proceedings

THEME: SHARING CHRIST

Afternoon Session, October 30, 1973

1. The One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Lawrence E. Funderburk at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 30, 1973, in the Faulks Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" led by Kenneth Griffin with Loyd Brooks at the organ. Raymond Owens, Union Grove Church, read from the second chapter of Philippians and led in prayer.

3. With Vice-Moderator John Wood presiding, Raymond Owens moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of business for this year's Annual Session. Motion seconded and carried.

4. The Vice-Moderator welcomed messengers and visitors in attendance with special recognition to the new pastors in our Association and visitors from other associations: David Bobbitt, Interim, Benton Heights; Horace Buchanan, Interim, Oakland, Terry Preslar, Howie; William Gandy, New Salem; Everette Chapman, Wingate; Robert Latta, Macedonia; Robert Howard, Austin Grove; Harold Helms, Faith; Leonard Horne, Mount Pleasant; Earl Mosteller, King Memorial; and John Grant from Mecklenburg Association.

5. Mr. Wood then presented Lawrence Funderburk for the Moderator's address. Mr. Funderburk used the twenty-seventh chapter of John as a basis for his message entitled "Sharing Christ Through Revealing Yourself". The Moderator brought a very inspiring message urging his hearers to accept themselves for what they are and to realize that "we are not alone in our tasks because God has promised to be with us." He challenged each one present to share Christ in his daily living.

6. Sharing Christ through Social Ministries - Earl Sossoman moved the adoption of Reports. Calvin Knight, from Baptist Hospital, spoke to the reports. Mr. Knight brought greetings from our Hospital and told of some of the techniques that are now being used at the hospital. He challenged the people to increase their Cooperative Program giving because it is through this means and the Mother's Day Offering that each one has a share in all the ministries of our Hospital. Motion seconded and carried.

7. Bob Stump brought greetings from our Children's Homes.

8. Congregational Hymn - "Onward Christian Soldiers"

9. Organizational Reports - Mrs. Cliff Adams moved the adoption of the WMU, Sunday School and Church Training reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. So ordered and reports adopted.

10. John Wood introduced Reid Barnett of the Shiloh Church for a message: "The Layman Shares God's Word". Mr. Barnett related some personal experiences in sharing God's work with people he comes in contact with in his daily work. He reminded the congregation that "God is looking to each one of us to do our part" in witnessing and sharing.

11. Congregational Hymn - "I Am Thine, O Lord"

12. Time-Place-Preacher Report - J.D. Helms reported that next year's Annual Session will be held at Benton's Cross Roads Church on Tuesday, October 29, 1974, and at Mill Creek Church on Wednesday, October 30, 1974, with the Rev. Joe Larrimore as preacher and the Rev. Earl Sossoman as alternate.

13. Report on Constitution and By-Laws - Joe Larrimore brought the following change to be made in Article 24 - Ordination Committee: The sentence which now reads "This committee shall be composed of eight members - six ordained ministers, two laymen." be changed to read "This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen." Brady Connell moved this change be made. Action on this item will take place on the second day of Session.

14. J. Hilton Brooks, Chairman of Hospitality Committee, welcomed messengers and visitors to Faulks and gave instructions about Church facilities and the evening meal.

15. Brady Connell moved the adoption of Trustees report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so ordered. Mr. Connell also gave a report on the progress being made on repairs at the Associational parsonage.

16. Congregational Hymn - "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings"

17. Annual Message - Clay Edwards, Jr., Pastor of New Hope Church, read First Corinthians 13:13-20. The annual message emphasized the vital role that each Christian should play in sharing the good news of Christ with the rest of the world. Rev. Edwards said that too many Christians are willing to be spectators in the game of life, saying that we are too involved with the good things of the world to sacrifice the time and effort that it would take to become active participants in the game. He ended by making a plea that we, as Christians, become involved in sharing Christ with the world. He said that we need each other and asked each one to help in some way, however small, in this "great commission". Mr. Edwards led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the evening meal.

Evening, Session, October 30, 1973

18. The evening session was opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power" led by Kenneth Griffin with Mrs. Frank King at the organ and Mrs. Harold Montgomery at the piano. Robert Howard, Austin Grove Church, read from the ninth chapter of Acts and led in prayer.

19. Sharing Christ through Witnessing Media - Albert Bishop moved the adoption of Evangelism and Ordination Committee reports. Seconded and carried.

20. Joe Larrimore was recognized to bring another change in the Constitution and By-Laws. The following sentence to be added to Article 18 - Finance Committee: "The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee. Motion made to make this change. This, too, will be brought before tomorrow's session for action.

21. Woodrow Hill brought greetings from the Staff of the Biblical Recorder.

22. Coy Privette, Pastor of North Kannapolis Baptist Church, also President of the Christian Action League, was introduced to speak on "Public Morals". Since the Association was just before the statewide vote on liquor-by-the-drink, most of what he said dealt with this issue. It was a message intended to stir Christians to do their Christian duty on this issue. After Mr. Privette's message, an offering for Christian Action League was received.

23. Special Music - Adult Choir from Oakland Church under the direction of Kenneth Griffin. They sang: "The Old Book and the Old Faith" and "The King of Kings".

24. Report of Registration - There are 403 messengers and visitors in attendance.

25. The Rev. Grady Wilson, associated with the Billy Graham Team, was introduced to bring the closing message of the evening. Using the fifth chapter of Mark as a basis, Rev. Wilson brought an evangelistic message. He urged members of Union Association to "strike their match" and let their light shine for Christ.

26. Buddy W. Moore led the closing prayer.

Morning Session, October 31, 1973

27. The second day of the One Hundred Nineteenth Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. at the Philadelphia Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 31, 1973, with Moderator Lawrence Funderburk presiding.

28. Worship began with the congregation singing "Ye Servants of God" led by Kenneth Griffin. Gerald Lanier read from the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians and led in prayer.

29. Sharing Christ through Stewardship - Lewis McLean moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Mr. McLean presented the Rev. Tom Greene from the State Convention to speak to the report. Mr. Greene's message was very informative concerning the Cooperative Program. He urged his hearers to "put the Kingdom of God first" when doing alms, praying and dealing with one another. Mr. Greene further urged the messengers to lead their churches to increase pastor's salary, increase associational missions gifts and increase Cooperative Program gifts. Report was adopted.

30. B.C. Beal, Jr., referred to the Treasurer's Report and the Finance Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved their adoption. Mr. Beal commended churches for their giving to support associational missions and other giving. Motion seconded and adopted.

31. Sharing Christ through Christian Education and Missions - John Wood moved the adoption of the reports as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College, brought greetings from Wingate College. Motion carried.

32. Special Music - "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" - Kenneth Griffin

33. Sharing Christ through Christian Education and Missions - Dr. Howard Ford from the Missions Department of the State Convention expressed appreciation to North Carolina Baptists for what is being done for the Baptist Colleges in our State. Dr. Ford stated that as Christians, we are to follow Jesus' teaching to witness - witness where you are and witness to all people.

34. The Moderator recognized Dr. J. Roy Robinson, Administrative Assistant, who brought greetings from Gardner-Webb College and Charles Petty, Director of Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the State Convention, who told something of the work he is doing in our State.

35. The Rev. B.W. Moore, Pastor of Philadelphia Church, welcomed all visitors and messengers and gave directions concerning lunch and church facilities.

36. The Moderator read a Certificate of Appreciation to be presented to Radio Station WMAP from Jerry Morris, Director of Communications of State Convention.

37. Reported that $261.14 was received for Christian Action League.

38. The Moderator asked Aaron Tyner, our former Associational Missionary, to come to the front. He then presented him with a love offering in the amount of $242.91 and wished him well in his new work.

39. The Associational Clerk gave recognition to those local church clerks who sent their church letters in on time and also to clerks having served his church for five years or more.

40. Earl Mosteller led the closing prayer and gave thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 31, 1973

41. The afternoon session began with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story". The Pastor of Lanes Creek Church, Lamar Price, read from the seventeenth chapter of Luke and led in prayer.

42. Historian John A. Bivens gave a progress report on the compilation of the Associational History. Mr. Bivens made a motion that the Association proceed with the printing of a paper-back edition of an Associational History to cost approximately $3.00 per copy. Seconded and carried. A picture of each church, the money to cover cost of copies of History ordered, and the number of copies each church desires is to be sent to Mr. Bivens no later than January first.

43. Vice-Moderator John Wood presided over the Business session. The Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports was moved for adoption by Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Clerk. Seconded and carried. Digest of church letters was also read by the Clerk.

44. Joe Larrimore, Chairman of Constitution and By-Laws Committee, re-read the changes which were presented at yesterday's session (Items 13 and 20) and moved that these changes be adopted. Seconded and so ordered.

45. New Churches Committee - John Wood recognized the Rev. Bill High, Pastor of Clearview Church, who expressed a desire from his Church to be accepted into full fellowship of the Association since it has been under the watchcare of Association. Motion was made by Joe Larrimore that Clearview Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of our Association. Seconded and carried. Mr. Wood stated that Hillcrest Baptist Church had expressed a desire to come under the watchcare of our Association. Wilson Payne made a motion that Hillcrest Church come under the watchcare of our Association for this church year. Seconded and so ordered.

46. B.C. Beal, Jr., made a motion that we authorize our Associational Treasurer to send an honorarium in the amount of $25.00 to Grady Wilson. Seconded and so ordered.

47. Historian John A. Bivens read the historical events as reported on church letters and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and so ordered.

48. Nominating Report - Wendall Stegall moved the adoption of report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

49. Committee on Committees - C.H. Arrowood moved the adoption of report as printed in the Book of Reports with the two changes which are to be made according to the action taken, by this body, in the Ordination Committee and Finance Committee. Seconded and carried.

50. Report of Resolutions Committee was read by Mrs. Anne Brooks who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

51. Election of officers - Joe Larrimore, Pastor of Monroe, First, was elected to serve as Moderator. Buddy W. Moore, Pastor of Philadelphia, was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator.

52. The Memorials were read by Roy Yow. John Wood led in prayer.

53. Special Music - The Montgomery Family from Oakland Church

54. This Annual Session of our Association was brought to a close with a very inspirational and encouraging message by the Rev. Wilson Payne, Pastor of West Monroe Church. Using the thirteenth chapter of Second Kings, Mr. Payne's message was on the topic "Sharing Christ". The emphasis in this message was that in order to share Christ, we must know God and what He can do, and forsake all to follow Him. Mr. Payne further said "it is time that as 'God's men' we need to be sharing Christ." Mr. Payne led the closing prayer.

Reports

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. This is a tremendous challenge, calling for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. Since the eternal truths of the Bible speak to the heart and mind of man, the sole purpose and mission of the Bible Society is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the theme: "Let the Word Speak".

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "common language". Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in one hundred languages.

At the same time, the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News for Modern Man", the New Testament in Today's English Version of which over forty million copies have already been distributed - the all-time "best-seller" in the history of paperback publications.

In addition to "Good News", "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in Spanish for Latin America, Spanish for Europe, Dutch, French, German, Korean, Finnish and Thai, and work on thirty-nine similar translations in other languages is already underway. All translations are being made from the original Greek.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a portion (single book of the Bible) in their own language. Approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the end of 1972, at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1500 languages and dialects - the complete Bible in 255. (At the end of 1965, the Scriptures were available in only 1250 languages and dialects.)

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the United States. This 34.4% increase in distribution over 1971 reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of Scriptures.
- supplied 53% of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution of 218,429,595 Scriptures.
- continued to publish and distribute thousands of copies of Scripture in other familiar versions: King James and Revised Standard
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format - Braille, records, tapes, and cassettes.
- opened a new Southern regional distribution office in Atlanta, Georgia, to serve better the Scripture needs of Christians in the South.
- published "Wisdom for Modern Man: Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in the Today's English Version. Also published, at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus" Book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.
- made thousands of Scriptures available to the Southern Baptist Convention for

the 1973 nationwide evangelistic campaign, Key '73.

- invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies' World Assembly in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in September, 1972.
- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Explo '72 during June, 1972, in Dallas, Texas.

Southern Baptists have long considered the American Bible Society an essential part of their worldwide mission program and support it as such.

Resolutions commending the work of the ABS and requesting churches to contribute to its ongoing support are regularly adopted by State Conventions and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through gifts to the ABS, South Baptist Convention churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

During these past six years, Southern Baptists have led all other United States denominations in their gifts to the ABS. Southern Baptists can continue to lead if EVERY CHURCH will contribute. Has YOUR CHURCH given this year? A suggested goal for giving is:

Small churches - $10-$60; Larger churches $60-$300; Larger city churches - $300-$600 or more.

Please send all gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edward Cunningham
Executive Secretary
Southern Region

American Bible Society
2220 Parklake Drive, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30345

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

"What about it?" or "So what?" How many times have you been answered by the words above? Many are the times I have received these answers in response to a question or questions.

My heart is greatly disturbed by many things in our Association or in the churches in the Association, and I am inclined to feel that if and when I put the question to responsible people that my answer will be in the vain of "What about it?" or "So what?"

Several of those things that are heavy upon by heart are listed below:

1. The host of churches that have no Sunday Evening Service.
2. The host of churches that have no Church Training Program. (Recently, I read someplace of ten ways to kill a church. Cutting back or cutting services was one of those mentioned.)
3. The introverted isolationism that many churches have assumed.
4. Number three can only result in the failure of the church. "Where there is no vision, the people perish."
5. The churches that have failed in their support of Associational Missions and World Missions through the Cooperative Program. Some of our churches make no contributions at all, others only a token gift. The "Great Commission" is World Missions starting here at home and extending on the ends of the world. Neither church nor church people can claim faithfulness to Jesus when this "Great Commission" is denied.

Many have failed to make any increases through the years. Many have failed to consider the very high cost of operation and inflation that is upon us all. Others have gone on the basis of "What do I (we) get out of it?" This is a selfish motive and contrary to the Scripture. Jesus did not ask what He would "get out of it" but He willingly carried out the will of the Father. His joy was in obedience. I have enough to account for without adding this to my charge. What was it that Jesus said to the church of Ephesus? Revelation 2:4a "Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee."

6. The lack of interest manifest by our churches where there is no Baptist Men's group or RA Chapters. Men who have been touched by God are the backbone of the church and in so many instances the spiritual backbones have been completely neglected or forgotten.

7. The inadequate support of the pastor. "The laborer is worthy of his hire." I know I tread on sacred ground here as far as many are concerned. A preacher of the Gospel cannot effectively minister to a people when he is constantly burdened down with meeting his needs in the area of finances. The church actually does damage to herself when she fails in this area. I know of no other work in the world that has a way of drawing from a person the deepest love and sympathy, and concern, than that of being a pastor. This results, many times, in his going overboard financially in order to help you. He even neglects his family to do this. FREE HIM, so he can do his work. Eight thousand dollars basic salary isn't asking too much. DO IT.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Tyner

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year, Baptist Hospital observed its Fiftieth Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May, 1923, "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The Anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a sixteen-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655 - placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10% (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of the older sections of the hospital is completed, the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November, the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of Fifteen and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee composed of eight Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and eight from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. In January, the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000 - nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering - and this does not include the

value of physicians' service provided without cost to these service patients.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff on June 1st to head-up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospitals financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in two and one-half years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Baptist Hospital Committee Clyde Whitmore
John Long, Ch. Burns Coleman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000 - the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible - one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, new coverage of meetings such as the Committee of Eleven is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this Committee which is studying the baptism issue in our State. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this Committee sixty days before the Convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER'S coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way - full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor-by-the-drink. Now, the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6th. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who profit from liquor-by-the-drink if this passes - which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week--timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

1973 REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child-caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area, three developments deserve special attention (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each, and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been re-opened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care: (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Co-operative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE
Mrs. W.M. Norton, Ch.
Harrison Mullis
Gerald Lanier

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is actively engaged in an all-out campaign to defeat the referendum in a vote against liquor-by-the-drink on November 6, 1973. The plan of action is to organize a local county chapter in each of the one hundred counties

of the State. A multi-media advertising campaign costing $250,000 is being projected to cover the State with the truth about what liquor-by-the-drink will do in North Carolina. All this is aimed at getting the people to the polls on November 6th. Complacency on the part of dry supporters could be the biggest danger that is faced in this campaign. Dr. Charles Petty, who has recently moved to Raleigh from Texas, and who is the Director of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention had this to say about "The Texas Story";

"In 1970, Texas approved liquor-by-the-drink sales. The vote was 52% for and 48% against.

The irony was that the 'dry' won 203 counties while the 'wets' won only 51 counties. The 'drys' lost for two basic reasons. The first was they didn't work very hard. Those in the urban areas said, 'We can't win, so why work?' Thus they didn't work and the urban areas were lost by wide margins.

Those in rural areas said, 'We can't lose, so why work?' Thus, they didn't work and the rural areas were won by narrow margins. Unfortunately, the large urban losses offset the small rural victories which resulted in a state-wide defeat of the 'drys' (979,868 for LBD, 914,481 against LBD).

The second reason for the defeat was an economic one. To tell your story takes money. The 'wets' had it, and the 'drys' did not. Thus, a one-sided story was told and Texans believed what they were told. 'Drys' must remember that every vote counts and every voter must be told the truth. 'Go quickly and tell'."

As concerned Christian citizens we can do several things:

1. Pray for the success of this campaign and for all of those who are involved in its promotion.
2. Help the local unit of the Christian Action League in your County in its efforts to inform the people, alert the citizens and get the dry vote out on November 6th.
3. Give of your financial resources, of your time and talents in this most vital vote for the welfare of our State.

D.P. McFarland
Executive Director
Christian Action League
P.O. Box 2126
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

Cooperative Program

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$ 340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$ 2,129,510

The Importance of Baptist Students

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationship of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
Christian Education Committee
John L. Price, Ch.
Walter Woodson
L.J. Gann

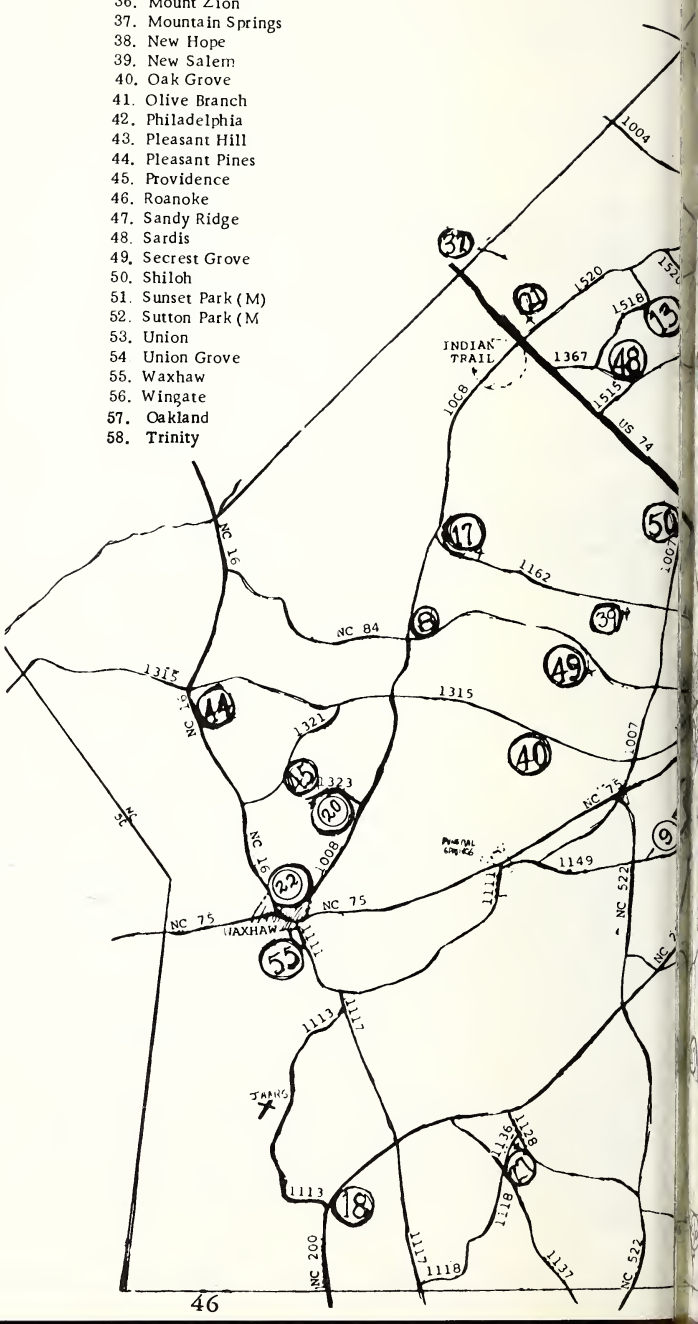
CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Jesus "loved the church, and gave Himself for it" (Eph. 5:25). The Church Training plan seeks to lead church members to love their church and find joy and fulfillment in visible support of it on Sunday night. Jesus said, "I will build my church" (Matt. 16:18). Church Training is designed to help build the church and to lead church workers to a deeper commitment to its total program. God led Paul to write, "I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase" (I Cor. 3:6). Training seeks only to "plant and water". We are dependent on God to empower our efforts with increase. "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, ... then will I hear from heaven" (2 Chron. 7:14). God says if we will do our share, He will do His share.

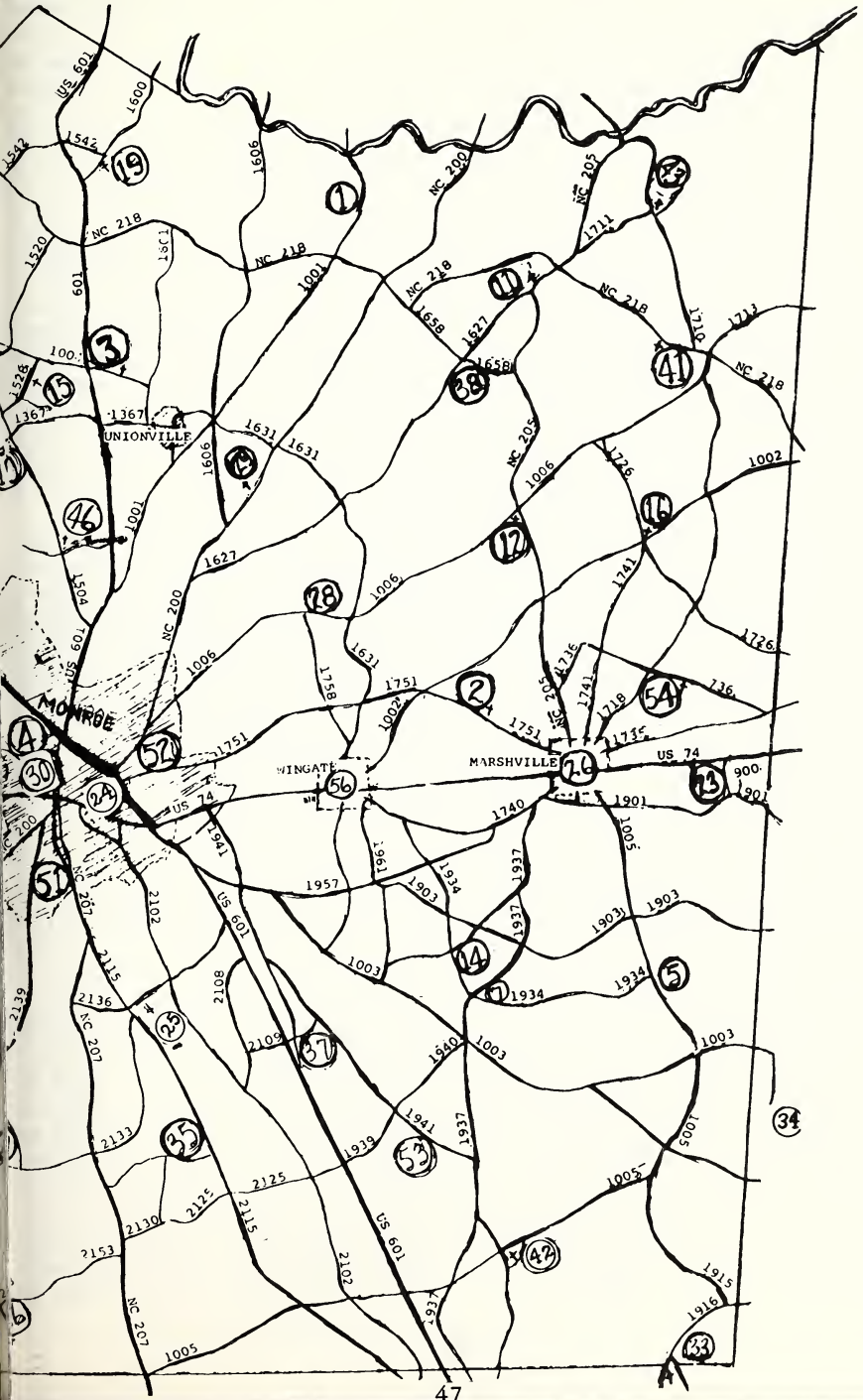
There is no doubt about it! God established the church. Christ loved it. The Holy Spirit empowers it. But God has chosen to work through men and women. If God's work gets done, it will be through the efforts of persons empowered by God's Spirit. Yes, God gives the increase, but He needs a "Paul" to plant and an "Apollos" to water.

CHURCHES:

1. Antioch
2. Austin Grove
3. Benton's Cross Roads
4. Benton Heights
5. Bethel
6. Calvary
7. Centerview
8. Central
9. Corinth
10. Ebenezer
11. Euto
12. Fairfield
13. Faith
14. Faulks
15. Friendly
16. Hamilton Cross Roads
17. Hartis Grove
18. Hermon
19. Hopewell
20. Howie
21. Indian Trail
22. King Memorial
23. Lanes Creek
24. Lee Park (M)
25. Macedonia
26. Marshville
27. Mary Elizabeth
28. Midway
29. Mill Creek
30. Monroe, First
31. Monroe, West
32. Mount Harmony
33. Mount Moriah
34. Mount Olive
35. Mount Pleasant
36. Mount Zion
37. Mountain Springs
38. New Hope
39. New Salem
40. Oak Grove
41. Olive Branch
42. Philadelphia
43. Pleasant Hill
44. Pleasant Pines
45. Providence
46. Roanoke
47. Sandy Ridge
48. Sardis
49. Secrest Grove
50. Shiloh
51. Sunset Park (M)
52. Sutton Park (M
53. Union
54. Union Grove
55. Waxhaw
56. Wingate
57. Oakland
58. Trinity



NION
ASSOCIATION



The ideas above were taken from a promotional booklet called: "Church - The Sunday Night Place". I believe them and have a deep conviction that church is the place for true Christians to be on Sunday night.

When members of Church Training gather in small groups at Church, they experience meanings in the Christian life. These experiences can enable them to move out to share Christ's love in all of their life events.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Max Melton, Director

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Urban Missions continues to challenge Baptists. The accelerating, revolutionary character of change has made ministry hard, if not difficult. Perhaps a part of this is due to the lack of the Christian response to the present challenge. Perhaps another part may be that our attitudinal factors of this perspective are out of focus. Could it be that we have lost the ability to view life as a stewardship rather than a possession? Or the capacity to see life as dynamic rather than static?

Christianity itself is a movement, not an institution or series of institutions. Christians best refer to themselves as the people of God - persons moving along a life path, growing, maturing, learning, coming of age.

Christians can align themselves with God in ministry in this world. We must hear what God has to say. We should respond to God's summons - get involved! Metropolitan Missions is about the task of helping churches and God's people to find structures through which the uniqueness of God's creatures can be discovered and expressed. We have ministered in Jesus' name. Yet, there are others calling to us to come over and help; in the shopping center ministry, to youth and families in trouble, to weekday missions, to literacy missions, to understanding and sharing Jesus with other faiths, to crossing barriers with the gospel, to people in poverty materially and spiritually, to flexible spiritual ministry, to ministries that glorify God. "Why stand ye gazing into the sky? This same Jesus will come again." Get to work NOW in His Name. The people of the city need the gospel, too!

Ernest C. Upchurch

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1972-73

Antioch	$ -0-	Fairfield	-0-
Austin Grove	700.00	Faith	20.00
Benton Heights	-0-	Faulks	-0-
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00	Friendly	200.00
Bethel	151.29	Hamilton Cross Roads	392.62
Calvary	340.10	Hartis Grove	230.00
Centerview	125.00	Herman	125.00
Central	-0-	Hopewell	300.00
Clearview	64.00	Howie	-0-
Corinth	180.00	Indian Trail	200.00
Ebenezer	434.93	King Memorial	50.00
Euto	175.00	Lanes Creek	82.66

Lee Park	120.00	Olive Branch	235.00
Macedonia	225.00	Philadelphia	1,049.09
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Midway	120.00	Pleasant Pines	-0-
Mill Creek	500.00	Providence	-0-
Marshville	600.00	Roanoke	459.69
Monroe, First	1,850.00	Sandy Ridge	567.70
Monroe, West	300.00	Sardis	300.00
Mount Harmony	400.00	Secrest Grove	50.00
Mount Moriah	100.00	Shiloh	720.00
Mount Olive	80.00	Sunset Park	-0-
Mount Pleasant	150.00	Sutton Park	299.97
Mount Zion	200.00	Trinity	147.42
Mountain Springs	104.00	Union	150.00
New Hope	150.00	Union Grove	300.00
New Salem	636.93	Waxhaw	250.00
Oak Grove	845.00	Wingate	790.00
Oakland	540.00		

EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the Twenty-seventh Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, on February 5-7, 1973. Over 2400 Pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7th, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students - Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir; and Christy Farrior, Williamston; are leading in music, preaching youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15, over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the third Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17th. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from 9 associations have shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions will sponsor a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme: "Reaching the Cities for Christ".

The Twenty-eighth Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, Cooperative Program gifts, Bible study enrolment and Associational Missions gifts.

The date of the Associational Evangelism Conference is September 21, 1973, with a different format and with different hours. This meeting will begin at 9:30 p.m. It will be divided into four sessions with the last session starting at 12:45 a.m.

There have been seven Lay Witnessing Schools held in Union Association. They were taught by the Missionary. Approximately 225 people participated in these schools with decisions in every school, with the exception of one. There are still many churches in this Association that need to become more involved in this program.

Mr. Jack Hancock
Rev. Buddy Moore, Ch.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

(1972-73)

Antioch - Greatest Sunday School attendance in history of our church; purchased a new tractor for upkeep of property; employed a custodian.
Austin Grove - Re-roofed and redecorated pastorium
Benton Heights - None
Benton's Cross Roads - We began construction on our Educational Building. It will have 26 class rooms and a Fellowship Area.
Bethel - New roof on building. Mobile unit purchased for Nursery Classroom.
Calvary - None
Centerview - Purchased tractor-lawn mower. Erected Utility Building at Parsonage. Painted exterior of Parsonage and new driveway.
Central - Campground
Clearview - None
Corinth - None
Ebenezer - None
Euto - Held first preaching service in our newly renovated sanctuary on January 14, 1973, with Rev. Eugene Walter preaching. Ordained one new deacon. Called Rev. Kenneth Huneycutt as Pastor. Landscaped and set shrubbery around sanctuary.
Fairfield - None
Faith - Built a Fellowship Hut - 40 x 60.
Faulks - None
Friendly - Church started new Education Building
Hamilton Cross Roads - None
Hartis Grove - Started bus on route. Paid off church debt and bought more land.
Hermon - None
Hopewell - Purchased additional land adjoining the pastorium. Bought new mimeograph machine for office.
Howie - Ordination Service on May 5th to ordain Rev. Terry Preslar.
Indian Trail - None

King Memorial - Burned the note on the Church - September 9, 1973.
Lanes Creek - None
Lee Park - Purchased and installed organ. Purchased choir robes. Pastor Rev. E.P. Warren resigned.
Macedonia - Called Rev. Robert Latta as pastor November 26, 1972. Organized a Youth Choir. Improvements at parsonage include the following: New heating and air conditioning system installed. New carpet and draperies for entire building. Bought new appliances. Planted azaleas around building. Laid sidewalk.
Marshville - None
Mary Elizabeth - Installed heating and air conditioning in Church Hut
Midway - Organized choir. Purchased pews for choir.
Mill Creek - New office built and furnished for pastor.
Monroe, First - None
Mount Harmony - Completed and furnished Educational Building and Fellowship Hall. New piano in sanctuary. Air conditioned parsonage.
Mount Moriah - Construction of Educational Building and Fellowship Hall.
Mount Olive - None
Mount Pleasant - Rev. Leonard Horne was called as Pastor. Sponsored Ricky Collins in Boy Scouts and presented him with the God and Country Award. Painted the halls and sanctuary of the Church. Started a cushion for cushions to be placed on the pews of the sanctuary. Book shelves were placed in Pastor's Study. A New cabinet was placed in Pre-School Department. Reorganized Church Training. Purchased a Parsonage for the church.
Mount Zion - None
Mountain Springs - None
New Hope - None
New Salem - None
Oak Grove - A new piano was purchased, also ten folding tables. Old church building was renovated, making three new Sunday School rooms with carpet. A new vacuum cleaner was purchased.
Oakland - Began new Educational Building June, 1973.
Olive Branch - None
Philadelphia - Celebration of Bi-Centennial - September 16, 1973.
Pleasant Hill - Built new church. Landscaped front lawn. Dedicated church, March 25, 1973.
Providence - None
Pleasant Pines - None
Roanoke - None
Sandy Ridge - None
Sardis - Purchased Activity Bus
Secrest Grove - Paid off the indebtedness of educational building. Carpeted Parsonage and Church. Painted Parsonage inside and outside.
Shiloh - Vestibule furnished in honor of Mr. & Mrs. E.N. Secrest by Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Neal Secrest. Waiting room furnished in honor of Mr. & Mrs. Robert O. Helms by their children.
Sunset Park - Purchased two lots. Put carpet in nursery. Landscaped church grounds and parking area. 10% Cooperative Program.
Sutton Park - Carpeted sanctuary, choir loft, and nursery. Purchased a new organ.
Trinity - Church property paid for in full.
Union - None
Union Grove - New Educational Building.
Waxhaw - Repainted sanctuary. Carpeted Nursery.

West Monroe - Bought one bus for Bus Ministry. Enlarged pictures of former pastors.
Wingate - The Reverend Everette Chapman was called as pastor and assumed the pastorate on January 28, 1973.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that is always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. There is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem with a capacity for 63 patients. This Unit serves all of the Homes' residents when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is YOUR ministry, on the behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the special offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes. Through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist churches is a special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best, day by day, in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers" as they are often called, was given the name of "Guardian Angel" when a resident, during an illness, discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully Submitted,
BAPTIST HOMES COMMITTEE Herman Mullis
Earl Sossamon, Ch. John A. Bivens

HOME MISSION REPORT

A strong secular spirit influences the nation, but there is a turning inward by the people. There is an introspection, an obsession with feeling and passion. At the same time, there is an easing of institutional alienation, coupled with an awareness that

the ills which plague our society are deep and pervasive. There is also a headlong push for security or for pleasure coupled with a sense of apathy.

The people of the nation hunger for values, meaning in life, purpose and for God. Southern Baptists are committed to meeting these needs, to make disciples of all persons through faith in Jesus Christ.

Missionary Force Stays at 2200

An effective, well-trained mission force, for the most part supported and supervised in cooperation with the state mission boards, serves in all fifty states, Panama, and Puerto Rico. For the third year, this force remained at 2200 not because of a lack of volunteers, but because inflation cut away at the agency's ability to finance a larger number. More than 150 qualified workers have contacted the Board for appointment, BUT FUNDS ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

Volunteer Force Increases

More effective ways to conduct missions in the United States through volunteers and with no increased funds continue to be found by the Home Mission Board. The laity have become the key force within the three major emphases of the Board: evangelism has activated a force of more than 125,000 lay evangelists through the lay evangelism schools; Christian social ministries depend 90% on the volunteer for their work; and church extension enlists the lay person to lead in Bible fellowships in homes, many growing to form the basis for new missions and churches.

It may well be that the most significant challenge of our time is the challenge to help claim America for Christ to a degree never before true. What happens in and through the churches of this land has supreme significance, humanly speaking, in the programs of the missionary causes around the world.

Arthur B. Rutledge

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by six percent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973, had their accrued credits increased by 10% in "good experience credit", and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50% of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40%. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973, and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to 333.33 per month for 36 months or a total of $12,000, if the participant died before the age 40. The length

of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973, or thereafter.

More than 9000 insurance policy holders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross - Blue Shield to the new plan before January 1, 1973, with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operation in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the twelve-month period surpassed the $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars for the first time. Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

AS OF JUNE 1, 1973, in UNION ASSOCIATION thirty-seven churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT COMMITTEE B.L. Connell
Alton Bishop, Ch. Z.G. Ray

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1973 - 1974

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Fred High
Church Training Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Albert Bishop
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Trustees ..... 1. Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
1. Rev. J.F. Cunningham
2. Mr. Johnny McCorkle
2. Rev. Clay Edwards, Jr.
3. Rev. B.L. Connell
3. Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Historian ..... Mr. John Bivens
General Board Member ..... Mr. J.D. Helms

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Mr. Fred High
Associate Director ..... Mr. Reece Rogers
VBS Director ..... Rev. J.R. Owens
Associate VBS Director ..... Mr. Reece Rogers
Enlargement and Training ..... Mr. Bill W. Stegall
Secretary ..... Elaine High
Music ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Adult Leader ..... Mr. Linwood Ward
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Youth 1 (12-15) ..... Rev. & Mrs. Robert Latta

Youth 2 (16-18) ..... Mrs. Myrtle Kiker
Children 1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Edwin Adcock
Children 2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. Jean Simpson
Children 3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Linda Thomas
Pre-School 1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Nancy Walters
Mrs. Dean Baskins
Pre-School 2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. Ralph Yarborough

corr.:

Children 3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Linda Thomas

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mr. Earl James
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
IV ..... Mr. Johnny Hunter
V ..... Floy Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Wendall Stegall
VII ..... Mr. John Vann Williams

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Associate Director ..... Mr. Max Melton
Church Member Training Director ..... Mr. Don Taylor
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Crump
New Church Member Orientation ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary ..... Mr. Edward Godfrey

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Cliff Adams
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Aaron Tyner
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Parker Helms
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. C.G. Hooper, Jr.
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth Green
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Roger Braswell
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Simpson
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Charles Penegar
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Ralph Yarborough
Associate Director ..... Mrs. E.E. Taylor
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
Associate Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Bobby Benton
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. Howard Williams
Mrs. Anne Brooks

Christian Education Committee ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Ch.
Mrs. E.L. Simpson
Mrs. Lee Williams

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Ben Horne
Mrs. Lex Funderburke
Mrs. Edward Godfrey

BAPTIST MEN

Director ..... Rev. Albert Bishop

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee received a request from Trinity Baptist Church that it meet with Joe L. Kiker and examine him as to his call to the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee met with Brother Kiker on January 27, 1973, at Benton's Cross Roads Church and after questioning, recommended that Benton's Cross Roads Church proceed with his Ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

C.H. Arrowood, Ch.	Leonard Routh
Joe Larrimore	Earl James
Clay Edwards	J.B. Spittle, Jr.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the leaders and all the people of the Faulks and the Philadelphia Churches assisted by the people of Centerview, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Union and Wingate churches have served us two delicious and sumptuous meals, and whereas by their gracious and friendly reception and by their spirit of thoughtfulness and interest in meeting all our needs - both physical and spiritual - have made these two days of the Union Baptist Association a most pleasant occasion, and whereas the Program Committee has given us an inspirational and timely informative program, be it resolved that we now give them a standing vote of thanks and deep appreciation.

Whereas, we realize that we could not have had such a successful Associational meeting without much training and preparation, and realizing that our former Associational Missionary, Rev. Aaron Tyner, was responsible for much of this help through his years of service among us, be it resolved that we ask our Clerk to write Mr. Tyner and his family a letter of appreciation for his diligent and effective work with us.

Whereas, on next Tuesday, November 6th, we have the privilege, in a free country, of voting, be it resolved that we will work untiringly to influence our friends and acquaintances to exercise this privilege, and that we pray unceasingly that in the light of information we have received at this meeting, we will vote in the best interests of our County, State, and Nation.

Whereas, we are living in such uncertain and perilous times, be it resolved that we will covenant with ourselves and God to seek God's guidance continually and to pray constantly for His Holy Spirit to dwell within us at all times.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the life-line: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10% or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River and Yates.

Will you do four things:

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10% or more?

2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?

3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?

4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can:

   (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases
   (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship
   (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Your Associational Stewardship Committee has already made arrangements for a Mission Advance Weekend for March 2-3, 1974. Two-thirds of our churches are already committed to take part in this effort. Please mark your calendar accordingly and be in prayer for this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Lewis McLean, Ch.
Harold Funderburk
J.F. Cunningham

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School carried out the following programs:

January 3,4,5 - State Vacation Bible School Workshop; Sunday School Planning as scheduled

February 23 - Sunday School Revival

March 1 - Associational Bbile School Clinic

Leaders:

Director - Rev. John R. Owens
Assoc. Director - Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Adults - Mr. Linwood Ward
Youth I - Mrs. Peggy McLean
Youth II - Rev. Bobby Bell
Children I - Mrs. John Garner

Children II - Mrs. Albert Bishop
Children III - Mrs. Linda Thomas
Preschool I - Mrs. Nancy Walters
Mrs. Lucy Reich
Preschool II - Mrs. Houston Rogers
Music - Kenneth Griffin

July 19 - Calendar Planning Meeting

We are grateful for the work that has been done by Sunday School workers this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred High, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT (1972-73)

Balance beginning of Associational year		$ 2,428.92
Receipts during the year:		
Church Contributions	$ 16,810.40	
Minutes	1,041.00	
State Convention	1,176.00	
State Sales Tax Refund	37.20	
Office Supplies	30.00	
Layman's Offering	10.00	19,104.60
		$ 21,533.52

Disbursements:	
Field Worker	$ 7,400.00
Travel	1,200.00
Annuity	600.00
Telephone	333.98
Utilities	700.00
Convention Expense	500.00
Postage	216.14
Secretarial Help	1,224.80
Parsonage Upkeep	205.98
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76
Office Maintenance	48.75
Office Supplies	318.34
Minutes	640.65
Hospital Insurance	617.60
Visual Aids	128.15
Church Training	34.22
Sunday School	96.16
WMU	116.00
Evangelism	49.85
Pastor's Conference	50.00
Clerk (Mrs. Arrowood)	240.00
Treasurer (Mrs. Hargett)	300.00
Mr. Tyner (Christmas Gift)	100.00
Miscellaneous	36.86
* Transfer to savings	2,901.86

Total Disbursements	$ 19,208.10
BANK BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1973	$ 2,325.42
* Investment at American Bank	2,901.86
Interest on Investment	13.02
TOTAL CHECKING & SAVINGS	$ 5,240.30

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

Only minor repairs to the Associational property have been done this year. A number of major repairs and improvements are needed, but due to shortage of funds they were postponed.

We are happy to report since the Building Fund is growing, we hope they can be taken care of in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

WMU Council members received training at Fruitland and returned to lead out in a variety of plans. Leadership Training was provided in the fall for church leaders of all age levels of WMU. The WMU Annual Meeting was held at Mount Harmony Baptist Church with Miss Kathryn Bullard, North Carolina Baptist Women Director as the afternoon speaker. The evening session began with a colorful mini-pageant with women from several churches participating and was climaxed with a missionary address by Mrs. Kenneth Bragg, a Union County native, now serving in Japan.

Baptist Women from four conventions joined together for the second year to participate in an interracial observance of Baptist Women Day of Prayer. Baptist Young Women came together for a fashion show which included costumes they had made representing some of the countries where we have missionaries. The Lamar Tribbles, Missionaries to Chile, were guests of the Acteens at the February Association-wide meeting at Sutton Park Baptist Church. A "May-Bee Party" was held in May at Shiloh Baptist Church when girls were challenged to let God help in deciding what they may be. Girls-in-Action topped their own record and turned out 264 strong for GA Day Camp.

In the churches new organizations are springing forth and this means more people involved in the tasks of WMU: to teach missions, to support missions and to witness through mission action.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cliff Adams, Director

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Bryce Baucom
- Mrs. Minnie Baucom

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Oscar Godwin
- Mrs. Billy Griffin
- Mrs. R. Mills
- Mrs. Sally Wright

BENTON HEIGHTS
- Mr. Hoyle James
- Mr. Ray Van Helms

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Janice B. Griffin
- Mr. Fred Smith
- Mrs. Fred Smith

BETHEL

CALVARY
- Mr. Avery Parker
- Mr. William Rollins

CENTERVIEW
- Mr. E.B. Knight
- Mrs. Blake Griffin
- Mr. Boyce Leonard

CENTRAL
- Mrs. Etta Armstrong

CLEARVIEW

EBENEZER

EUTO
- Mr. Freeland Hill

FAIRFIELD
- Miss Allie Gill
- Mr. Ray Chaney, Jr.
- Mrs. Ben Hatley
- Mr. Zeb Stewart
- Mr. Henry Wallace

FAITH
- Mr. Jack Pressley

FAULKS
- Mr. J.E. Haley
- Mr. Henry Jones
- Mr. Baker Edwards, Deacon
- Mr. Cheatum Haney

FRIENDLY
- Mrs. Connie Hasty

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Croft Ivey
- Mrs. Emma Moore
- Mr. Grady Jenkins
- Mr. Hubert Webb

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON

HOPEWELL
- Mrs. Jean Hasty

HOWIE
- Mrs. Wilma Newell

INDIAN TRAIL
- Mr. Lonnie Byrum
- Mr. W.D. Tarlton

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. E. L. Estes
Mr. T. J. Hendrick

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mr. Donald Yandle
Mrs. Arthur Butler
Mr. Ellis Baker
Miss Kizzie Jane Braswell
Mr. W. F. Gordon

MACEDONIA

MARSHVILLE
Mr. J. Curtis Baucom
Mr. Joe White Bivens
Mrs. John Green
Mr. Corbitt Griffin
Mrs. James E. Griffin
Mr. W. Charlie Griffin
Mr. Wallace Harrell
Mr. J. Harvey Sinclair
Mrs. C. W. Sturdivant
Mr. W. H. Tadlock

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Ida Richardson

MIDWAY
Mrs. Joe Austin
Mr. Carl Trull

MILL CREEK
Mr. Dan Austin
Mr. Charlie Price
Mrs. Sandra Price
Mr. H. Bartley Simpson
Mrs. Virginia Simpson

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. L. L. McIntyre
Mr. Joel Myers, Jr.
Mr. Clinton Williams
Mrs. Redfern Medlin
Mrs. Pat Dooley
Mrs. Frank Russell
Mr. H. S. Shirley
Mrs. Walter Robertson

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Heath Stilwell
Mr. Dewey Hough
Mr. Cyrus Helms

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Zeke (Annie) Price

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. F. W. Lowry
Mr. A. J. Morgan

MOUNT PLEASANT

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Frank Weir
Mr. Bundy Baker
Bessie Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Uni Beaver
Mr. A. C. Parker
Mr. Bruce Wicker

NEW HOPE

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Fronie Helms
Mrs. Effie Helms
Mrs. Minnie Strawn
Mr. Cleve Yow

OAK GROVE

OAKLAND
Mrs. Crettie Jones

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. A. Lee Baucom

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Effie Autry
Mrs. Belle Smith
Mr. Vester Autry

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. J.B. Smith, Deacon
Mr. Joe Philemon
Mrs. Betty Bryant
Mr. Oscar Braswell

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mr. David Parker

ROANOKE

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Maggie Moser
Miss Beulah Cook

SARDIS
Mr. Dewey Yandle
Mrs. Joe Haywood

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Fred Helms
Mrs. Etta Pressley

SHILOH
Mrs. Mamie Connell

SUNSET PARK

SUTTON PARK
Rev. John U. Garner

TRINITY

UNION
Mr. Bryce Rushing, Sr.

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Alice Helms
Mr. Bruce Deese
Mrs. Ruth Caudle
Mr. Gus High
Mr. Wayne Swink
Mr. Eli Little
Mrs. Bascome Traywick
Mr. James H. Griffin
Mrs. Bessie Hamilton

WAXHAW
Mrs. Mary Todd

WEST MONROE
Mr. J.C. Phillips
Mrs. Ethel Byrum
Mr. Calvin Mills
Mr. Hoyle Simpson
Mr. Sam Howard

WINGATE
Mr. John Chaney
Mr. J.B. Ellis
Miss Agnes Helms
Mr. J.B. Helms
Mr. Kenneth Maye
Mr. J.B. Spittle
Mr. Craven T. Williams

Church Directory

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Monroe, First:	Mr. R.F. Akers, Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony:	Mrs. Brooks Davis, 14225 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Union Grove:	Mrs. Rommie Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Austin Grove:	Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Benton's Cross Roads:	Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer:	Mrs. Peggy Tyson, Rt. 8, Box 918, Monroe, 28110
Friendly:	Miss Janice Y. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Lee Park:	Mrs. J.C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Macedonia:	Mrs. Gladstone Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Marshville:	Mrs. J.W. Gaddy, Jr., Marshville, 28103
Monroe, First:	Mrs. W.M. Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs:	Mrs. P.L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Philadelphia:	Mrs. Hallie Jenkins, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Sardis:	Mrs. Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, 28105
Shiloh:	Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 474, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove:	Miss Jan Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw:	Mrs. Henry Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Wingate:	Mrs. George Gerdin, Wingate, 28174

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch:	Mrs. Nellie Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Austin Grove:	Mrs. Wade Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Benton Heights:	Mrs. W.S. Griffin, Concord Ave., Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads:	Mrs. Evelyn H. Lomax, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110
Bethel:	Mrs. L.P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Calvary:	Mr. Ralph Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Centerview:	Mrs. Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Central:	Mrs. Jerry Laney, 4025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105
Clearview:	Mrs. Margaret Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe, 28110
Corinth:	Mrs. Heneritta Mangum,2105 Walkup Ave., Monroe, 28110
Ebenezer:	Mrs. Mellie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Euto:	Mrs. James G. Long, Wingate, 28174
Fairfield:	Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 2,Marshville, 28103
Faith:	Miss Pat Hildreth, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks:	Miss Gina Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110

Friendly: Mrs. Vada Aldridge, Monroe, 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Margaret Sharpe, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews, 28105
Hermon: Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt. 4, Box 76, Waxhaw, 28173
Hopewell: Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Howie: Miss Susan Hamilton, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
Indian Trail: Mrs. Lois Taylor, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, 28079
King Memorial: Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Box 43, Waxhaw, 28173
Lanes Creek: Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, 28133
Lee Park: Mrs. Don Jenkins, Rt. 10, Monroe, 28110
Macedonia: Miss Helen Catoe, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville, 28103
Mary Elizabeth: Mrs. Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, 28173
Midway: Miss Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174
Mill Creek: Mrs. Wendy Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe, 28110
Monroe, First: Mrs. Robert Fleming, c/o First Baptist Church, Monroe, 2811(
Mount Harmony: Mrs. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Mount Moriah: Miss Judith Robin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive: Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville, 28103
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe, 28110
Mount Zion: Mrs. Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Miss Wanda Boswell, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
New Hope: Mrs. Janice Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
New Salem: Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Oak Grove: Mrs. Brenda Hilton, 301 Culpepper St., Monroe, 28110
Oakland: Mrs. Carole King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe, 28110
Olive Branch: Mrs. Fred Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Philadelphia: Mrs. Melba Hancock, Monroe, 28110
Pleasant Hill: Miss Becky Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103
Pleasant Pines:
Providence: Mrs. Grace Wolfe, Waxhaw, 28173
Roanoke: Mrs. Allen Sizemore, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe, 28110
Sardis: Mrs. Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, 28105
Secrest Grove: Mrs. Frances Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110
Shiloh: Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8, Box 908, Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park:
Sutton Park: Miss DiAnn Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe, 28110
Trinity: Mrs. Wilred Starnes, Pageland Rd., Monroe, 28110
Union: Mrs. Janet Feidler, Church St., Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Charles Hovis, Box 400, Marshville, 28103
Waxhaw: Miss Ann Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, 28173
West Monroe: Mrs. Gary Underwood, P.O. Box 1121, Monroe, 28110
Wingate: Mrs. Ralph Williams, Wingate, 28174

LIST OF RECREATION DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS

Ebenezer: Mr. Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
Faulks: Mr. Phillip Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110

Hamilton Cross Roads: Mr. Gary Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103
Mill Creek: Rev. Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe, 28110
Mount Harmony: Mr. Gerald Furr, Rt. 3, Box 208, Matthews, 28105
Oakland: Mr. Charles Polk, 500 Everette St., Monroe, 28110
Sunset Park: Mrs. Marietta Littleton, Rt. 8, Box 483, Monroe, 28110
Sutton Park: Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, 28110
Wingate: Mr. Charles R. Williams, Wingate, 28174

LIST OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mr. Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe, 28110
Benton's Cross Roads: Mr. H. Kenneth Steele, Rt. 7, Box 115, Monroe, 28110
Marshville: Mr. J. Max Thomas, Marshville, 28103
Monroe, First: Mr. W.W. Temple, 1113 Oak Hill Dr., Monroe, 28110
Mountain Springs: Mr. Bruce Williams, Rt. 1, Monroe, 28110
Union Grove: Mrs. Raymond Owens, Rt. 2, Marshville, 28103

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President

Adams, Clifford ..... Chairman of Mathematics Dept.
Allen, Lynda L. ..... Mathematics
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Housemother
Bell, Bobby G. ..... History
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Chairman of Business Dept.
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Chairman of Music Dept.
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Bowling, Lynda ..... Mathematics
Bridwell, Ronald ..... History
Burgess, Frances G. ..... Practical Nurse
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald ..... History
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religion
Connell, William ..... Chairman of Physical Education
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman of Language Dept.
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relations
Cox, John A., III ..... Physical Education
Crawley, Dorothy ..... Practical Nurse
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity and Photography
Danner, Linda ..... French
Duncan, Louise ..... Housemother
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk in Business Office
Fricourt, Daniel ..... Music - Visiting Artist
Fricourt, Jayne ..... Music - Visiting Artist
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education

Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Art
Ferguson, Robert B. ..... History
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Foreman, Judy ..... Piano
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Speech
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Chairman of Social Science
Garrett, Nancy ..... English
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenance
Greene, Marie ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
Greer, Gertrude ..... Receptionist
Greer, R.V. ..... Religion
Haigler, Howard ..... Director of Custodial Services
Harrill, Marion ..... Manager of Bookstore and Supply Store
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Hass, Jerry ..... Biology and Physical Science
Hayes, Lois T. ..... Reading
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... English
Helms, Nina Pearl ..... Dean of Women
Herren, Jean ..... Assistant in Registrar's Office
Holleman, James E. ..... Physical Education and Tennis
Home, Harriett C. ..... Clerk in Business Office
Jackson, Kathleen ..... English
Johnson, Rena ..... Housemother
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photography
Kent, Robert ..... Electronics
Kerr, Gladys ..... Mathematics
Kincaid, Mary Ann ..... Library
Kiser, Keith A. ..... Business
Lewis, Barbara W. ..... Music
Little, Edna Pearle ..... Fine Arts
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P. ..... English
MacDonald, Russell ..... Business
Macnamara, Gael ..... English and Education
Macon, Gerald A. ..... Bursar
McAteer, Irma ..... Food Service
McConnell, Anne ..... Psychology and Sociology
Michael, Geraldine ..... Business
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanish
Napier, Louise S. ..... Chairman of Art Dept.
Neff, Richard L. ..... Economics
Newman, Myrtie ..... Bookkeeper in Dining Hall
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. ..... Music and German
Pipes, Joyce ..... Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Biology
Poston, Robert Stephen ..... Physical Education
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Spanish
Rowe, David B. ..... Mathematics
Scott, John N. ..... Chairman of Engineering Dept.
Stepherd, H. Eugene, Jr. ..... Assistant Dean of Men and Director of Housing for Men
Sherwood, Harry ..... Director of Annual Giving (Alumni, Patrons Club, Bulldog Club) and Geography

Shive, Dan M. ..... Public Relations
Slechta, Sarah ..... Music (Band and Orchestra)
Smith, Budd E. ..... President
Smith, Ethel K. ..... Director of Library Services
Sparks, Doris ..... History
Stegall, Sharon ..... Secretary to Director of Public Relations
Stover, Anne ..... Registrar
Stover, William ..... Religion
Surratt, Alice ..... English
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Academic Dean
Tart, Lyndia ..... Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay ..... Physical Science
Teer, Thomas ..... English
Thomas, Delores ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Thomas, Maurice ..... English
Traynham, Charles ..... History
Tusing, Margaret ..... Library
Vick, Frances C. ..... Chairman of English Dept.
Vick, Giles W. ..... Physics and Meteorology
Villanueva, Amalia ..... Spanish
Walker, Rachel ..... English
Watson, John A. ..... Mathematics
White, Roberta ..... Business
Whitley, Melvin D. ..... Textiles
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Director of Student Affairs (Testing and Guidance)
Woodson, Walter B. ..... English

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Rds. and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First, and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3, Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	E. J. Honeycutt, 1630 W. Park, Albemarle 28001	Union	1892	1		x	4		5	327	45	372				80000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		3	10	18	266	43	309		1	25000	130000	9562
Benton Heights		Union	1947	6			2	3	22	317	6	323			24000	90000	5900
Benton's Cross Rds.	Lewis F. McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	10	20	9	417	47	464		1	34000	160000	
Bethel		Union	1861	1		x		2	2	105	13	118		2		23000	
Calvary	R. P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	2	10	10	128	15	143	1			100000	11426
Centerview	E. L. Routh, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x	2	2	7	148	5	153			35000	75000	
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		6	22	74	225		225			22000	220000	26874
*Clearview	Billy Ray High, Rt. 3, Box 463, Marshville 28103	Union	1970	7	x			11	11	57		57					
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10, Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1	x		7	12	3	208	87	295			20000	125000	17395
Ebenezer	Glenn Flowe, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		3	18	2	132	66	198			20000	68000	5705
Euto	Kenneth L. Huneycutt, Box 446, Albemarle 28001	Union	1926	1		x	5	2	2	123	25	148				131500	13000
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	2	2	6	138	67	205				100000	
Faith	Harold Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1960	1	x		2	13	36	153	5	158				60000	2000
Faulks		Union	1851	1		x	3		12	301	49	350				98000	
Friendly	Gerald E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x		11	3	232	2	234			32000	32700	25000
Hamilton Cross Roads	Bill Clapp, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1		x	4	4	9	172	94	266			12000	122000	
Hartis Grove	R. J. Pressley, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	Union	1939	1	x		11	18	7	249		249	1		32000	77000	
Hermon	Herman Mullis, Rt. 4, Box 76, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	1		x		3	1	97		97			30000	86000	1000
Hopewell	Albert Bishop, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	12	2	10	281	60	341		4	35000	237000	4647
Howie	Terry Preslar, Rt. 2, Box 133, Midland 28107	Union	1921				5	12	6	61	11	72				15000	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box N, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	1	x		12	31	8	276	35	311	1			36000	8451
King Memorial	Earl Mosteller, Box 588, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	x			6	16	98	47	145			22000	90000	4908
Lanes Creek	Lamar Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1952	1		x		1	76	61		61				25000	
Lee Park		Union	1925	6	x		11		19	232	23	255		1	15000	150000	67735
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	4	6	10	212	8	220			22000	87700	3000
Marshville		Union	1883	3	x			9	25	385	125	510		3	12000	362000	39707
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x		10	12	158	30	188			20000	80000	
Midway	G. Troy Liner, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1		x		8	9	132	30	162		1	22000	62000	6245
Mill Creek	Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 736, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	5	9	14	285	52	337	7		35200	176000	40000
Monroe, First	J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster, Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	4	25	19	890	96	986	2	1	51500	800000	15540
Mount Harmony	Lawrence Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony, Church Rd., Matthews	M'burg	1898	1	x		32	11	17	491	90	581		1	30000	350000	40000
Mount Moriah	Tim Madaris, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	Union	1820	1		x		5	3	134	74	208			19000	86500	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x	2	5	8	53	58	111	1			30000	
		Union	1880	1		x	5	7	8	185	52	237				80000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3, Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1		x	12	10	19	221	24	245		1	25000	75000	
Mountain Springs	John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	4	14	8	261	51	312		2	20000	100000	10315
New Hope	Clay Edwards, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	5	1	3	139	28	167		2	21061	115000	7900
New Salem	William W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		13	10	30	387	95	482		1	17500	125000	
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		11	18	8	223	78	301			20000	188000	83000
Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		18	38	1	295		295	8			270000	104030
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x		1	3	164	33	197			15000	60000	
Philadelphia	B. W. Moore, Rt. 1, Box 126, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x		21	2	10	339	52	391	2		25000	100000	
Pleasant Hill	Gene Lee Hopkins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	13	2	9	202	57	259	1	1	8000	140000	17837
Pleasant Pines		Union															
Providence	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	Union	1950	1	x		5	5	3	92	50	142				75000	
Roanoke	Carl W. Plyler, 9621 Pleasantview Dr., Charlotte 28212	Union	1901	1		x	2	3	15	165	53	218				105000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	19	5	18	281	70	351	3	2	20000	90000	
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		19	32	7	344	97	441	4		10000	150000	10575
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		23	16	13	287		287			18000	200000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		7	20	10	402	42	444			38000	350000	112160
Sunset Park	Ralph Yarborough, Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x		9	9	7	112	30	142	3	2	30000	94000	9200
Sutton Park	R. Earl Payne, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x		2	3	25	360		360		2	66000	316000	11413
Trinity	Joe L. Kiker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	6	x		4	11	4	44	1	45				10000	
Union		Union	1893	1					21	113	30	143			25000	85000	8814
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	7		16	214	70	284		3	30000	135000	10000
Waxhaw	John Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	13	6	2	218	62	280		1	16000	32500	
West Monroe	W. Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		95	52	28	620	43	663	5	1	32000	240000	33552
Wingate	Everette H. Chapman, Box 125, Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3		x	17	16	17	524	13	537	3	3		240000	
	TOTALS				24	31	477	584	776	13736	2339	16075	42	36	1006261	7740900	766891

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. FRED HIGH

Address: Route 3 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Mr. Nathan Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	33	35	50	55	95	47			5		320	223						152		152
Austin's Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	35	25	45	54	44	30			5		238	154						82		82
Benton Heights	W. S. Griffin, Concord Ave., Monroe 28110	14	18	18	10	50	28			4		142	90			35					
Benton's Cross Rds.	Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9, Box 548, Monroe 28110	55	73	81	50	108	36	5		6		414	306			28			214		214
Bethel	Charles Rushing, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	14	10	8	11	12					60	51						50		50
Calvary	Worth Riggins, Ann St., Monroe 28110	10	16	14	6	11	12					69	70			25			54		54
Centerview	Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	11	10	11	18	22	31		5	13		121	72						51		51
Central	Herman Richardson, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	30	17	39	24	91						201	173								
*Clearview	Clayton Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110	5	5	11		15				5		41	35								
Corinth	Willie Starnes, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	20	22	28	11	26	19			3		129	95						76		76
Ebenezer	Bob Downs, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	13	24	19	32	36	12			4		140	98	2	60				47		47
Euto	Michael Presley, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	4	7	11	27	43	12					104	68								
Fairfield	Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	15	25	14	12	38	34			2		140	103						54		54
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 M. Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	9	20	16	16	26	4			2		93	87						103		103
Faulks	Hovis Smith, Wingate 28174	33	47	30	62	78	60					310	242						101		101
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	27	42	24	21	85	23	2		4		228	154						96		96
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Kenneth E. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	38	47	29	42	31	33			2		222	140	1	8	18			94		94
Hartis Grove	George Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	27	44	36	25	44				3		179	115						110		110
Hermon	Hoyette Starnes, Rt. 2, Box 78, Maxhaw 28173	14	17	10	12	27	16					96	51						51		51
Hopewell	Charles Heafner, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	37	50	52	13	83	40			3		278	164						142		142
Howie	James Broome, Rt. 2, Rock Hill, S. C.	6	12	6	7	11	7			7		56	20								
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	22	41	10	25	106				2		206	207						132		132
King Memorial	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	12	15	17	8	36	6		3	4		101	60						47		47
Lane's Creek	Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	4	9	9	9	26				10		67	44						41		41
Lee Park	Jack Austin, 1806 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	27	47	23	16	42	23			7		185	122						138		138
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 751, Monroe 28110	16	20	17	18	30	34	3		8		146	94			20			75		75
Marshville	Glenn Stewart, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	33	37	44	15	28	106			3		266	158			40				124	124
Mary Elizabeth	Johnny Terry, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	15	20	6	41	32	15			17		146	97						60		60
Midway	Wesley Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	11	10	16	18	33	26			3		117	76						36		36
Mill Creek	J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	29	35	29	38	81	34			6		252	140	1	15				97		97
Monroe, First	Tommy G. Nash, Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110	56	92	102	30	186	85			12		563	305	1	15	65			183		183
Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105	61	76	67	44	142	43			4	44	481	307	2	25				125		125
Mount Moriah	Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728	18	24	18	26	27	3	4		2		122	85						98		98
Mount Olive	Ronald V. Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	5	4	8	8	20	6			3		54	35						25		25
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	15	12	32	19	54	24	9		6		171	109			18			46		46

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. FRED HIGH

Address: Route 3 | City: Monroe | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 9, Lancaster, S.C. 29720	12	18	14	30	35	18			1		128	82						40		40
Mountain Springs	Billy Parks Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	11	17	30	29	60	35			3		185	122						85		85
New Hope	Charlie Simpson, Sr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	10	9	32	27	26	19			2		125	79						43		43
New Salem	Coy Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	30	45	44	17	38	33			6		213	114						118		118
Oak Grove	B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Tr. Rd., Matthews 28105	21	33	39	36	66	27			3		225	149			25			77		77
Oakland	Jerry Carnes, 1617 Secrest Short Cut, Monroe 28110	21	64	19	5	130	15			6		260	152						105		105
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	13	10	26	37	55						141	115						56		56
Philadelphia	Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	51	64	31	39	70	29		20	5		309	200		40				118		118
Pleasant Hill	Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	14	11	20	21	24	10	2		2		104	102			15			54		54
Pleasant Pines																					
Providence	Harold Baker, Waxhaw 28173	12	15	13	15	15				16		86	62						75		75
Roanoke	Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	23	30	21	48	27	17		3	6		175	126						104		104
Sandy Ridge	Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	65	72	32	28	44	23			4		268	184					61	105		105
Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 2, Box 98, Indian Trail 28079	58	54	39	29	87	31			3		301	193			75			142		142
Secrest Grove		32	35	50	25	60	30			17		249	225						117		117
Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	39	71	60	21	88	51		9	4		343	200			93			167		167
Sunset Park	Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box 1284, Matthews 28105	7	8	16	11	32	20			3		97	67						70		70
Sutton Park	Mr. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	16	27	27	6	35	22			3		136	97			49			47		47
Trinity	Wilred Starnes, Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110	6	9	11	11	20				8		65	42	1	25						
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	5	6	14	8	39				3		75	40						15		15
Union Grove	Pete Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	22	17	39	7	50	52			2		189	121			44			79		79
Waxhaw	Gene Adams, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	11	25	25	12	15	30			2		120	120						66		66
West Monroe	Ned Greene, Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110	74	178	97	23	130	30			11		543	323					185	150		150
Wingate	J. Sidney Fletcher, Wingate 28174	68	79	66	30	75	65			10		393	221			20			175		175
	TOTALS	1386	1909	1717	1335	3039	1418	25	40	275	44	11188	7486	8	188	570		246	4588	124	4712

*Church under watchcare of Association

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Association: UNION												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
State: NORTH CAROLINA																		
Associational Training Union Director: MRS. CAROLYN GODFREY																		
Address: Box 53 City: Mineral Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28108																		
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Antioch																		
Austin's Grove	Homer B. Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	7	23	23	20	22	18	3		116	55							
Benton Heights																		
Benton's Cross Rds.	Floyd T. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 957, Monroe 28110	10	16	13	12	22	7	4		84	66	58	52					
Bethel																		
Calvary																		
Centerview																		
Central																		
*Clearview																		
Corinth																		
Ebenezer																		
Euto																		
Fairfield																		
Faith																		
Faulks																		
Friendly																		
Hamilton Cross Rds.																		
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, 4308 Hartis Grove Church Rd., Matthews 28105	3	12	10	4	8		4		41	35							
Hermon																		
Hopewell																		
Howie																		
Indian Trail	Farrell Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	10	12	13	19	13		2		69	69							
King Memorial																		
Lanes Creek																		
Lee Park																		
Macedonia																		
Marshville																		
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	18	7	5	15	18	9	1		73	54							
Midway																		
Mill Creek																		
Monroe, First	Fred L. Simpson, Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110			34				2		36	34							
Mount Harmony																		
Mount Moriah																		
Mount Olive																		
[illegible]	A. V. Runyan, Jr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110																	

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: MRS. CAROLYN GODFREY

Address: Box 53 City: Mineral Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28108

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. C. McRorie, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		2	4	2	18	2	1		29	20							
Mountain Springs																		
New Hope																		
New Salem																		
Oak Grove	Jerry Helms, 1203 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110	3	11	17		20	11	3		65	43							
Oakland																		
Olive Branch																		
Philadelphia	Mrs. Mary Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	14	25	20	6	24		4		93								
Pleasant Hill																		
Pleasant Pines																		
Providence																		
Roanoke																		
Sandy Ridge	A. J. Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	19	11	2	34	5	3		77	53							
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	16	19	8	17	20		2		82	47							
Secrest Grove																		
Shiloh	Chris Mathisen, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	2	13	12	21	42		3		93	36							
Sunset Park																		
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	10	8	16		21		8		63	31							
Trinity																		
Union	H. B. Autry, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		5	10		13		2		30	26							
Union Grove																		
Waxhaw	Mrs. Clarence McManus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	8	23	12	9	16	18	2		88	73	10	8	38	34	1		
West Monroe	Mrs. Ned Greene, Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110	3	10	20	2	5		2		42	30							
Wingate																		
	TOTALS	107	205	228	129	296	70	46		1081	672	68	60	38	34	1		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association: UNION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MR. KENNETH GRIFFIN Address: 405 West Franklin St City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Antioch	Brad Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110			10	20						30	26	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	9	12	4	24				2		51	40	35
Benton Heights					10						10	10	
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene A. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	18	14	23	38				4		97	75	
Bethel	Mrs. Roger Funderburk, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103												
Calvary	Worth Riggins, Ann Street, Monroe 28110												
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	14		6	10						30	12	
Central	Sam Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			35	50						85	80	
Clearview	Mrs. Nadine Harris, Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110												
Corinth	Mrs. Helen McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	8		12	20						40	25	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079				30						30	26	30
Euto	Hoyle Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	2	16						28	24	
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			4	21				1		26	20	
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	4	10	17	22			6	2		61	45	
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103												
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			2	20			2	2		26	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103		15	22					2		39	33	
Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		10	14	15				4		43	10	
Hermon	Mrs. Herman Mullis, Rt. 4, Box 76, Waxhaw 28173			2	13				1		16	15	
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				20						20		
Howie	Mrs. Phyllis Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173												
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				18		7				25	20	
King Memorial	DeWayne Evans, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		2	6	14				2		24	11	
Lane's Creek	J. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133												
Lee Park	Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		22	2	25				2		51	40	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			15	15		2		2		34	24	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	10	25	32	22						89	65	
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				18				1		19	16	
Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				19				2		21	14	
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		10	12	25				7		54	39	
Monroe, First	J. D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	20	52	43	37	50			13		215	172	
Mount Harmony	Robert J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	25	30	20	30		3		4		112	60	
Mount Moriah	A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	6	9		7				3		25	12	
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133		1	8	8						17	9	
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		8	6	15		2		2		33	12	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. KENNETH GRIFFIN

Address: 405 West Franklin St. City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		2	2	15		7		2		28	22	
Mountain Springs	Hank Eury, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			15	20				2		37	20	
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110		3	8	1				5		17	11	
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6, Box 414, Monroe 28110			3	29				1		33	25	
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 405 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110	15	20	12	44		5		8		104	86	
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	9	16	12				3		46	40	
Philadelphia	Ken Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		10		32				3		45	36	
Pleasant Hill	Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		2	3	20				2		27	20	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Donald Ghant, Waxhaw 28173												
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		16	10	15				1		42	20	
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10	20	15	18		6		4		73	30	
Secrest Grove	Robert L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110												
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		25	30	32				4		91	60	
Sunset Park	Vernard Littleton, Rt. 8, Box 483, Monroe 28110				16			2	2		20	10	
Sutton Park	Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110			16	18						34	20	
Trinity	Layne Griffin, Box 423, Monroe 28110						2		4		6	10	
Union	Arnold Broom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Box 270, Marshville 28103		10	10	20				3		43	34	
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108			1	17				1		19	16	
West Monroe	Joseph Thomas Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			50	65		3	3	2		123	90	
Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174		35	40	25						100	70	
	TOTALS	145	382	528	981	50	37	13	103		2239	1575	65

*Church under watchcare of Association

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: Box 112 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	109	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Hazel Mullis, Morgan Mill, Morgan Rd., Monroe 28110			1		1		2			13		20	3		36
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert F. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	2		6	14	10	10	11	32	1		78
Benton Heights	Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110					1		1					22	1		23
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	2	1		8	8	23	18	26	15	3		93
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. R. P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110					1		1					20			20
Centerview																
Central																
*Clearview																
Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				8	6	2		16
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Stegall, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	7	13	3		15	3		41
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1			1		2		5	2		6			13
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1				1		2	12				15	1		28
Faith	Mrs. Adith Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105					1		1				6	13	2		21
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jerry Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	8	10	12	11	1		53
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105		1	1		1	3	6		7	5				12	24
Hermon	Mrs. W. O. Thompson, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					5	3		8
Hopewell	Mrs. Sunel Shearon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		2		6	12	31	12		29	3		87
Howie																
Indian Trail																
King Memorial	Mrs. T. J. Hendrick, Rt. 1, Box 276, Lancaster					1		1					11	3		14
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park	Mrs. Smith Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	5	25	5		20	11		66
Macedonia	Mrs. J. B. Mullis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					1		1					5	5		10
Marshville	Mrs. Ralph Hawkins, Box 608, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	14	16	20	61	7		134
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Connie Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1	1			2		2					30			30
Midway	Mrs. Ellis Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			1		1		4	5	6	9		20			40
Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	2	2	1	1	1		5	20	23	10	7	23	19		102
Monroe, First	Mrs. Houston Rogers, 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	2	3	2	1	10		18	19	39	20	18	123	11		230
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Brooks Davis, 14225 Idlewild Rd., Mathews 28105	1	2	1	1	4		9	9	25	10	8	55	1		108
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728					1		1					9	2		11
Mount Olive																
	[illegible] Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1	2	6	6	3	4		10	4	12	39

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CLIFF ADAMS
Address: Box 112 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Mount Zion	Mrs. C. J. Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				11	18	2		31
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Kathryn Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					14	4		18
New Hope	Mrs. Terry Smith, King St., Monroe 28110			1		1		2			13		16	3		32
New Salem	Mrs. Mildred Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	3	6	11		16	5		41
Oak Grove	Mrs. T. J. Freeman, Rt. 6, Box 215, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		12	8		25	7		52
Oakland	Mrs. Georgia Buchanan, 104 Meadow St., Monroe 28110	1	1			2		4	9	13			38	2		62
Olive Branch	Mrs. Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			1		1		2		3	8		11			22
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland 29728	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	19	15	6	17	9		86
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1	1	1	1		4		12	9	11	9	8		49
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Louise Godfrey, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					10	5		15
Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	9	7		19	1		42
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Rondal Price, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		9	3		33	5		50
Sardis	Mrs.Clyde Honeycutt, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	12	22	8		11	2		55
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	2	2		1		6	14	35	13		66	4		132
Sunset Park	Mrs. Claudette Smith, 310 Austin St., Monroe 28110	1	1			1		3	8	7			8	4		27
Sutton Park	Mrs. Etta Broome, Cindy Dr., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1	2	6	3	8	15		28	5	22	81
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Jack Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					7	2		9
Union Grove	Mrs. Carol Edwards, Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville 28103	3	1	1		2		7	15	4	8		29	6		62
Waxhaw	Mrs. Edward Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108		1	2		1		4		18	20		19	5		62
West Monroe	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		1			1		2		22			20	2		44
Wingate	Miss Helen Cowsert, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2		10	16	27	14	10	89	6		162
	TOTALS	27	39	33	13	64	7	183	250	458	299	154	1079	173	46	2459

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. ALBERT BISHOP

Address: Route 7 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch											
Austin's Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	8	12	2		14		2	1		39
Benton Heights	Duke Parker, Tucker St., Monroe 28110		14	1		12					27
Benton's Cross Roads											
Bethel											
Calvary											
Centerview											
Central											
*Clearview											
Corinth											
Ebenezer	Ken Tyson, Rt. 8, Box 918, Monroe 28110	9	7	3		12					31
Euto											
Fairfield	(R. A.) Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	2							12
Faith											
Faulks											
Friendly											
Hamilton Cross Roads		15	5								20
Hartis Grove											
Hermon											
Hopewell		10		2							12
Howie											
Indian Trail											
King Memorial											
Lanes Creek											
Lee Park		9		4							13
Macedonia											
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, Marshville 28103	6	12	3		14		1	1		37
Mary Elizabeth											
Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	7	7	3		9	7		2		35
Mill Creek											
Monroe, First		12	18	3		50					83
Mount Harmony		15	6	1							22
Mount Moriah											
Mount Olive											
Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	8	2	2		8			1		21

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. ALBERT BISHOP

Address: Route 7 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mount Zion	D. C. Laney, Monroe 28110					12			1		13
Mountain Springs											
New Hope	Clifford Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					9			1		10
New Salem											
Oak Grove	Howard Cheek, Rt. 6, Box 222, Monroe 28110	4	11	2		18			1		36
Oakland	Brady Grissom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	4	6	3	17	45			1		76
Olive Branch											
Philadelphia		18	6								24
Pleasant Hill		6	7	3							16
Pleasant Pines											
Providence	Bill Hood, Rt. 2, Fort Mill, S. C.					15					15
Roanoke	Bernard Keziah, Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110	8	4	2		17		10	1		42
Sandy Ridge											
Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	7	7			17			3		34
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	16	8	4		18			1		47
Sunset Park		9									9
Sutton Park	Jack Hancock, Ansonville Rd., Monroe 28110	3	6	1		5			1		16
Trinity											
Union											
Union Grove	Charles Hovis, Box 400, Marshville 28103	8	6	4		19			1		38
Waxhaw											
West Monroe	John Ingram, 302 N. West St., Monroe 28110	7	8	3		30			1		49
Wingate		25	20	4							49
	TOTALS	214	182	52	17	324	7	13	17		826

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	4			x	.05		20339	658	20997		8424			771	2408	11603
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	54	x			3.3	2	37261		37261		7962	4436	5452	2317	6936	27103
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110	1			x	10		20997		20997		8074		840	831	4505	14250
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	24	x			6.5	1.5	71901	1763	73664		11934	24508		3080	10639	50161
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	x			9	3	8390		8390		3090	4200		150	493	7933
Calvary	Mrs. Phillis Starnes, 305 Alexander, Monroe 28110	40	x			6	1.5	24561	877	25438		9720	2279	2532	590	2626	17747
Centerview	Mrs. Jerome Starnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	13	x			2	3	16510		16510		6180	533	5538	280	2425	14956
Central	John Leonard Rowell, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	60	x					57544		57544	3000	10500	15232	6228	670	32573	65203
*Clearview	William Shields, Rt. 4, Box 130, Waxhaw 28173	10	x			5	2	5117		5117		2600			120	1843	4563
Corinth	Bill McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	47	x			1	1	25760		25760		7510		10118	567	6598	24793
Ebenezer	Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		x			8	2	27198		27198		8400		3600	1004	9388	22392
Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				x	10	2	13151	409	13560		3620	14904	2870	354	1562	23310
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	9		x		.03	.36	15932		15932		8200	1519		491	2437	12647
Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	20	x					17074		17074	2000	4573	11047		609	2535	18764
Faulks	Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	125			x			24737		24737		3743			702	5368	9813
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9, Box 464, Monroe 28110	16	x			3	2	22080		22080	25000	6645	5200	4900	441	2946	20132
Hamilton Cross Rds,	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Box 225, Marshville 28103	39			x	4	3	26455	441	26896		5295			919	6346	12560
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Catherine Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews	21	x			8	2	24404		24404		7180	2700	11337	587	8301	30105
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	16	x			6	1	13488		13488		8665		1515	400	1991	12571
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50	x			7	2	26057		26057		7500	1170	3720	1900	8717	23007
Howie	Mrs. Phyllis Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10	x					3900		3900		1215	530		153	259	2157
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	37	x					33069		33069		8295		1200	549	2127	12171
King Memorial	Mrs. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Box 100, Waxhaw 28173	44	x			6	4	16932		16932		5925		2845	691	2376	11837
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	6	x			4	2	6195		6195		3306			133	1282	4721
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		x			.90	.18	23444	581	24025		6970		7540	628	3838	18976
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10			x	5.5	1.5	17372		17372	4000	8048	9341	1270	318	2117	21094
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville 28103	12	x	x	x	18	2	66413	3494	69907		18594		15125	1995	21965	57679
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Louise Carter, Rt. 10, Box 409, Monroe 28110	41	x			5.3	1.5	17882		17882		7160		1968	536	6777	16441
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	x			6	1	11140	87	11227		5460		1914	292	3089	10755
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	x			10	3	24148		24148	40000	8265	1886		977	5996	17124
Monroe, First	Max W. McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	75		x	x	11.3	.013	113000		113000		30342		17210	2102	33310	82964
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	40			x	1.5	1	53032		53032	55000	9543	91400	17537	1554	17827	137861
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Brian Mills, Rt. 1, Box 312, Pageland, S.C. 29728	20	x					21737		21737		7860	11970		193	1049	21072
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1		x		5	1	7783	150	7933		4750	2330		155	465	7700
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	15	x					20402		20402		9149			868	3422	13439

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: 1106 Virginia Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mount Zion	D. J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	29	x			3	2	15634		15634		4260			310	4019	8589
Mountain Springs	T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	12			x	5	1	25067		25067		9826	7000	2725	553	4302	24406
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	x			10	1	17154		17154		6838		3328	495	2731	13392
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110	20	x			7	3	30578	771	31349		9310			579	7236	17125
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	44	x			10	2	47365	1220	48585		9866	2556	19000	1250	3514	36186
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, 105 Sunnybrook Dr., Monroe 28110	95	x			.0149	.008	65646	10624	76270		16026	18981	20881	2050	20603	78541
Olive Branch	Roy Broom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	x			5	2	17428	1461	18889		4940			482	3290	8712
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	23		x		24	3	44682		44682		10404			1669	14387	26460
Pleasant Hill Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	18	x			3	.8	32753	744	33497	23113	7466	90925	6278	360	2314	107343
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	12	x					9989		9989		496			244	9473	10213
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	30	x			5	5	17116	144	17260		6345	144		499	3964	10952
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110	70	x			13	2	38696	998	39694		9418			1164	10545	21127
Sardis	Mrs. Jerome Horne, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		x					35538	495	36033		10050		9046	1382	15060	35538
Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 9, Box 104, Monroe 28110	40	x					272886	40	272926		9920		20000	633	12386	42939
Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50	x			10	1.1	73750		73750		21300		29313	2575	11390	64578
Sunset Park	Mrs. Evelyn Gordon, New Town Rd., Monroe 28110	60	x			10		17617		17617		7200	2183	1392	402	6294	17471
Sutton Park	Mrs. Joan Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	62	x			2.5	1.6	27194		27194		7490		1320	1000	18446	28256
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	17			x	3	2	9559		9559		1660	104	4550	93	783	7190
Union	Mrs. Merton Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							9057		9057		5100		1380	260	153	6893
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x					33464		33464	14756	7587	46994	5000	1218	8072	68871
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	52	x			5	2	26640		26640		6380			1037	9293	16710
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	205	x			2.4	3.1	58394	3100	61494		18201		6900	2002	33666	60769
Wingate	Max Smith, Wingate 28174		x			12.5	1.33	79740	24934	104674		19689			1820	53215	74724
	TOTALS	1735						1941352	52991	1994343	166869	484469	374072	256372	50004	481672	1646589

*Church under the watchcare of Association

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, 506 Turner St., Monroe 28110				400	125		335	478		359	156	16		1469	1869
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 309, Marshville 28103				1233	700		159	548	160	358			335	2260	3493
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				2010		90	24	500	56	149	90	100		1009	3019
Benton's Cross Rds.	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 9, Box 550, Monroe 28110				2051	500	283	247	1348	248	316	414	281		3637	5688
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				448	120						24	15		159	607
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				1343	340		104	308						752	2095
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				200	125		65	755		66		82	25	1118	1318
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8, Box 752, Monroe 28110								50		50	50	50	7596	7796	7796
* Clearview	Mrs. Susie Shields, Rt. 4, Box 130, Waxhaw 28173				256	102					110			100	312	568
Corinth	Mrs. Jean Helms, Rt. 9, Box 254, Monroe 28110				200	180		50	350		110	50			740	940
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 744, Monroe 28110				1740	436		20	377					775	1608	3348
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				885	175	44	33	39				13		304	1189
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				298	40	37	15	163		100	27		361	743	1041
Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 3, Box 290, Matthews 28105								256		20				276	276
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					200			100	800	150	100		80	1430	1430
Friendly	Jerry Lee Price, Rt. 7, Box 653, Monroe 28110				331	200					136			276	612	943
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103				617	393	330	990	1804	98	137	98		223	4073	4690
Hartis Grove	Gary Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105				700	245	50	50	168	75	125	143			856	1556
Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 31, Lancaster 29720				847	135	27	36	139		38		30	13	418	1265
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Box 528, Monroe 28110				1531	335	140	188	758	275	150	200	100	600	2746	4277
Howie	Mrs. Emma Plattenburg, Box 94, Waxhaw 28173										25				25	25
Indian Trail	Mrs. W. F. Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				130						175	175			350	480
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				1200	150		263	508	50	50	50	50	200	1321	2521
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133				249	145					20				165	414
Lee Park	Mrs. E. F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110				265	132	110	150	216	7	35	25	18		693	958
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 751, Monroe 28110				1000	300	57	175	750		31	39	19	136	1507	2507
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Marshville 28103				8436	600	152	306	2103		262	265		346	4034	12470
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				700	200								25	225	925
Midway	Mrs. Horace Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				500	120	25	16	42	37	48	46	39	65	438	938
Mill Creek	Mrs. Jean G. Griffin, Rt. 3, 258G, Monroe 28110				1407	500	16	325	1014		89				1944	3351
Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe 28110				16565	1725	1199	1600	4703	200	300	300	300	800	11127	27692
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J. B. Fowler, Box 986, Gaffney		94	94	700	415	105	171	713	32	179	100		3447	5162	5862
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, 307½ Pine St., Pageland 29728						23		200		33	25			281	281
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					32				112	412
					288	150	107	154	1358	25	45	76	36		1951	2239

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Zion	Miss Karen Morgan, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				200	200		315	251		50	50			866	1066
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ercel Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				260	104		54	101		52				311	571
New Hope	Mrs. Don Brooks, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				1500	150	50		150	50	164	100	50	25	739	2239
New Salem	Mrs. Shirley Sutton, 510 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110				1614	691	200	200	270		287	200	200		2048	3662
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Wax.-Ind. Tr. Rd., M'hews 28105				4422	883	163	952	2173		235	262	198	1468	6334	10756
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, 105 Sunnybrook Dr., Monroe 28110				1000	540		216	1213						1969	2969
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				419	235	10	65	273	21	156	123	125	351	1359	1778
Philadelphia	William Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				9466	1187	38	204	639	14	95	43	18		2238	11704
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 3, Box 186, Marshville 28103				350	100	48	38	162	48	40	76	19	812	1343	1693
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Betty Howie, Rt. 3, Box 215, Waxhaw 28173				68				125		25	25	25	15	215	283
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 191, Monroe 28110				724	663		300	700						1663	2387
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton,Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110				4258	567	62	109	484					33	1255	5513
Sardis	Mrs. Alfred C.Helms, Rt. 2, Box 121, Indian Tr. 28079				3550	300	293	395	1314		98			142	2542	6092
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Brenda Springs, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				50						480			5446	5926	5976
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9, Box 142, Monroe 28110				3672	720	133	563	2712	164	245	100	123	740	5500	9172
Sunset Park	Mrs. Johnsie Plyler, 504 Penn St., Monroe 28110				1764	75		150	286						511	2275
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110				450	400	30	122	1000	30	154	148	57		1941	2391
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110				164	109									109	273
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				400	100	10	44	100		28	12		18	312	712
Union Grove	Mrs. Larry Smith, Box 285, Marshville 28103				1320	300	19	250	704					75	1348	2668
Waxhaw	Mrs. Daniel Goodall, Rt. 4, Box 239, Waxhaw 28173				835	300	25	210	538	15	140	185	87		1500	2335
West Monroe	Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				1200	308		183	1145		11				1647	2847
Wingate	Mrs. J. Ned Helms, Rt. 1, Box 175, Monroe 28110				7906	745	342	1650	2913	225	115	66	25	3000	9081	16987
	TOTALS		94	94	92422	17545	4218	11496	37001	2630	6073	3843	2076	27528	112410	204832

*Church under watchcare of Association

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. J. S. LARRIMORE
Address: 400 Lancaster Avenue | City: Monroe | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Antioch	Lowell Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					N	x												1	7		
Austins Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					N	x				x						x			7		
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110					N											x	4				
Bentons Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 189, Monroe 28110					Y	x								x		x		2	12		
Bethel	Roger Funderburk, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					N														3		
Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110					Y													1	7		
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					N														5		
Central	Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					N							x						6	8		
*Clearview	Clayton Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110					N														2		
Corinth	Neal Gill, Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110					N														7		
Ebenezer	Wendall Stegall, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110					N	x	x							x				2	7		
Euto						N											x		1	7		
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					N														5		
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105					Y														4		
Faulks	Hudson Rushing, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174					N														9		
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					Y	x													5		
Hamilton Cross Rds.						N	x	x			x					x		1	2	5		
Hartis Grove	Bobby Carroll, 2527 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105					Y														7		
Hermon						N										x				5		
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					N	x								x				2	12		
Howie	Calvin Ghant, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					N							x							3		
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079					Y													2	7		
King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					N											x		2	6		
Lanes Creek						N														5		
Lee Park	Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110					N	x								x	x			1	7		
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 751, Monroe 28110					N	x												1	6		
Marshville	Tom B. Rushing, Marshville 28103					N	x				x						x		1	12	15	
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					N													3	7		
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					N														5		
Mill Creek	J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					Y		x	x											7		
Monroe, First	Carol Baker, Lancaster Rd., Monroe 28110					N	x			x	x		x	x	x	x	x		2	18		
Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105				5	N	x	x							x				1	7		
Mount Moriah	Billy Horton, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728					N														3		
Mount Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170					N	x										x		3	5		
Mount Pleasant	J. J. Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					N	x										x		1	6		

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. J. S. LARRIMORE
Address: 400 Lancaster Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Mount Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410A, Monroe 28110					N														7		
Mountain Springs	T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					N	x	x											1	6		
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					N													1	7		
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					Y	x											1	3	7		
Oak Grove	Earl Culbreth, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105					N													2	7		
Oakland	Buford Griffin, Box 714, Monroe 28110					Y		x								x	x		2	15	20	
Olive Branch	Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					N											x			6		
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					Y	x	x			x				x	x	x			10		
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					N									x				1	5		
Pleasant Pines																						
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					N														5		
Roanoke	Tom Lemmond, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110					N											x		1	6		
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110														x		x		2	8		
Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079					N	x								x		x			6		
Secrest Grove	C. W. Adams, Rt. 6, Box 413, Monroe 28110					Y													2	7		
Shiloh	Frederick Ellise, 307 Craig, Monroe 28110					N	x									x	x		1	9		
Sunset Park	J. C. Rowell, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					N											x			3		
Sutton Park	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110					N	x													9		
Trinity	Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110					Y													1	4		
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																		1	5		
Union Grove	Jason Floyd, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					N	x				x						x		2	7		
Waxhaw	J. E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					N	x												2	8		
West Monroe	Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					Y		x					x			x			2	9		
Wingate	Ralph Williams, Wingate 28174					N	x	x		x							x				46	10
	TOTALS				5		23	9	1	2	6		4	1	10	8	19	6	58	384	81	10

*Church under the watchcare of Association.

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

06.4
NbUnC

UNION

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1973-1974

One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session

Held With

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 29, 1974

Mill Creek Baptist Church

Wednesday, October 30, 1974

★

Next Session

Will Be Held With

OAKLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1975

MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1975

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Baptist Men 4
- Church Groups (for Associational Meetings) 4
- Church Training Officers 4
- Executive Committee Members 5
- General Officers 3
- Licensed Ministers 8
- Messengers to 1974 Associational Meeting 9
- Ministers Belonging to Our Churches 13
- Standing Committees 13
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

BUDGET–1974-75 15
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES–1975 16
CLERK RECOGNITION 22
CHURCHES FEATURED IN THIS ISSUE 23
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 24
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES, 1973-74 31
HISTORICAL TABLE 36
MAP 52-53
MEMORIALS 40
PROCEEDINGS, 1974 ANNUAL SESSION 42
PROGRAM, ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION 46
REPORTS
- American Bible Society 48
- Baptist Hospital 49
- Biblical Recorder 50
- Brotherhood 51
- Children's Homes 51
- Christian Action League 54
- Christian Higher Education 55
- Christian Life Commission, SBC 56
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 57
- Church Training 57
- City and Metropolitan Missions 57
- Church Contributions to Associational Missions 58
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 58
- Evangelism 59
- Historian 60
- Homes for the Aging 62
- Nominating Committee 63
- Ordination 64
- Resolutions 65
- Stewardship Committee 65
- Sunday School 66
- Superintendent of Missions 67
- Time-Place-Preacher 68
- Treasurer's 68
- Trustees 69
- Woman's Missionary Union 69

STATISTICAL TABLES 70
WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF 73

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 596, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383, Monroe

I. GENERAL OFFICERS — 1974-75

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks
Moderator ..... J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Avenue Monroe 28110
Vice-Moderator ..... W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702 Marshville 28103
Clerk ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128 Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sunday School Director ..... Fred High, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Church Training Director ..... Floyd Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Brotherhood Director ..... Albert Bishop, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Evangelism Chairman ..... Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe 28110
Historian ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Hollis Walden, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Cooperative Program Chairman ..... W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103
General Board Member ..... J. D. Helms, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 283, Monroe 28110

II. SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Fred High
Associate Director
VBS Director ..... Raymond Owens
Associate VBS Director
Enlargement and Training ..... Jim Reich
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred High
Music ..... John V. Williams
Adult Leader
Pastor Advisor

Youth Leaders:
No. 1 — (12-14) ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
No. 2 — (12-17)

Children's Leaders:
No. 1 — (6-7) ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
No. 2 — (8-9) ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
No. 3 — (10-11) ..... Mrs. Ronald Turner

Pre-School Children:
No. 1 — (2-3) ..... Mrs. Dean Baskins
No. 2 — (4-5) ..... Mrs. George Gerding

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS:

I	Earl James
II	Don Taylor
III	Mrs. Albert Bishop
IV	Johnny Hunter
V	Floyd Tomberlin
VI	Wendell Stegall
VII	John V. Williams

III. CHURCH TRAINING:

Director	Floyd Williams
Associate Director	Max Melton
Church Member Training Director	A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Director	Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey
New Church Member Orientation	Lewis McLean
Tournament Director	Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary	Mrs. Floyd Williams
Pastor Advisor	Lewis McLean

IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Director	Dr. Marian Hume
Associate Director	
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Parker Helms
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. C. O. Hopper, Jr.
Associate Director	Mrs. Martin McGee
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Roger Braswell
Associate Director	Mrs. Kenneth Green
Acteens Director	Mrs. Charlie Simpson
Associate Director	Mrs. Charles Penegar
Girls In Action Director	Mrs. William Simpson
Associate Director	Mrs. Clarence Baucom
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Albert Bishop
Associate Director	Mrs. Tommy Stegall
Mission Action Chairman	Mrs. Bobby N. Benton
Members-at-Large	Mrs. Anne Brooks
	Mrs. Henry Gamble
	Mrs. Ellis L. Marks
	Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Christian Education Chairman	Mrs. Burns Hinson
Nominating Committee Chairman	Mrs. John A. Bivens

V. BAPTIST MEN:

Director	Rev. Albert Bishop

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I:

1. Austin Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton Cross Roads
5. Lanes Creek
6. Marshville
7. Olive Branch

8. Union Grove

GROUP II:
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mount Moriah
4. Mount Olive
5. Mountain Springs
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate

GROUP 111:
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill
9. Trinity

GROUP IV: (1975)
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mount Pleasant*
5. Mount Zion
6. Oakland*
7. Sandy Ridge
8. Sunset Park
9. Sutton Park

GROUP V:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Indian Trail
5. New Salem
6. Pleasant Pines
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mount Harmony
6. Providence
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH
Mr. Nathan Rushing
Route 2
Monroe 28110

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Bryant Griffin
Route 4 Box 3
Marshville 28103

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. Lawrence Bivens
1308 Griffith Road
Monroe 28110

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Bill Smith
Route 9
Monroe 28110

BETHEL
Mr. L. P. Beck
Route 1
Marshville 28103

CALVARY
Mr. Ware Morris
Thompson Street
Monroe 28110

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bruce McClellan
310 Culpepper Street
Monroe 28110

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW

CORINTH
Mr. Neal Gill
Route 5
Monroe 28110

EBENEZER
Mr. Larry Arant
Route 1 Box A
Indian Trail 28079

EUTO
Mr. W. Bickett Morgan
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Frank Moore
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
Route 4 Box 263
Marshville 28103

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Route 3
Marshville 28103

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. Tommy Ross
Route 1
Monroe 28110

HERMON
Mr. James S. Helms
Route 1
Waxhaw 28173

HILLCREST

HOPEWELL
Mr. Robert Raye
Route 7
Monroe 28110

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Joe Craig
Box 503
Waxhaw 28173

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mr. Lee Autry
205 Alda Drive
Monroe 28110

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
306 Westover Drive
Monroe 28110

MARSHVILLE
Mr. S. C. Harrill
Box 213
Marshville 28103

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

MIDWAY

MILL CREEK
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

MONROE, FIRST
J. Howard Williams
Hayne Street
Monroe 28110

Mrs. Sam K. Sain
Monroe 28110

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T. H. Sustar
14417 Idlewild Road
Matthews 28105

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Shepherd Lowry
Route 3
Marshville 28103

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNT ZION
Mr. J. C. McRorie
Route 4
Monroe 28110

Mr. Don Plyler
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Walter Melton
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NEW HOPE
Mr. Z. K. Simpson
Route 3
Monroe 28110

NEW SALEM
Mr. Coy Long
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAK GROVE
Mr. Elijah Helms
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAKLAND
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
1103 Keswick Apartments
Monroe 28110

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. H. J. Napier
Route 3
Marshville 28103

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Reese Rogers
Route 1
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT HILL
Eunice Thomas
Route 2
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Mr. Billy D. Whitley
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Solon Walden
Route 5
Monroe 28110

SARDIS
Mr. Franke Sustar
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SECRET GROVE

SHILOH
Mr. Roland Ennis
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SUNSET PARK
Mr. Vernard Littleton
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
504 Turner Street
Monroe 28110

TRINITY
Mr. Harry Garwood
502 Talleyrand Avenue
Monroe 28110

UNION
Mr. Heath Baucom
Route 1
Monroe 28110

UNION GROVE
Mr. Bill Traywick
Route 1
Peachland 28133

WAXHAW
Mr. Roy Godfrey
Route 1
Waxhaw 28173

WEST MONROE
Mr. Gary Lee Underwood
P. O. Box 1121
Monroe 28110

WINGATE
Mr. John A. Bivens
Wingate 28174

LICENSED MINISTERS

(But Not Ordained)

Thomas Rollins	Austin Grove
John T. Simpson	Benton's Cross Roads
Oscar Helms	Benton's Cross Roads
David Parker	Faith
Rance Helms	Faith
Clyde Price	Faith
Phillip Brooks	Faulks
Melvin Rowell	Friendly
Lawrence Clapp	Hamilton Cross Roads
Gary Threatt	Hamilton Cross Roads
James Moore	Hartis Grove
W. E. Horne	Hartis Grove
James Yandle, Jr.	Hillcrest
George DeHart	Indian Trail
Bill Helms	Indian Trail
Frank Couick	Mary Elizabeth
Tony Couick	Mary Elizabeth
Rodney D. Long	Mountain Springs
James A. Knight	Mountain Springs
Phillip L. Hunter	New Salem
Harold Baker	Providence
Donald Ghant	Providence
David Hood	Providence
Frank Conder	Sardis
A. C. Helms	Sardis
Bill Walters	Sardis
Braither Mull	Secrest Grove
Allen Alexander, I	Shiloh
Garland Tedder	Sunset Park
Richard Collins	Sunset Park
David Mills	Sunset Park
James W. Moon, Jr.	Trinity
Robert Barnes, Ed	Wingate
Harvey Michael	Wingate

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Gerald Medlin	Central
David Parker	Faith
Phillip Brooks	Faulks
Lawrence Clapp	Hamilton Cross Roads
Gary Threatt	Hamilton Cross Roads
James Yandle, Jr.	Hillcrest
Carroll Eury	Mountain Springs
James A. Knight	Mountain Springs
Harold Baker	Providence
Donald Ghant	Providence
David Hood	Providence
Braither Mull	Secrest Grove
James W. Moon, Jr.	Trinity

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, 1974

ANTIOCH
Mr. Algie Baucom
Mr. A. D. Greene
Mr. Cy Williams
Mr. Brice Baucom
Mr. Loyd Williams
Mr. Bill Reavis

AUSTIN GROVE
Rev. J. B. Helms
Mrs. Avery Haigler
Mrs. Bryant Griffin
Mr. Clifford Helms
Mr. J. E. Haigler
Alternates:
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mr. Adam Purser
Mrs. J. B. Helms
Mrs. Arthur Davis

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. C. S. Deese
Mrs. P. S. Baucom
Mr. P. S. Baucom
Mrs. Lawrence Helms
Mrs. Otho Hearn
Alternates:
Mrs. Autie Helms
Mrs. Ethel Borchers
Mrs. Pauline Graham
Mrs. W. S. Shannon
Mrs. Glenn Short

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Kate Greene
Mr. Carlyle Trull
Mr. Otto Price
Mrs. Kate Lomax
Mrs. Carmen Price
Mrs. Marie Brooks
Mrs. Lamar Brooks
Alternates:
Mrs. Lynell Simpson
Mr. Floyd Williams
Mr. Parker Helms

BETHEL
Mr. William Little
Mrs. William Little
Mr. L. P. Beck
Mrs. L. P. Beck
Alternates:
Mrs. Louise Funderburk
Mrs. Ruth Rushing

CALVARY
Mrs. Linda Riggins
Mrs. Monty Yow

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bill Haney
Mrs. Bill Haney
Mrs. Lloyd Brooks
Mrs. Lloyd Brooks
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Mrs. Earl Lowery

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Clayton Belk
Mrs. Pat Hill
Mrs. Evelyn Brooks
Mrs. Billy Ray High

CORINTH
Mrs. P. S. Hinson, Sr.
Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Jr.
Mr. John Hammonds
Mrs. Aubrey Helms

EBENEZER
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Mrs. Ruth Stegall
Mr. Tony Stephens
Mr. B. T. Stegall
Mr. Larry Arant

EUTO
Mrs. Thelma Kiker
Mrs. Dewey Smith
Alternates:
Mrs. Hoyle Hinson
Mr. W. Bickett Morgan
Mr. W. Blair Simpson
Mr. W. Lee Williams

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Mrs. Thomas Baucom
Mrs. L. N. Stegall
Mrs. John E. Polk
Mrs. Boyce Trull

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Hilton Brooks
Mrs. Graham Baker
Mrs. Eunice Baker
Mrs. Harold Mains

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson
Mrs. Jean Rowell
Mrs. Betty Lanier
Mrs. Bright Baucom

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. Graham Hill
Mrs. Buren Little
Mrs. B. B. Staton
Mrs. Clyde Simpson
Mrs. Willie Hamilton

HERMON
Mrs. Gladys Mullis
James S. Helms
Mrs. J. S. Helms

HILLCREST
Martha McManus
Alma Simpson
Kathleen Blythe
Linda Simpson
James Yandle
Lillian Lisk

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Charles Heafner
Mrs. Malcolm Price
Mrs. Brooks Austin
Mrs. Bill Belk
Mr. Jim Price

HOWIE
Mr. W. E. Newell
Mr. Calvin Ghant

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Lloyd Burnette
Mrs. Lloyd Burnette
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mr. Wayne Baker
Mrs. Evelyn Glenham
Mrs. Goldie Smith

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. H. W. Gamble
Mrs. H. W. Gamble
Mrs. Texie Austin
Mrs. Edith Estes
Mrs. Warren Rogers
Mrs. Craven Rogers

LANES CREEK
Mr. Donny Thomas
Mrs. Donny Thomas
Mrs. Frank Edwards
Mrs. Hurley Benton

LEE PARK
Mrs. Cora Pollock
Mrs. Lee Autry
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Mrs. Joyce McRorie
Mrs. Milbry Johnson

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum
Mr. J. C. Underwood
Mr. Boyce Catoe

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. W. L. Culbertson
Mr. Roland Edwards
Mrs. Roland Edwards
Mrs. W. C. Griffin
Mrs. W. W. Hooper
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. Clyde Stegall
Alternates:
Mr. Joe Griffin
Mrs. Ralph Hawkins

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Winfred Mills
Mrs. Isom Melton
Mr. Isom Melton
Mrs. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Arthur Richardson

MIDWAY
Mrs. Vander Tarlton
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Mrs. George Pressley

MILL CREEK
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Justin Braswell
Mrs. Mildred Price
Mrs. Frank York

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. Ben A. Horne
Mrs. Ben A. Horne
Mr. Clayton Purser
Mrs. Clayton Purser
Mr. Vann Baucom
Mrs. Vann Baucom
Mr. Bobby Griffin
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mrs. John Austin
Mrs. Sam K. Sain

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T. H. Sustar
Mrs. T. H. Sustar

Mr. Glenn Price
Mrs. Glenn Price
Mrs. B. T. Helms
Mr. Arnold Nelson
Mrs. Arnold Nelson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Dorothy Price
Mrs. Kate Martin
Mrs. Ida Mae Mills
Mrs. Zula Smith
Mrs. Lib Mills
Mrs. Flo Johnson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. William Austin
Mrs. Lucille Tice
Mrs. Geneva Faulkner

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Dot Compton
Mrs. Bill Potts
Mrs. Justin Rape
Mrs. Amos Horne
Mr. Hollis Walden
Alternates:
Mrs. Bessie Thomas
Mrs. Leonard Horne

MOUNT ZION
Mr. C. J. Ellis
Mrs. C. J. Ellis
Mrs. Gene Montgomery
Mr. Jess Deese
Mrs. Jess Deese

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Claude Austin
Mrs. Martha Snead
Mr. T. W. Suggs
Mr. J. C. Rowell

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Cleon Little
Mrs. C. D. Hinson
Mr. C. D. Hinson
Alternates:
Mrs. Nollie Purser
Mrs. Odell Edwards
Mrs. Doris Brooks

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Billie Long
Mrs. Mary Gandy
Mrs. Alice Baucom
Mrs. Bobbi Whitley
Mrs. Earlene McManus
Mrs. Tommie Ruth Gay

OAK GROVE
Mr. Noble Helms
Mrs. Jennie Spittle
Mrs. Lora Spittle
Mr. Wylie Stevenson
Mr. Roger Underwood
Alternate:
Mrs. Polly Beal

OAKLAND
Mr. Bob Small
Mr. Clay Presson
Mrs. Nell Baucom
Mrs. Elsie Helms
Mrs. Lucille Slayton

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Roy Simpson
Mrs. Roy Simpson
Mr. C. M. Hargett
Alternates:
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Ted Williams
Mrs. L. C. Thomas, Jr.

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. J. B. Riggins
Mr. Eugene Taylor
Mr. Albert Autry
Mrs. Veda Stegall
Mrs. Ruth Duncan

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Julian Thomas
Mrs. Lawrence Moore
Mrs. David Austin
Mrs. Curtis Mangum
Mrs. Elma Eades
Alternates:
Mrs. Brooks Turner
Mrs. Gene Hopkins
Mrs. Harold Griffin

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mr. William Butler
Mrs. Bennett
Mr. David Hood
Mrs. David Hood

ROANOKE
Mrs. Shirley Price
Mrs. Willene Lemmond
Mrs. Margarette Connell
Mr. Tom Lemmond

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Kermit Allison
Mr. Olin Melton
Mr. Max Melton
Mr. Solon Walden
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Alternate:
Mrs. Carl Beaver

SARDIS
Mrs. Raymond Hartis
Mrs. Marshall Birmingham
Mrs. B. H. Conder
Mrs. D. G. Thomas
Mr. Frank Sustar
Mrs. Frank Sustar

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Alma Giles
Mrs. Betty Gosnell
Mrs. Ann Rowell
Mrs. Joyce Vogler
Mrs. Bill Key

SHILOH
Mrs. Arlene Williams
Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson
Mrs. Bobbie Wood
Mrs. Maxine Barbee
Mr. James Hamilton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Alternates:
Mrs. Edith Hinson
Mrs. Josephine Price
Mrs. Isabelle Hamilton

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Sue Bratton
Mr. Vernard Littleton

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Allen Bigham
Mrs. Richard Rollins
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. R. Earl Payne

TRINITY
Mr. C. B. Gordon
Mrs. C. B. Gordon
Mrs. Bill Starnes

UNION
Mrs. Vera Martin
Mrs. Mildred Rushing
Mrs. Wade Price
Mr. Max F. Parker

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Traywick
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Mrs. Patsy Griffin
Mr. Ansel Deese
Mrs. Ansel Deese

WAXHAW
Mrs. John Connell
Mrs. Lynn Godfrey
Mrs. Virginia McWhorter
Mrs. Betty J. Parker
Mrs. Eula Faulk

WEST MONROE
Mrs. Sam Howard
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mrs. John D. Elliott
Mrs. Calvin Mills
Mrs. W. Wilson Payne
Mr. John Knight
Mrs. George Love
Mr. Henry Elliott
Mrs. T. M. Duncan

WINGATE
Mr. Cliff Adams
Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. J. I. Orr
Mrs. Mary M. Griffin

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. John V. Williams
Mrs. Pat Wicker
Mrs. Vera Pressley
Mrs. Vivian Williams

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

PI — Part-Time, Interim, etc.
CH — Chaplain (Armed Services, Hospitals, Institutional, etc.)
EM — Evangelist - Music
EP — Evangelist - Preaching
R — Retired
I — Inactive
AW — Associational Worker
SW — State Denominational Worker
CW — Convention-Wide Denominational Worker (Incl. Home Missionary)
O — Other Church-Related Work
Ed — Educational Work

J. B. Helms, R ..... Austin Grove
Thomas Faulkenberry, PI ..... Bethel
William Baldwin, I ..... Hartis Grove
Joe Lee Kiker ..... Hillcrest
James Chaney ..... Hillcrest
Samuel Long, R ..... Hopewell
Joe Lee Helms, R ..... Hopewell
Wayne Baker, EP ..... Indian Trail
Tilroe Threatt, R ..... Marshville
C. W. Brock, I ..... Monroe, First
J. A. Hudson, R ..... Monroe, First
Ervin Melton, R ..... Mount Zion
W. H. Musselwhite, I ..... Mountain Springs
Henry Nance, R ..... New Salem
Bernard Keziah, I ..... Roanoke
J. F. Cunningham, I ..... Sardis
Robert A. Outlaw, I ..... Shiloh
Watt Penegar, O ..... Sutton Park
W. E. Allen, R ..... Wingate
Bobby Bell, Ed ..... Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Ed ..... Wingate
R. V. Greer, Ed ..... Wingate
Z. G. Ray, R ..... Wingate
John Staton, R ..... Wingate
William Stover, Ed ..... Wingate
Clyde Preslar, R ..... Hamilton Cross Roads

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tony Medlin ..... Austin Grove
Donald Ray Helms ..... Austin Grove
Hudson Rushing ..... Faulks
Wayne Baker ..... Indian Trail
Horace Buchanan ..... Oakland

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOMES
1. John A. Bivens, Chr.
2. Lane Price
3. Lamar Price

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Burns Coleman, Chr.
2. Wayne Collins
3. Billy Smith

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Mrs. W. M. Norton, Chr.
2. B. Albert Bishop
3. Jack Watts

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- 2. Raymond Owens, Chr.
- 1. L. J. Gann
- 3. R. V. Greer

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
- 1. Bobby Griffin, Chr.
- 1. Lewis McLean
- 2. Gene Hopkins
- 2. Gene Adams
- 3. E. L. Funderburk
- 3. Wendall Stegall

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
- 2. John M. Wood, Chr.
- 1. Jim Moser
- 1. A. V. Runyan
- 2. Glenn Flowe
- 3. Gerald Lanier
- 3. Larry Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
- 3. William L. Culbertson, Chr.
- 1. J. F. Cunningham
- 2. W. E. Allen

EVANGELISM
- 2. Gary Hunsucker, Chr.
- 1. Lamar Brooks
- 3. Ward Hardy

FINANCE
- 2. Leonard Horne, Chr.
- 1. J. D. Helms, Jr.
- 1. J. H. Connell
- 2. Mrs. J. Howard Williams
- 3. W. B. Helms
- 3. Ray W. Harrington
- * Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

GOOD GOVERNMENT
- 1. Bobby Bell, Chr.
- 2. Henry Hall Wilson
- 3. Hal Daniels-Wingate

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
- 3. Harold Mains, Chr.
- 1. Z. G. Ray
- 2. B. G. Thomas

NEW CHURCHES
- 2. B. C. Beal, Chr.
- 1. Walter Perry
- 1. Boyce Earnhardt
- 2. Glenn Gaffney
- 3. Robert Howard
- 3. John Long

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- 1. Hollis Walden, Chr.
- 1. R. J. Pressley
- 2. Hayden Chaney
- 2. Roy Yow
- 3. Margaret Connell (Mrs. Clyde)
- 3. Margaret Williamson (Mrs. Tom)

ORDINATIONS
- 1. C.H. Arrowood, Chr.
- 1. Earl Payne
- 2. John Hargett, Jr.
- 2. Glenn W. Price
- 3. John Wood
- 3. John Davis
- 4. J. Howard Williams
- 4. Dallas Graham

PRISON MINISTRY
- 1. Charles Brock, Chr.
- 2. K. C. Long
- 3. Oscar Helms

RACE RELATIONS
- 2. Everett Chapman, Chr.
- 1. Gene Simpson
- 3. Evelyn Funderburk (Mrs. W. A.)

RADIO-TV
- 1. Glenn Flowe, Chr.
- 2. Dr. Paul Helms
- 3. Wilson Payne

RESOLUTIONS
- 1. Mrs. Anne Brooks, Chr.
- 2. Troy Liner
- 3. Myrtle Marks (Mrs. Ellis)

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
- 1. Wilson Payne, Chr.
- 2. Donald Lisk
- 3. Allen Godfrey

TRUSTEES
- 1. B. L. Connell, Chr.
- 1. Kemp Tarlton
- 2. Thurman Johnson
- 2. Blair Helms
- 3. Earl Mosteller
- 3. Louis Godfrey

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Lewis McLean, Chairman
Albert Bishop
J. H. Connell
Henry Allen
Bill Moore

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

	1973-74 Budget	Proposed 1974-75 Budget	Increase
Visual Aids	$ 125.00	$ 125.00	
Office Supplies	700.00	800.00	100.00
Postage	400.00	400.00	
Telephone	375.00	400.00	25.00
New Equipment	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	350.00	250.00	(-100.00)
Sunday School	150.00	175.00	25.00
Church Training	150.00	175.00	25.00
Brotherhood	150.00	175.00	25.00
W M U	150.00	175.00	25.00
Music	150.00	175.00	25.00
Utilities	750.00	800.00	50.00
Stewardship Conference	350.00	350.00	
Convention and Conf. Expense	500.00	600.00	100.00
Annuity	700.00	700.00	
Associational Treasurer	330.00	400.00	70.00
Secretarial Help	1,732.00	1,732.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	125.00	(-75.00)
Maintenance Office Equipment	100.00	150.00	50.00
Associational Home and Office Payments	1,148.76	1,148.76	
Associational Clerk	330.00	400.00	70.00
Associational Clerk Conference at Ridgecrest		75.00	75.00
Associational Superintendent of Missions	8,140.00	8,710.00	570.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00	1,800.00	600.00
Property Maintenance	1,00.00	1,500.00	500.00
Health Benefit Plan	561.60	596.60	35.00
Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00	
Pastor's Conference	100.00	100.00	
Memorials and New Pastor Entertainment		300.00	300.00
	$20,242.36	$22,737.36	$ 2,595.00

Respectfully submitted,

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Leonard Horne, Chairman
Floyd A. Helms
Sam Sain
J. D. Helms, Jr.
J. H. Connell
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES — 1975

JANUARY

5-10 — Campus Chaplains Seminar.
6 — Acteens Council.
6- 8 — State V B S Clinic, Wingate College.
6-10 — January Bible Study Week - Acts.
10-11 — N. C. Baptist Trustee Orientation Conference.
12 — Soul Winning Commitment Day.
13 — Pastors' Conference, Wingate College, 11:00 A.M.
17-18 — Home Missions Teacher Training, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
21-22 — Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh.
24-26 — High School Senior's Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
26 — Baptist Men's Day.
28-29 — General Board Meeting, Meredith College and Baptist Building, Raleigh.
28 — Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting.
28 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.

FEBRUARY

2 — Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
3 — Associational Acteens Meeting.
3- 5 — Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium.
3 — Evangelism and Bus Ministry, First Church, Greensboro
8 — Summer Missions Interviews.
9-15 — W M U Focus Week.
9 — Race Relations Sunday.
10 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
13 — Associational W M U Council, Sunset Park, 7:30 P.M.
14-16 — Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Eastern Area.
14 — B Y W Sweetheart Banquet.
15 — Summer Missions Interviews.
16 — Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day.
16 — Special Day and Offering for Homes for the Aging.
17-21 — Regional Sunday School Workshops.
17-21 — National Conference on Church Educational Ministry, Houston, Texas.
21-22 — Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs.
23 — Pastor Appreciation Day in the Churches.
24 — Day Camp Conference.
24-27 — Day Camp Workshop Tour.
25 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
25 — Day Camp Conference.
26 — Day Camp Conference.
27 — Day Camp Conference.
Regional Choir Festivals - Children 5:00 - Adults 7:30.
First Church, Bryson, City.
Lower Creek Church, Lenior.
Forest Hills Church, Raleigh.
First Church, Ahoskie.
Winter Park Church, Wilmington.
28-Mar. — 1 Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
28 — Regional Choir Festivals - Children 5:00 - Adults 7:30.
Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte.
West Asheville Church, Asheville.

Ardmore Church, Winston Salem.
First Church, Lumberton.
28 — Missions and Ministries Conference (SEBTS).

MARCH

1 — Regional Choir Festivals - Children 10:00 A.M.
First Church, Morganton.
Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte.
Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh.
Florida Street Church, Greensboro.
1 — Missions and Ministries Conference (SEBTS).
1 — Associational Girls in Action Meeting.
2- 9 — Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.
3- 4 — Metropolitan Missions Conference, Temple Church, Durham.
4 — Associational Council, Monroe, First, 7:00 P.M.
4 — Associational Executive Committee, Monroe, First, 8:00 P.M.
7- 8 — Language Missions Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
9 — Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
9-16 — Youth Week.
10 — Pastors' Conference, Wingate College, 11:00 A.M
10-14 — Regional Sunday School Workshop (West).
11-12 — W M U Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.
10-14 — Cooperative Program Seminar.
14-15 — Basketball Tournament (BSU).
15 — Associational Youth Night.
17-21 — Workers with Exceptional Persons Workshop.
17-21 — Children in Church Training Workshop.
18-20 — Ministers' Conference, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs.
21-22 — N. C. Baptist Youth Choir Festival, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte.
21-22 — State Pioneers R A Congress, Wake Forest University, Winston Salem.
24 — V B S Clinic, Monroe, First.
25 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
26-27 — Rural Church Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
30 — EASTER SUNDAY.
31-Apr. 4 — Cooperative Program Seminar.

APRIL

3 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally, Region 6, First Church, Charlotte, 7:30.
4- 6 — B S U Spring Conference.
6 — Adult Day in Sunday School.
7 — Day Camp Conference.
7 — Acteens Council.
7-10 — N. C. Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center.
7-10 — Day Camp Workshop Tour.
8 — Day Camp Conference.
9 — Day Camp Conference.
10 — Day Camp Conference.
10 — Associational W M U Annual Meeting, Afternoon Session 4:30, Evening Session 7:15.
11-12 — Day Camp Workshop (West), Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
13-19 — Jewish Fellowship Week.
14 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.

17-19 — Special Consultants Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
18-19 — State Handbell Festivals, St. Johns Church, Charlotte.
20 — COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY — FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY.
20-23 — Associational Leadership Workshop, Ridgecrest.
21-25 — Doctrinal Emphasis Week.
23-25 — Associational GA Special Workers Workshop.
25-26 — Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro - Grades 4-12.
25-26 — Church Library Conference, Charlotte.
25-27 — State Acteens Convention.
25-27 — Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
27 — Life Commitment Sunday.
28-30 — Leadership Conference for Directors of Missions, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
29 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.

MAY

2- 3 — Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro, Younger Crusaders, Grades 1-3.
2- 4 — Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
5 — Associational Acteens Meeting.
4-11 — Christian Home Week.
7- 8 — Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
8 — Associational WMU Council, Sardis, 7:30.
8-10 — N. C. Youth Ministry and Recreation Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
9-10 — Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
11 — Mothers Day and Baptist Hospital Offering.
12 — Pastors' Conference, Wingate College, 11:00 A.M.
16-17 — Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
16-17 — State RA Track Meet.
16-18 — Teachers and Interpreters of the Deaf Conference, Caraway.
17 — B Y W Prayer Retreat.
18 — Baptist Radio and Television Sunday.
19-23 — Cooperative Program Seminar.
19-23 — Senior Adult Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
23-24 — Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
25 — Scripture Exploring Drill - Youth Speakers Tournament.
27-June 3 — Youth Corps Orientation, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs.
27 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
29-31 — Student Week at Ridgecrest.
30-31 — Correctional Ministries Conference.
31 — Girls in Action Day Camp, Grades 1-3.

JUNE

1- 3 — Orientation for Summer Workers.
1- 4 — Student Week at Ridgecrest.
1- 8 — Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Staff.
2 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
3 — Associational Council, Monroe, First, 7:00 P.M.
3 — Associational Executive Committee, Monroe, First, 8:00 P.M.
7 — Girls in Action Day Camp, Grades 4-6.
8 — Religious Liberty Sunday.
8- 9 — WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Miami, Florida.
9 — SBC Pastors' Conference, Miami Beach, Florida.

9 — Caraway Camp Opens.
9-13 — Youth Ministries Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
9-13 — Girls in Action, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
10-12 — SBC Convention, Miami Beach, Florida.
13-15 — Precamp Training for Fruitland.
Girls in Action Camp Staff.
15 — Father's Day and Baptist College Scholarship Offering.
16-20 — GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
16-20 — Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Ashboro.
16-21 — Children's Choir Camp, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
23-27 — GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
23-27 — Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Ashboro.
24 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
25-29 — National Acteens Celebration No. 2, Memphis, Tennessee.
29 — Christian Citizenship Sunday.
30-July 4 — Youth Bible Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
30-July 4 — Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill.
30-July 4 — Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.

JULY

4 — INDEPENDENCE DAY.
7 — Acteens Council.
8-13 — Baptist World Alliance Congress, Stockholm, Sweden.
7-11 — Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
7-12 — World Missions Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
7-11 — Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
7-12 — Associational Sunday School Officers Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh.
11-13 — Midcamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff.
14 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
14-18 — Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
14-18 — Youth Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
14-18 — Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
18-19 — Acteens Leaders Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
21-25 — North Carolina Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville.
21-25 — Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
28 — Associational Sunday School Officers Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest Conference Center, Ridgecrest.
28-Aug. 1 — Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
28-Aug. 1 — Youth Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
29 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.

AUGUST

4- 8 — Youth Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
4- 8 — Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
9-15 — Southern Baptist WMU Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center.
10 — Language Missions Day.
11 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
11-15 — Vacation Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
11-15 — Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
14-17 — Retreat for Exceptional Persons, N. C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell) Southport.
15 — Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum.

21 — Associational W M U Council, Union, 7:30 P.M.
22-23 — Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland Conference Center.
24 — On-to-College Day.
26 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
29-30 — Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.

SEPTEMBER

1 — LABOR DAY.
— Associational Acteens Meeting.
5- 6 — Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
5- 6 — State RA Crusader Congress.
8 — Clerks' Workshop.
9 — Associational Council, Monroe, First, 7:00 P.M.
9 — Associational Executive Committee, Monroe, First, 8:00 P.M.
12-13 — Brotherhdood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
12-13 — Part Time Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
12-13 — Couples Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
12-15 — State Officers Workshop.
15 — Pastors' Conference, Wingate College, 11:00 A.M.
15-16 — Area Youth/Adult Workshop, Whiteville.
15-17 — Church Growth Seminar, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest.
15-19 — Missionary Education Dialogues.
17-20 — Multi-Vention (Church Administration and Church Training), Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
18 — Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Monroe, First, 7:30 P.M.
18-19 — Area Youth/Adult Workshop, Asheboro.
19-20 — Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
21 — State Missions Day and Offering.
22-25 — Area Sunday School Bible Conference.
26-27 — Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
26-28 — Business and Professional Men's Rereat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
28-Oct. 5 — Sunday School Preparation Week (Leadership Workshop: General Officers and each department).
30 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.

OCTOBER

1 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Emphasis in the churches.
1- 3 — Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
2- 3 — Tri-State Urban Seminar, Hayes-Barton Church, Raleigh.
3- 4 — Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
3- 4 — Pastors' and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
3- 4 — Adult Sunday School Workers Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
3- 4 — Younger Crusader RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro, Grades 1-3.
8 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches.
10-11 — Pastors and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Ridgecrest Conference Center.
10-11 — Baptist Young Women Convention (Eastern).
10-11 — Festival of Creative Arts (Eastern).
10-12 — Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
12 — BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY.
13 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
13-17 — Eight PraiSing Clinics:

Monday ..... First Church, Waynesville
Green Street Church, High Point
Tuesday ..... First Church, Forest City
Holloway Street Church, Durham
Thursday ..... First Church, Albemarle
First Church, Clinton
Friday ..... Wilkesboro Church, Wilkesboro
First Church, Scotland Neck

14 — Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
14-15 — General Board Meeting, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
15 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches.
17-18 — Baptist Young Women Convention (Western).
17-18 — Younger Crusader RA Camp, Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
20-24 — Children's Sunday School Workshop Tour.
22 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches.
23-25 — Senior Adult Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
24-25 — Festival of Arts, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
24-26 — Baptist Women Houseparty, Ridgecrest Conference Center.
27 — Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Raleigh.
28 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
28 — Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conferences, Charlotte.
28 — ANNUAL SESSION, Oakland Baptist Church, 3:00 P.M.
29 — ANNUAL SESSION, Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 9:30 A.M.
29 — 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches.
30 — Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Greensboro.
31-Nov. 2 — Marriage Enrichment Retreat (West).
31-Nov. 2 — Fall BSU Convention.

NOVEMBER

2- 9 — RA Week in the churches.
3 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
3- 5 — Urban Training Conference, Charlotte.
7- 8 — Youth Council Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro.
9-10 — State Laymen's Conference.
10-12 — BSC Convention, Asheville.
13 — Associational WMU Council, 7:30 P.M.
16 — American Bible Society Day.
21-22 — Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro.
24 — "M" Night.
25 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
26-29 — International Student Conference.
27 — THANKSGIVING DAY.
30-Dec. 7 — Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering.

DECEMBER

9 — Associational Council, Monroe, First, 7:00 P.M.
9 — Associational Executive Committee, Monroe, First, 8:00 P.M.
15 — Pastors' Conference, Monroe, First, 10:00 A.M.
25 — CHRISTMAS DAY.
28 — Student Day at Christmas.
30 — Pastors' Prayer Meeting, 10:00 A.M.

CLERK RECOGNITION

Church Letters received on time: (on or before October 10th)

Mrs. Elaine Richardson	Indian Trail
Mrs. Thomas Davis	Mount Pleasant
Mrs. Lawrence Moore	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. E. F. Baker	Lee Park
Mrs. John W. Ledford	King Memorial
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick	Oak Grove
Mrs. Brenda M. Springs	Secrest Grove
W. Shelton Duncan	Antioch
Mrs. Horace G. Austin	Midway
Mrs. Lillie M. Nance	Mountain Springs
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum	Macedonia
Mrs. Herbert O. Nash	Centerview
Mrs. John E. Polk	Fairfield
Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles	West Monroe
Mrs. Evelyn Broome	Oakland
Mrs. Bessie Rowell	Hillcrest
Miss Karen A. Morgan	Mount Zion
Mrs. Donald Smith	Mount Moriah
Mrs. Betty Moore	Faith
Jerry Lee Price	Friendly
J. Carlyle Trull	Benton's Cross Roads
Mrs. Emma Plattenburg	Howie
Mrs. Walter Dickens	Shiloh
Theodore Griffin	Austin Grove
Mrs. Betty Howie	Providence
Mrs. Wade Melton	Sandy Ridge
Mrs. Susie Shields	Clearview
Mrs. Reid Kiker	Central
Mrs. Craig Helms	Lanes Creek
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie	Hamilton Cross Roads
Roscoe Faulk	Faulks
Mrs. Janet Thompson	Roanoke
Henry J. Napier	Olive Branch

CLERKS WHO HAVE SERVED HIS CHURCH FIVE YEARS OR MORE

J. Carlyle Trull — Benton's Cross Roads	41
H. E. Copple, Jr. — Monroe, First	25
Mrs. Lawrence Moore — Pleasant Hill	23
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams — Euto	21
Mrs. John E. Polk — Fairfield	19
Roscoe W. Faulk — Faulks	19
Mrs. Shirley Davis — Mount Pleasant	16
Jim B. Price — Hopewell	16
Dallas Graham — Benton Heights	15
Mrs. Martha McKenzie — Hamilton Cross Roads	15
Mrs. Bessie Rowell — Hillcrest	15
Mrs. Wade Melton — Sandy Ridge	14
Theodore Griffin — Austin Grove	14
Elias Charo — Calvary	14
Mrs. Walter Dickens — Shiloh	10
Mrs. Ted Hargett — Bethel	10

Mrs. W. Wayne Mangum — Macedonia 9
Mrs. Betty Moore — Faith 9
Mrs. E. F. Baker — Lee Park 8
Mrs. Reid Kiker — Central 7
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick — Oak Grove 6
W. H. Price, Jr. — Ebenezer 6
Jerry Lee Price — Friendly 5
Henry J. Napier — Olive Branch 5
Mrs. Pauline C. Nash — Centerview 5

MINI-HISTORY OF BENTON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

On September 2, 1882, as a result of a Brush Arbor Revival held by Rev. Cull Davis and Rev. Reuben James, Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church was organized, with twenty-five charter members. A wood frame church with a seating capacity of one hundred was constructed parallel to Lawyers Road. For twenty years the church remained unpainted but the congregation grew spiritually and in number.

Under the leadership of Rev. Alfred Honeycutt, several great revivals were conducted and many people were baptized. In 1923, the church building was too small for the growing congregation. The white frame building was turned half way around to face Lawyers Road and additional space was provided including six class rooms.

In the late forties under the leadership of Rev. Oren Hunnicutt, the church decided to start a building fund. The building fund grew and the Church membership climbed to two hundred fifty.

In 1954, Benton's Cross Roads Church really went to work with their new pastor, Rev. Vance Edwards. In 1955, the present sanctuary and educational building were completed with the church members donating the material and labor. In 1957, the pastor and members once again picked up their carpenter tools and built the pastorium. The church membership was growing as rapidly as the buildings. An educational building was constructed in 1958, with members providing the material and doing the work themselves. In 1964, Rev. Ellis Marks was called as pastor and served faithfully for four years. Improvements were made in the church buildings, especially in the arrangement of the sanctuary. The full program of the church continued and new members were added by letter and baptism. The church treasury grew and later put into a building fund. In 1969, Rev. Lewis McLean was called as pastor, after serving three months as interim pastor. During the past five years, general improvements have been made on the buildings and grounds including the pastorium. This year an educational building has been completed, providing twenty additional class rooms, a large fellowship hall, kitchen and three restrooms. There has been substantial growth in all organizationas of the church. Each year mission gifts have increased. The present membership is 547.

We are grateful for the dedicated Christians, who through the years have overcome all obstacles, and are continuing to share the gospel with the community and the world.

MINI-HISTORY OF MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Mill Creek Baptist Church was organized in October or November, 1856, as a branch from Meadow Branch Church (now Wingate). Elder E. C. Williams, Evander Davis, and R. W. Rollins were the organizing ministers.

The Charter Members were Rev. E. C. Williams; Coleman L. Williams; Sutton Williams; Shadrock Braswell and wife, Sarah Trull Braswell; J. Milton Braswell and wife, Bedie Price Braswell; Burton Gibson and wife; Richard Outen,

Deliah Price, and May Pressley.

The first building was constructed in 1856 of forest logs hewed by hand and notched together and covered with boards. It was 17 feet wide and 22 feet long. A frame that contains the church's history and hangs in the present sanctuary was made from the sills of the first building.

The second building was constructed in 1882. It was 35 feet wide and 40 feet long. All the ceiling, flooring, and weather-boarding was dressed by hand. The roof was shingled and they were also hand dressed.

When the second building was built, the logs from the first building were sold to Mr. Bob Griffin and used as part of a dwelling. It was used continuously for this purpose until 1960 when fire made it untenable.

The sanctuary of the third building was built in 1905. Sunday School rooms were added in 1929. Due to the financial condition, the roof over the rooms was covered shed type. It remained this way until 1946 when the roof was changed to the present design and the entire building was brick veneered.

A combination Education and Fellowship Building was built approximately fifteen years ago. In 1973, a new Fellowship Building was erected and the first building is now used only as an Educational Building.

There have been 23 pastors in the history of Mill Creek Church.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the mes-

sengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V — Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Association Council.

ARTICLE VI — Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary

Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII — Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII — Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX — New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such a time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or

churches at such a time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X — Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI — Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII — Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1. — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2. — Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3. — Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4. — Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter should reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5. — Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity

may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6. — Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7. — Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8. — Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9. — Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10. — Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11. — Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12. — Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13. — Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14. — Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. — Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16. — Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17. — Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18. — Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19. — Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20. — Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian

Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers' Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television, and Nominating. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21. — Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for reelection until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22. -- New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23. — Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24. — Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members — four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at their discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25. — Visitors

Vistitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26. — Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association

by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

ARTICLE 27. — Effective Date

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon passage and all By-Laws in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS, 1973-74

Special-called meeting
October 16, 1973
Presiding — Lawrence Funderburk
Devotion — Joe Larrimore
Motion made to dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last regular meeting.
Roll call — 24 churches — 38 in attendance
New Pastors welcomed — Earl Mosteller, King Memorial; Bill Clapp, Hamilton's Cross Roads; Earl Payne, Sutton Park.
Clerk read the following: "Working Agreement of the Associational Director of Missions".

PLANNING AND CO-ORDINATING

1. Co-ordinate the associational work and meetings, and help to plan well-balanced programs.
2. Prepare an associational calendar of activities for each year.
3. Plan the general outline of a long-range program covering several years. Set associational goals and encourage churches to work toward them.

PROMOTION AND EDUCATION:

1. Plan for and promote simultaneous efforts such as: Schools of Missions, simultaneous evangelistic crusades, enlargement campaigns, clinics, training schools and any other associational endeavor.
2. Keep in contact with denominational program and keep pastors and churches informed of denominational activities.
3. Take an interest in and encourage the people of the rural churches to participate in a church achievement program.
4. Take an active interest in helping to vitalize weak churches.
5. Prepare a monthly associational bulletin for distribution in the association.
6. Promote the Cooperative Program and all the denominational agencies, institutions and causes.
7. Have available denominational tracts on stewardship, salvation, doctrines, etc.

SERVICE MINISTRY:

1. Be available for supply work within the association.
   a. It is suggested that as soon as feasible the missionary visit every church in the association and become acquainted with the congregations.
   b. The missionary shall not supply for one church more than four Sun-

days in a year.
2. Be in charge of visual aids for the association and keep an up-to-date list of what is available.
3. Have a major responsibility in the field of church extension, i.e. work actively in the establishment of new missions, Sunday schools and churches.
4. Direct religious census and surveys.
5. Work with Vacation Bible Schools and Study Courses.

WORKING POLICIES:

1. Vacation: The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) weeks with two (2) Sundays.
2. Revivals: The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) revivals and shall have a total of two (2) Sundays per year. This does not include mission revivals approved by the Associational Council.
3. Day Off: The Director of Missions shall specify one day a week as his day off.
4. Honorariums: The Director of Missions shall keep all honorariums, but the pastors and churches are not obligated to provide honorariums for the service of the Director of Missions.
5. Office Hours: The Director of Missions will confer with the Associational Council and specify certain hours when he may be reached at his office.
6. Tenure: The call of the Director of Missions is considered as an indefinite call. The relationship may be terminated by the Director of Missions upon one month's notice. The Director of Missions shall be ressponsible to the Associational Council, and the provisions of the job description may be altered by the Associational Council.

PERSONAL POLICIES:

1. The Director of Missions shall not moderate any church conference when the church is divided or may be divided as a result of said conference.
2. The Director of Missions will hold no conference with church groups that seek the ouster of the pastor unless the pastor is present or is informed of the conference.

Recommendations from the Missions Committee were read and approved.
Motion was made to present love gift to the Tyner family in the amount of donations from churches.
Trustees — John G. Hargett, Jr.
Church — Training — John H. Connell for Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey.
John Davis led the closing prayer.

December 11, 1973
Presiding — Joe Larrimore
Devotion — Albert Bishop.
Motion made to dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last regular meeting and a call meeting in October.
Roll call — 24 churches — 44 in attendance
Recommendations from Associational Council:

1. That the application from Hartis Grove Church to the State Convention for assistance in the amount of $2500 be approved. Recommendation approved.

2. Application for Associational assistance in the amount of $1008 from the State Convention be approved. Recommendation approved.
3. John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman of Trustees, recommends that someone be hired to complete the work being done at the Associational home. Cost not to exceed $500 more. Recommendation approved.

Reports:

Treasurer — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance as of November 30, 1973, of

$4,251.86	in checking
2,901.86	in savings
47.86	interest on savings
$7,201.58	Total

W M U — Mrs. Cliff Adams

Church Training — Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey

Brotherhood — Albert Bishop

Liquor-by-the-Drink Campaign — Buddy Moore

Missions Committee — Leonard Horne, Chairman, recognized Glenn Flowe, Secretary of the Missions Committee for the following report:

Several months ago, upon the approval of this body and the appointment of the Moderator, a Committee of five was selected to engage in the necessary activities to bring before this body the name of a person to serve as Superintendent of Missions for Union Baptist Association. Your Committee members are as follows: Leonard Horne, Chairman; Margarette Connell; John Hargett, Jr.; Lewis McLean; and Glenn Flowe.

These past months your Committee has welcomed prospective names for prayerful consideration, and your prayers have been valued. We have corresponded with every person whose name we received. This has been done by letter, some times by telephone, and at other times by personal visit.

Many worthy names have been received. However, as biographical information was studied, as referential information was sought, as the peculiar needs of Union Baptist Association were matched with various prospects, it soon became apparent that we were being led to one man in particular.

It is the unanimous decision of your Committee that the next Superintendent of Missions for Union Baptist Association should be Ellis Marks, a former pastor in this Association, a past Moderator of this body, and a man you know very well.

Within days, each Pastor and Executive Committee member will receive a biographical sketch of Ellis Marks and a copy of this recommendation.

Your Committee, therefore, presents to you the name of Ellis Marks as the new Superintendent of Missions for Union Baptist Association. A further part of this recommendation is that this body be called into special meeting on January 8, at 7:30 at the First Baptist Church for the purpose of formally considering Brother Marks.

At that time, after you have had time to study the aforementioned information, questions may better be raised. Brother Marks may be interviewed, and this body may express its prayerful, studied opinion by means of voting for or against this Committee's recommendation for Superintendent of Missions for Union Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard Horne, Chairman
Margarette Connell
John Hargett, Jr.
Lewis McLean
Glenn Flowe, Secretary

Motion made and seconded to accept report from Missions Committee. Carried and so ordered.
New pastor, William Gandy, New Salem Church, was recognized and welcomed.
John Henry Connell led the closing prayer.

Special-called meeting
January 8, 1974
Presiding — Joe Larrimore
Devotion — Joe Larrimore
Roll call — 23 churches — 44 in attendance
Report on printing of Associational History — John A. Bivens.
Endorsement given to Lawrence E. Clapp of Hamilton's Cross Roads Church to Gardner-Webb College.
Missions Committee — Leonard Horne, Chairman, introduced Rev. and Mrs. Ellis L. Marks. Mr. and Mrs. Marks then retired to the Church parlor. Glenn Flowe, Secretary of Missions Committee, was recognized and gave the report of the Committee with the recommendation that Mr. Marks become our Superintendent of Missions. (See recommendation as printed in Minutes of December 11, 1973, meeting.) Motion was made that recommendation be accepted. Vote to accept recommendation was unanimous.
Motion made and seconded that the Missions Committee continue to serve until Mr. and Mrs. Marks move into our Association in February. Carried and so ordered.
Closing prayer by Lawrence Funderburk.

March 12, 1974
Presiding — Buddy W. Moore, Vice-Moderator
Prayer — Raymond Owens
Minutes of the last regular meeting and a called meeting in January were read and approved.
Roll call — 21 churches — 33 in attendance
Reports:
Nominating Committee — Wendell Stegall
Treasurer — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance as of February 28, 1974 — $2,407.27 in checking
5,492.47 in savings
$7,899.74 Total
Trustees — John G. Hargett, Jr.
History — John A. Bivens
W M U — In the absence of Mrs. Cliff Adams, announcements of upcoming meetings were made.
Superintendent of Missions — Ellis L. Marks
New Business:
Motion made, seconded and carried to show appreciation to John Hargett, Jr., and Brady Connell for work done on the Missionary's home.
Committee appointed to work with Missionary in Planning for Open House to be held at Missionary's home when all work has been completed.
Motion made, seconded and carried to use the title of Superintendent of Missions when having letterheads printed.
Closing prayer by Lawrence Funderburk.

June 4, 1974
Presiding — Buddy W. Moore, Vice-Moderator.
Prayer — Donald List
Announcements — Ellis Marks
No business transacted

Motion to adjourn
Closing Prayer by B. C. Beal.

Special-called meeting
July 8, 1974
Presiding — Joe Larrimore
Devotion — Joe Larrimore
No quorum in attendance, no business transacted
Announcement of Workshop for Clerks was made
Motion to adjourn
Closing prayer by Ellis Marks.

September 10, 1974
Presiding — Joe Larrimore
Devotion — Joe Larrimore
William L. Culbertson of the Marshville Church led in prayer.
Roll call — 35 churches — 64 in attendance
Moderator Larrimore appointed Rev. Lewis McLean to serve as Vice-Moderator pro tem. Vice Moderator Buddy Moore is leaving the Association.
Associational Council recommends that the Clerk be reimbursed for expense to Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest. Recommendation accepted.
Reports:
History — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported that 753 copies of the Associational History had been ordered. At her request she was authorized to pay in full for the 1000 copies when delivered.
Treasurer — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a balance as of August 31, 1974, $3,403.23 in checking
6,110.48 in savings
$9,513.71 Total
Finance Committee — Leonard Horne, Chairman
Trustees — John Hargett, Jr., Chairman, brought a recommendation from Associational Council that storm windows and doors be installed at Associational parsonage. Recommendation approved.
Voted to apply for a World Missions Conference.
Voted to have a booth at the County Fair.
Superintendent of Missions report — Ellis L. Marks
Progress report of Hillcrest Church — Rev. Donald Lisk, Pastor
Motion to adjourn.
Earl Mosteller led the closing prayer.

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James

1889—Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890—Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891—Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892—Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893—Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894—Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895—Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896—Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897—Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898—Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899—Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900—Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901—Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902—Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903—Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904—Mr. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905—Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906—Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907—King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908—Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909—Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910—Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911—Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912—Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913—Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914—Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915—Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916—Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917—Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918—Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919—Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920—Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921—Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922—Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923—Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924—Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925—Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926—Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte

1927—Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928—Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929—King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930—Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931—Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932—Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933—Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934—Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935—Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936—Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937—Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938—Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939—Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940—Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941—Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942—Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943—Macedonia and Benton's Cross Rds.	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944—Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945—Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946—Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947—King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948—Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949—Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950—Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951—Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952—Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953—Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954—West Monroe & Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955—Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956—Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957—Benton's Cross Rds. & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958—Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959—Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960—Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961—Hamilton Cross Rds. and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962—Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963—Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964—Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout

1965—Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966—Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967—Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968—Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969—West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970—Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971—Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Vivens, Layman
1972—Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973—Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974—Benton's Cross Rds. and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mark Faulk
Mr. Willis Richardson

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Jason Little

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. Odessa Helms
Mr. Marvin Campbell

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Robert E. Helms
Mr. Wriston R. Helms
Mrs. Nannie Chaney
Mrs. Parry Price
Rev. Hoyle Love
Mrs. Myrtle Helms

BETHEL
Mrs. L. M. Ashcraft

CALVARY
Mrs. Agnes Shaw

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Lonnie Curlee
Mr. D. W. Jenkins
Mr. Keith Lee

CENTRAL
Mr. William Stegall
Mr. Perry Williams
Mr. Roy Wheeler
Mr. Sam Flowe

CLEARVIEW

CORNITH

EBENEZER
Mr. Vann Williams, Deacon
Mr. George Flowers
Mr. Claudus Edwards

EUTO
Mrs. Charlie D. Little

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Thomas Stilwell
Mrs. B. C. Parker

FAITH

FAULKS
Mrs. Lonnie Helms
Mr. General Webb, Deacon
Mr. Ajar Haigler
Mr. Claude Jones
Mr. J. Boyce Brooks, Deacon

FRIENDLY
Mr. Worth Helms

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Clayton Baucom
Mr. Ellis Thomas
Mr. B. B. Staton

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON

HILLCREST
Mr. Jaye Vann McManus
Mr. Barney Cox

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Charles Helms
Mrs. Doil Griffin

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. J. B. Crump

KING MEMORIAL

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mr. Don M. Jenkins
Mrs. C. W. Teague
(former pastor's wife)
Mr. George Grant

MACEDONIA
Mr. Brooks Medlin
Mr. Watt Adcock
Mr. Oscar Simpson

MARSHVILLE
Mr. George W. Davis
Mrs. Arthur Gardner
Mrs. Fidella P. Godwin
Mrs. Donald Helms
Mr. Brady A. Little

Mr. Sam R. McBride
Mr. Bascom W. Perkins
Mr. V. J. Whitley, Jr.

MARY ELIZABETH

MIDWAY
Mr. J. D. Austin
Mr. Emmette Thomas
Mr. Julian Stegall

MILL CREEK

MONROE FIRST
Mrs. Roy C. Helms
Dr. E. J. Williams
Mrs. Lola Dawson
Mrs. J. S. Moncrief, Sr.
Mr. Jesse A. Helms
Mr. David Myers
Mr. J. E. Triplett
Mr. Roy J. Moore
Mrs. J. H. Myers
Mr. Byron Williams
Mr. Jim Medlin
Mr. R. B. Funderburk
Mrs. Fred Wood

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T. K. Funderburk
Mrs. T. K. Funderburk
Mrs. Terry Sherrin Wise
Mr. Roy Nelson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. Oscar Mills
Mrs. Aggie Timmons
Mr. Glen Sims

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Bobby Griffin, Deacon

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. John Baker
Mrs. Emmy Lowery
Mr. Walter Davis

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Willis Starnes
Mrs. Lou Starnes

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Margaret B. Fincher
Mrs. Glennie B. Boswell
Mr. Troy Griffin
Mr. Jim Griffin

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Nancy Tarlton
Mrs. Loma Simpson

NEW SALEM
Mr. Ernest Lavern Long
Mr. Harry Simpson
Mr. Amos Helms

OAK GROVE
Mr. Frank Hargett
Mrs. Eula Hargett
Mrs. L. Y. Honrine
Mrs. Sarah Underwood

OAKLAND
Mrs. Velvie Wooten
Mr. Johnnie Small
Mr. Robert Kennedy, Deacon

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. T. W. Broome

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. J. O. Smith
Mrs. Mattie Aldridge
Mr. David Kelly

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Arthur Mills

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. C. E. Sigmon
(Pastor's wife)

ROANOKE
Mrs. Estelle Fowler
Mr. Bruce Price
Mrs. Ardena Griffin

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Edna Ables
Mr. Hoyle Griffin, Deacon

SARDIS
Mrs. Reece Pressley
Rev. D. G. Thomas
Mr. William W. Richardson

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Leroy Adams, Sr.

SHILOH
Mr. Bill N. Secrest, Deacon

Mr. George Thomas, Deacon
Mr. Zeb Secrest

SUNSET PARK

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Redfearn Medlin
Mr. Harry McGinnis,
Honorary Deacon

TRINITY

UNION

UNION GROVE
Mr. Croff Hamilton
Mr. C. C. Allen

WAXHAW
Mr. John Kiser
Mrs. Mary McManus

WEST MONROE
Mrs. Joyce Ghant
Mrs. Zeb Underwood

Mrs. Eliza Hargette
Mrs. Bessie Crook
Mrs. Edna Price
Mrs. Ellen Spates
Mrs. K. S. Philemon
Mr. Roe Riggins

WINGATE
Mrs. Cliff Adams
Mr. J. Roy Austin
Mrs. Ray Braswell
Mrs. Henry Cuthbertson
Mr. C. R. Garrison
Mrs. Sam A. Love
Mrs. Sarah B. Smith
Mrs. Lee Witmore
Mr. Jesse Witmore
Mrs. E. D. Worley

Proceedings

THEME: "SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW"

Afternoon Session, October 29, 1974

1. The One Hundred Twentieth Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Joe Larrimore at 3:00 P. M. on Tuesday, October 29, 1974, in the Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the singing of a solo by Joe Larrimore and the rendition of "Mary Magdalene" by Donna Larrimore. Kenneth Griffin led the congregation in the singing of "He Lives" with Mrs. Evelyn Lomax at the organ.

3. The Moderator recognized Superintendent of Missions Ellis L. Marks, who in turn recognized the new pastors in our Association: William L. Culbertson, Marshville; Glenn Short, Benton Heights; Harold Mains, Faulks; Thurmond Johnson, Lee Park; Albert Hinson, Trinity; Bill Bratton, Sunset Park and J. P. Davis, Interim, Roanoke.

4. Vice-Moderator pro-tem Lewis McLean welcomed the visitors and gave instructions concerning the evening meal and church facilities.

5. Sharing the Living Christ through Christian Life Ministries — motion made, seconded and carried to accept report as printed in Book of Reports. Rev. Charles Petty, Director Christian Life Council, spoke to the reports. In essence, the message was that people all around us hurt. They hurt physically, materially, emotionally and spiritually. They are asking the question, does anyone, anywhere care about me? This caring is the responsibility of Christians. As Christians, our biggest task is to share Christ now. We do this by giving of our means,

talents, yes, by giving ourselves. If we don't, the judgment of God is upon us. This judgment in many instances is simply that God lets us go it alone during the times of trials and tribulations.

6. Congregation Hymn — "Standing On the Promises"

7. How Our Organizations Are Sharing the Living Christ Now — Vice-Moderator Lewis McLean presiding. Fred High moved the adoption of the Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

8. In the absence of Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey, Max Melton moved the adoption of the Church Training Report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and so carried.

9. Motion was made by Albert Bishop to adopt the Brotherhood report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so declared.

10. Congregation Hymn — "Blessed Assurance"

11. Time, Place and Preacher Report — Wilson Payne moved the adoption of the report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and so carried.

12. Constitution and By-Laws Report — Troy Liner read the following report from his Committee:

In view of the fact that the Superintendent of Missions, meeting in the National Convocation for Superintendents of Missions at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, the week of May 6-10, voted to change their title to Director of Missions, we recommend the following changes:

1. In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constitution, the wording "Associational Missionary" should be changed to "Director of Missions".
2. In Article 19 of the By-Laws, the wording "Associational Missionary" should be changed to "Director of Missions".
3. In all places in our Associational Minutes where the titles "Field Worker and Associational Missionary" are used, the wording should be changed to "Director of Missions" in order to bring all records in line with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Action on this report will be taken on the second day of Session.

13. Trustees Report — John Hargett, Jr., moved adoption of report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

14. Motion made, seconded, and carried to adopt the Calendar of Activities as printed.

15. Suggestion was made that is might be beneficial to change the meeting time of the Annual Session. After much discussion, Bill Bratton made a motion that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee for further study. Seconded and so declared.

16. Congregational Hymn — "Love Lifted Me"

17. Sharing the Living Christ as Living Lord — In preparation for the annual sermon, Mr. Larrimore recognized William L. Culbertson to read the Scripture passage from the twentieth chapter of John, verses 19-31. Mr. Culbertson sang "The Stranger of Galilee" accompanied by his wife, Frances, at the piano. The Moderator's message was that we should share the living Christ now. As Christians, many times we feel that Christ has let us down and we become disheartened and discouraged — we want to give up. We fail to realize that Christ is alive and that he lives within us and that He empowers us for service. We are always planning and preparing to share the living Christ. We seem never to get around to the place of actual sharing. This is our job and God's Spirit in us gives us all the strength and assurance that we need for the actual responsibility of sharing.

18. Albert Bishop led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the evening meal.

Evening Session, October 29, 1974

19. The evening worship began with special music by the Faulks' Youth Singers and Harold Mains, Pastor, in charge of the Devotional period.

20. Sharing the Living Christ Now through the History of Baptists — Filmstrip: "Foundations of Our Baptist Heritage"

21. Special Music — Faulks' Youth Singers

22. Congregational Hymn — "He Keeps Me Singing"

23. Sharing the Living Christ Now through Cooperative Program — First Baptist Players presented the play: "I'd Give Anything". Lewis McLean moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so carried.

24. Sharing the Living Christ through Social Ministries — Phillip Morrow, Representative from the Children's Homes, introduced the film "The Mountain Within". After the showing of the film, motion made, seconded and carried to adopt the Children's Homes report as printed in the Book of Reports.

25. B. C. Beal led the closing prayer.

Morning Session, October 30, 1974

26. The second day of the One Hundred Twentieth Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M. at the Mill Creek Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 30, 1974, with Moderator Joe Larrimore presiding.

27. Worship began with the congregation singing "All Hail the Power" led by Worley Griffin and Mrs. Larry Helms, organist, and Mrs. Linda Williams, pianist. Earl Payne read from the twenty-fifth chapter of Exodus and led in prayer.

28. The Moderator introduced the Rev. and Mrs. Tony Brewington, Missionaries in Burnt Swamp Association. Their message in talk and song, presented in a unique manner, was very enlightening and inspirational.

29. Report from New Church Committee — B. C. Beal and his Committee recommend that Hillcrest Church, being under the watchcare of the Association for this past year, be accepted into full fellowship of the Association. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept recommendation of Committee. The Moderator extended a welcome to Donald Lisk, Pastor of Hillcrest.

30. Finance Committee Report — Leonard Horne moved adoption of proposed budget, as amended by Executive Committee, as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

31. Treasurer's Report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

32. Ellis L. Marks, Superintendent of Missions, moved the adoption of his report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

33. Greetings from the State Convention were brought by Ernest Upchurch. In his remarks concerning the Cooperative Program, Mr. Upchurch reminded his hearers that the Cooperative Program is the channel through which Baptists give their money — one of the means of sharing — one way to go all over the world to share the Gospel.

34. Congregational Hymn — "My Jesus, I Love Thee"

35. Woman's Missionary Union Report — Dr. Marian Hume, Director, moved the adoption of her report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried. The Distinguished Achievement Certificate earned by the Associational WMU was presented to Mr. Marks to hang in the Associational office. Dr. Hume introduced Miss Kathryn Bullard from the State WMU office to speak to the report. Miss Bullard based her remarks on Matthew 28:19-20.

36. Gary Hunsucker, Pastor of Mill Creek Church, welcomed everyone and gave instructions about the meal and church facilities.

37. Special Music — Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Nichols from Wingate College sang "The King Is Coming" and "There Is Something About That Name".

38. Sharing the Living Lord through Christian Institutions — Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College brought a very timely message on Christian Higher Education. Raymond Owens moved the adoption of the Christian Higher Education report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

39. Report on registration — Total registered, 461 — 294 messengers and 167 visitors — from 56 churches.

40. Lewis McLean led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 30, 1974

41. The worship period began with the singing of "Amazing Grace" after which Thurmond Johnson read from the fifth chapter of Second Corinthians and led in prayer.

42. Glenn Flowe led in memorial prayer for Gary Hunnicutt who lost his life in an automobile accident on Friday, October 25. Gary was the son of the Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, Mount Olive Church.

43. Sharing the Living Lord through Mutual Ministries — Mrs. C. H. Arrowood moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and so carried. The Clerk also read, as information, the digest of letters. Recognition was given to clerks and churches whose letters were received by the Associational Clerk on time; and, also, to the clerks who have served their churches in this capacity for five years or more.

44. Constitution and By-Laws — Troy Liner re-read the report of his Committee as read in yesterday's session (Item 12) and moved its adoption. Seconded and changes adopted.

45. Committee and Committees — Lewis McLean moved the adoption of report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

46. Historian — In the absence of her husband, Mrs. John A. Bivens read the Historical Events as taken from the Church Letters. Moved adoption of report, seconded and carried.

47. Nominating Committee — Wendell Stegall moved the adoption of report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

48. Mrs. John A. Bivens read the resolutions and moved their adoption. Seconded and adopted.

49. Motion made, seconded and carried to apply to the State Convention for financial assistance, for work in our Association, in the amount of $1500.

50. Election of Officers — Joe Larrimore, Pastor of Monroe, First, was re-elected to serve as Moderator with William L. Culbertson, Pastor of Marshville, elected to serve as Vice-Moderator

51. Memorials were read by Brady Connell. Ellis L. Marks led in prayer.

52. Using the story of Peter and John going up to the Temple at the hour of prayer in the third chapter of Acts, Rev. Everette Chapman brought the final message of this session. His emphasis was that each one of us has something to share. The lame man at the gate of the Temple was asking an alms of Peter and John. Peter said, "Silver and gold have I none, but such as I have, give I unto thee.'" We, too, may not have silver and gold but each Christian has Christ and we should share Him now with those who are begging for something from us.

53. Congregational Hymn — "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone".

54. Closing prayer by Albert Bishop.

Program

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 29, 1974
Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Moderator

THEME: "SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW"

Afternoon Session

3:00 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW TOGETHER IN WORSHIP
Devotion: "Mary Magdalene" ..... Miss Donna Larrimore
Hymn: "He Lives"

3:20 ORGANIZATION ..... Moderator
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Lewis McLean

3:45 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST THROUGH CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES
Hymn
Report: Good Government, Race Relations, Family Life ..... Moderator
Message ..... Rev. Charles Petty, Director Christian Life Council

4:20 HOW OUR ORGANIZATIONS ARE SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW
Sunday School ..... Mr. Fred High
Church Training ..... Mr. Max Melton
Brotherhood ..... Rev. Albert Bishop

4:30 ASSOCIATIONAL BUSINESS ..... Vice-Moderator
Hymn
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Rev. Wilson Payne
Constitution and By-Laws ..... Rev. Troy Liner
Trustees ..... Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Miscellaneous Business

5:00 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST AS LIVING LORD
Scripture and Special Music ..... Rev. William L. Culbertson
Message ..... Rev. J. S. Larrimore

5:30 SUPPER

Evening Session

7:00 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW TOGETHER IN WORSHIP
Special Music ..... Faulk's Youth Singers
Devotion ..... Rev. Harold Mains

7:20 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW THROUGH THE HISTORY OF BAPTISTS
Filmstrip: "Foundations of Our Baptist Heritage"

7:40 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW THROUGH MUSIC
Special Music ..... Faulk's Youth Singers
Hymn

7:50 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST NOW THROUGH COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Play: "I'd Give Anything" ..... First Baptist Players
Report ..... Rev. Lewis McLean

8:25 SHARING THE LIVING CHRIST THROUGH SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Hymn
Film: "The Mountain Within"
Benediction

Morning Session
Mill Creek Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 30, 1974
Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Moderator

9:30 SHARING THE LIVING LORD NOW TOGETHER IN WORSHIP
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Earl Payne

9:40 SHARING THE LIVING LORD THROUGH MISSION MINISTRIES
Message ..... Rev. and Mrs. Tony Brewington
Missionaries, Burnt Swamp Association

10:20 SHARING THE LIVING LORD THROUGH MUTUAL MINISTRIES
New Church Committee ..... Rev. B. C. Beal
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Superintendent of Missions Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Recognition of Visitors from State Convention and
Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Ernest Upchurch
Baptist State Convention

10:45 SHARING THE LIVING LORD THROUGH CHURCH MINISTRIES
Hymn
Report of W.M.U. ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Message ..... Miss Kathryn Bullard
State Baptist Women's Director

11:20 SHARING THE LIVING LORD THROUGH CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS
Special Music ..... Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Nichols
Message ..... Dr. Thomas Corts
President of Wingate College

Afternoon Session

1:00 SHARING THE LIVING LORD NOW TOGETHER IN WORSHIP
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Thurmond Johnson

1:15 SHARING THE LIVING LORD THROUGH MUTUAL MINISTRIES
Executive Committee Report, Digest of Letters and
Clerk's Report ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Wendell Stegall
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Resolutions ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Miscellaneous Business and Other Reports
Election of Officers
Memorials ..... Rev. Brady Connell

2:00 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Everett Chapman
Benediction

Supplying the millions of men, women and children who became new readers each year with Scriptures they can understand, is seen by the American Bible Society as one of the most pressing of the many challenges facing it today.

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has, of course, always been the sole purpose of the Society. To do so, it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs, the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves, as well as other reading material, for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

Over the next twelve years, 725 million Selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. Already two levels are complete in 112 languages. Their ready acceptance indicates the great spiritual hunger of the world's people and the need for these unique tools. Nothing else like them exists anywhere in any language!

PARTNERS IN BASIC MISSION

The American Bible Society, working through the United Bible Societies, continues to be the primary source of Scriptures for the missionary enterprise and remains constantly ready to supply the Southern Baptists' Scriptural needs in the United States and abroad.

In behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and several of its state and local organizations, the American Bible Society has produced 16 special Scripture editions totaling over 3 million copies in 1973.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION UP 14.1 PER CENT

More than 249 million Scriptures — Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections — were distributed during 1973 by the members of the United Bible Societies. The world total is up to 14.1 per cent over 1972, largely due to phenomenal Scripture distribution efforts in Bangladesh, Colombia, Costa Rica, Indonesia, Nicaragua, Nigeria, the Philippines, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Tanzania, and Venezuela.

In the United States, the total Scripture distribution was over 117 million — a bit less than the 1972 all-time record.

NOW IN MORE THAN 1,526 LANGUAGES

The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published by Bible Societies and other Christian organizations increased by 26 in 1973 to 1,526. The Bible Societies continue to place a high priority on contemporary language translations such as "Good News for Modern Man." To date, common-language Scriptures have been published in 36 languages.

The world's best selling paperback book, "Good News for Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version (TEV) reached a total circulation of more than 43 million copies by the end of 1973.

TEV translation work on the Old Testament continues in preparation for the publication of the complete Bible in 1976. This translation continues to be a model for common-language work in other tongues.

OTHER PROJECTS

The American Bible Society continues to bring new color and formats to the Scriptures produced. Distribution continues in the work for the blind with Scriptures in Braille, tape, and records. Work with Armed Forces Chaplains continues as well as work with Blacks, American Indians, Spanish, and other minority groups. The Volunteer Activities Department of the American Bible Society is growing rapidly.

WORK ABROAD

In missionary fields abroad, the American Bible Society is proving its effectiveness in areas of particular interest to the Southern Baptist Convention. Bible Society work is undergirding the activity of churches in Brazil, Nigeria, Japan, Indonesia, and other countries where the Southern Baptist Convention has active missions. Scriptures Literacy Selections are being used effectively to involve more and more of the population in the Word of God. Translation and production of common-language Scriptures continues to increase as Bible Society work rapidly expands in many countries.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention in the common purpose of Scripture distribution. However, the Society is facing growing demands for Scriptures in a world whose population is growing and whose people have a growing need for the saving knowledge of the Gospel.

Therefore, the Society asks Southern Baptist churches to continue their active support and to make special efforts to support the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program.

We know we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for the Bible Societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Edward Cunningham,
Executive Secretary
Southern Region
American Bible Society
2220 Parklake Drive, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30345

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT, 1974

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January, the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one-half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offering amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE
John Long, Chairman
Burns Coleman
Wayne Collins

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year — and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages had to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history — more than 111,000 — thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members

remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Program of the Union Baptist Association has sought to enlist, train, and involve the men, young men, and boys of the churches in a deeper commitment to missions, in a deeper and more meaningful prayer life for missions, and in a more personal involvement in missions through the Brotherhood Organizations in the Churches, Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors. Some progress has been made in getting Brotherhood work started where there has not been any, and we shall continue to encourage those churches who have not yet begun to involve their men, young men, and boys in this mission effort to do so.

There has been a renewed effort in many of our churches to involve our boys in the Royal Ambassador Programs, but our greatest need in our Associational Program is for the Churches to become involved in Brotherhood work for the Baptist Men and Baptist Young Men, both in the churches and in the Association.

Many of our churches have no Brotherhood Program of any kind, and, therefore, offer little or no missionary education at all, much less getting them involved in missions. Our greatest need today is for all men, young men, and boys to be involved in a program that will develop them into workers for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

ASSOCIATIONAL BROHERHOOD DIRECTORS
B. Albert Bishop

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

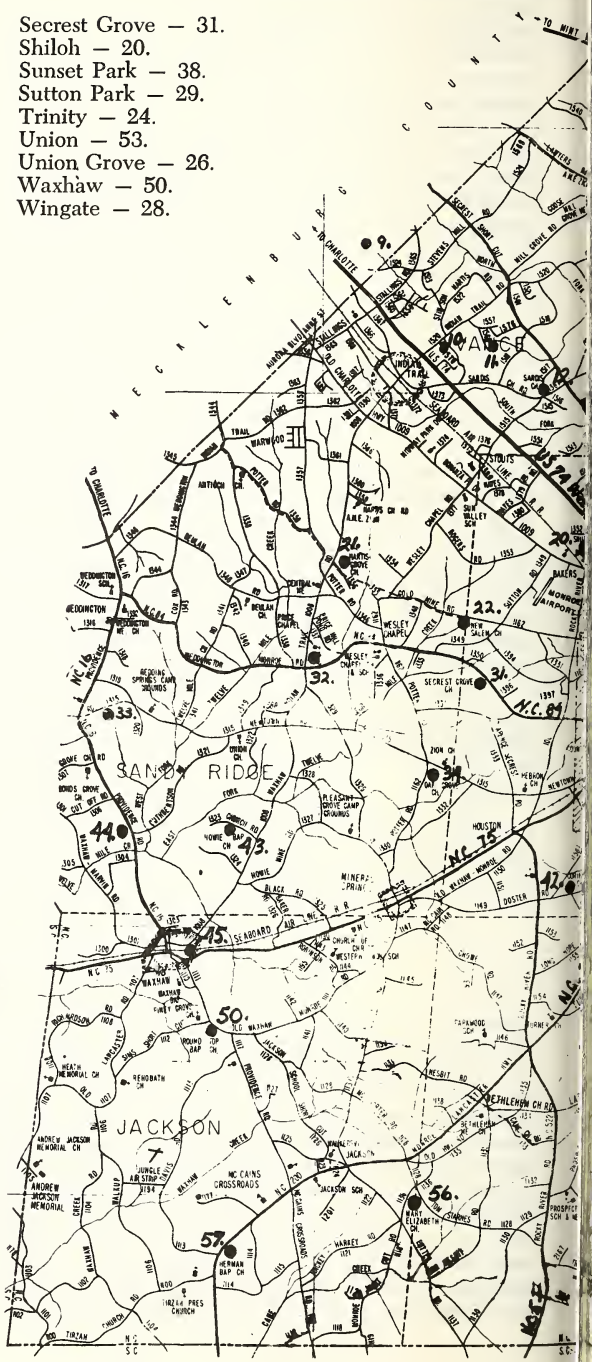
Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

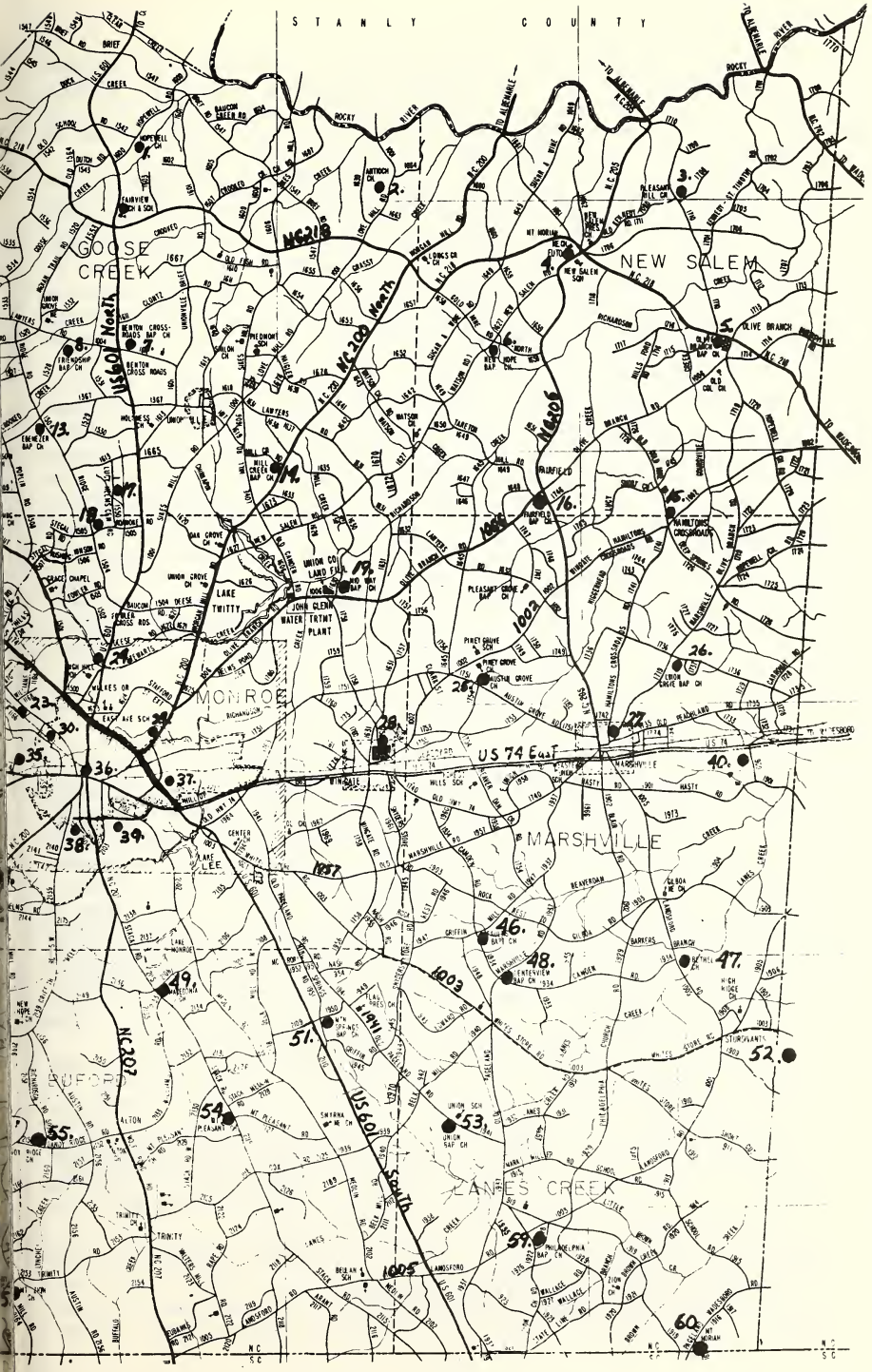
Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed

CHURCHES:

Antioch — 2.
Austin Grove — 25.
Benton's Cross Roads — 7.
Benton Heights — 30.
Bethel — 47.
Calvary — 41.
Centerview — 48.
Central — 32.
Clearview — 23.
Corinth — 42.
Ebenezer — 13.
Euto — 4.
Fairfield — 16.
Faith — 11.
Faulks — 46.
Friendly — 8.
Hamilton Cross Roads — 15.
Hartis Grove — 21.
Hermon — 57.
Hillcrest — 17.
Hopewell — 1.
Howie — 43.
Indian Trail, First — 10.
King Memorial — 45.
Lanes Creek — 40.
Lee Park — 37.
Macedonia — 49.
Marshville — 27.
Mary Elizabeth — 56.
Midway — 28.
Mill Creek — 14.
Monroe, First — 36.
Monroe, West — 35.
Mount Harmony — 9.
Mount Moriah — 60.
Mount Olive — 52.
Mount Pleasant — 54.
Mount Zion — 58.
Mountain Springs — 51.
New Hope — 6.
New Salem — 22.
Oak Grove — 34.
Oakland — 39.
Olive Branch — 5.
Philadelphia — 59.
Pleasant Hill — 3.
Pleasant Pines — 33.
Providence — 44.
Roanoke — 18.
Sandy Ridge — 55.
Sardis — 12.
Secrest Grove — 31.
Shiloh — 20.
Sunset Park — 38.
Sutton Park — 29.
Trinity — 24.
Union — 53.
Union Grove — 26.
Waxhaw — 50.
Wingate — 28.




STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
NEW SALEM
MONROE
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
US 74 East
US601 North
US601 South
NC218
NC200
NC205
NC207
NC1406
1002
1003
1005
1007
LAKE TWITTY
LAKE LEE
JOHN GLENN WATER TRTMT PLANT
TO ALBEMARLE
ROCKY RIVER

to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us — staff and supporters — to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE
Mrs. W. M. Norton, Chairman
Gerald Lanier
B. Albert Bishop

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The officers, trustees, and the Executive Director of the Christian Action League take this opportunity to express to the members of this Association, convened in annual session, their appreciation for the wonderful support which you gave in the liquor campaign last fall. We are still rejoicing in the wonderful victory that God gave to us. To receive over 70% of the vote in our favor and to carry 97 counties in the state is remarkable, indeed. It is a tribute to the wonderful spirit of cooperation on the part of people like you across the state.

Recently one of the organizations that conducts surveys across the state of North Carolina included a question about the visibility which the League enjoyed in North Carolina. It was a three part question, but we include here only the first part since the latter two are not relevant to present circumstances. The question was included with ten other questions and read as follows:

DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA IS?

The results were:

Yes, 80.6% No, 18.6% No Answer, 8%

Thus it is revealed that four out of five persons across North Carolina know what the Christian Action League is. The polling company had the following comment: . . . "Pretty good recognition for an organization founded mainly by . . . religious groups."

We are looking to the future. At the annual meeting in April, seven Task Forces were appointed, as follows:

TASK FORCE ON PRISON REFORM
TASK FORCE ON HIGHWAY SAFETY

TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL DRUG CONTROL LAWS
TASK FORCE ON OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY
TASK FORCE ON TAX REFORM
TASK FORCE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
TASK FORCE ON BANNING ADVERTISING OF ALCOHOL

Some of these groups have already met and others are meeting in the near future. Work is going on in these areas. We need your continued prayerful and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McFarland, Executive Director
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE
P. O. Box 2126
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Churches and Colleges are Partners

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

Cooperative Program

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

Baptists Students

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

Change in Wingate College Leadership

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky, assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Our colleges — Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate — work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of under-

standing and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE
Raymond Owens, Chairman
Walter Woodson
L. J. Gann

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Christian Life Commission worked during the past year to enlarge its service to Southern Paptist churches in the development of Christian morality.

Functioning specifically in family life, race relations, daily work and economics, Christian citizenship, and special moral concerns such as alcohol and other drugs, gambling, and pornography, the Commission engaged in continuing study, research, and action to help Southern Baptists in applying Christian principles in daily life.

Education and action in Christian social concerns continued through an extensive ministry of speaking and preaching, through an expanded emphasis on Christian citizenship development, through distribution of some ninety pamphlets and cassettes an applied Christianity and through the preparation of curriculum materials for cooperating Baptist organizations. Thousands of churches across the Convention observed Race Relations Sunday in February and Christian Citizenship Sunday prior to July 4. Churches are urged to use Christian Life Commission materials in observing these special occasions listed on the denominational calendar: Race Relations Sunday, February 9, 1975; and Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 29, 1975.

The Christian Life Commission conducts an extensive conference program to foster Christian morality development among Southern Baptists. In the spring of 1973, a national seminar on "A Future for the Family" was conducted in Charlotte, North Carolina. In 1974, a national seminar on "Christians Confronting the Economic Crisis" was held in Houston, Texas. Materials from these seminars have been widely disseminated by radio, tapes, and through printed Proceedings. The next annual seminar will meet in Louisville, Kentucky, March 10-12, 1975, to deal with integrity. Each summer the Commission sponsors conferences at each of the Convention Conference Centers. The 1973 conference program at Glorieta was "Southern Baptists Working for Criminal Justice" and at Ridgecrest, "Race: New Directions for a New Day." In 1974, the conference titles were "Christian Liberation for Contemporary Women" at Glorieta, and "The Bible and the Christian Life" at Ridgecrest.

The Commission's new literature, "Christian Life Style for Families" and "Christian Life Style for Youth," has been widely used throughout the Convention. Churches are urged to write the Christian Life Commission asking for a free illustrated order blank which describes all of the material on applied Christianity produced by the Commission for use in the Churches. The Commission is also happy to send to churches and associations a free pamphlet entitled "Christian Life Committee Guidelines" when requested.

Especially encouraging is the growing interest on the part of Baptists at the associational level in more faithfully applying the gospel. The Christian Life Commission is committed to "helping change people change the world." The staff of the Christian Life Commission stands ready to be of assistance to associations, local churches, and concerned Christian individuals in developing

Christian Life Committees and in maintaining a continuing emphasis upon applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The basic work of the Christian Life Council continues to be that of a research and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living.

The Council conducted a workshop last March entitled "Helping Churches Help Families." Over 1200 attended part or all of that workshop.

A series of political action seminars are scheduled for September 30-October 2. These seminars are designed to help Baptists know how to apply their Christian faith to various levels of government.

The Council distributes free upon request a series of 21 tracts on the family to North Carolina Baptist Churches.

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs consists of 16 persons who give guidance to the full-time director, Dr. Charles V. Petty.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Charles V. Petty, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Associational Church Training Department for 1973-74 has carried out the following programs:

November	6	Officers and Committees Clinic, West Monroe
November	26	"M" Night, Monroe, First
February	12	Church Training Workshop, Waxhaw
March	16	Baptist Youth Night, Oakland
May	26	Scripture Exploring Drill, Youth Speakers Tournament, Benton's Cross Roads

Gratitude is expressed to all the staff who worked so diligently during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Edward K. Godfrey

CITY AND METROPOLITIAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT REPORT

The Department serves both rural and urban areas of our state.

Christian Social Missions is one major phase of the work. This ministry consists of church-community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant missions and disaster relief. There are sixteen missionaries jointly-employed by the State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the association in this phase of our Lord's work. In addition to these missionaries there were several jointly-employed summer student workers. This ministry exists for the purpose of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Interfaith witnessing is another phase of the Department's outreach ministry. This ministry demands skilled workmen with an intelligent and warm approach in Christian witnessing. The Department seeks to enlist and train volunteers to engage in this work.

Church extension through pastoral and lot aid assistance is a third phase of the Department's work. This is one of the oldest and continuing ministries of State Missions for urban areas.

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department is an integral part of the overall program of State Missions and is directly funded from the annual State Missions Offering. We solicit your continued prayers and support for this work. It the Department can help your church or association, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest C. Upchurch, Director

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Antioch	$250.00	Monroe, First	1,950.03
Austin Grove	800.00	Monroe, West	300.00
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00	Mount Harmony	450.00
Benton Heights	270.00	Mount Moriah	100.00
Bethel	133.00	Mount Olive	80.00
Calvary	465.22	Mount Pleasant	180.00
Centerview	200.00	Mount Zion	200.00
Central	-0-	Mountain Springs	-0-
Clearview	102.33	New Hope	200.00
Corinth	180.00	New Salem	713.32
Ebenezer	561.65	Oak Grove	1,025.00
Euto	175.00	Oakland	425.00
Fairfield	80.00	Olive Branch	200.00
Faith	-0-	Philadelphia	1,383.43
Faulks	400.00	Pleasant Hill	125.00
Friendly	200.00	Pleasant Pines	-0-
Hamilton's Cross Roads	644.67	Providence	25.00
Hartis Grove	245.00	Roanoke	764.16
Hermon	161.00	Sandy Ridge	650.44
Hopewell	300.00	Sardis	300.00
Howie	-0-	Secrest Grove	50.00
Indian Trail	50.00	Shiloh	792.00
King Memorial	350.00	Sunset Park	-0-
Lanes Creek	131.71	Sutton Park	397.98
Lee Park	150.00	Trinity	136.00
Macedonia	375.00	Union	100.00
Marshville	600.00	Union Grove	330.00
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Waxhaw	325.00
Midway	120.00	Wingate	800.00
Mill Creek	500.00		

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

In view of the fact that the Superintendent of Missions, meeting in the National Convocation for Superintendents of Missions at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, the week of May 6-10, voted to change their title to Director of Missions, we recommend the following changes:

1. In Articles V, VI, VII of the Constitution, the wording "Associational

Missionary" should be changed to "Director of Missions".

2. In Article 19 of the By-Laws, the wording "Associational Missionary" should be changed to "Director of Missions".
3. In all places in our Associational Minutes where the titles "Field Worker and Associational Missionary" are used, the wording should be changed to "Director of Missions" in order to bring all records in line with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Respectfully submitted,

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE
Troy Liner, Chairman
James Hamilton
Jim Moser
A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Glenn Flowe
John M. Wood

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months, 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro — February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine colloge students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches for Pisgah Forest and Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the fourth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night — August 16 — at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our State.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the yast year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Respectfully submitted,
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
B. W. Moore, Chairman
Jack Hancock
Gary Hunsucker

Historical Events

(1973 - 1974)

ANTIOCH — Completely carpeted church auditorium. Purchased new air conditioner.

AUSTIN GROVE — Ordained Tony Medlin and Donald Ray Helms as Ministers of the Gospel and sent them out. Jimmy Phifer announced the call to preach and is doing supply work.

BENTON HEIGHTS — Installed air conditioner and heating system in Sanctuary. Enlarged walks in front of Church, refinished and carpeted Church Parsonage.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS — Completed construction on our Educational Building. It has 26 class rooms and a fellowship area. Did repairs and made improvements on parsonage basement. New church furniture for the Educational Building.

BETHEL — Painted church inside and outside.

CALVARY — None.

CENTERVIEW — Painted Sanctuary and built one new class room.

CENTRAL — Three twelve-passenger vans purchased for use on Sunday School routes.

CLEARVIEW — In June, Church voted to purchase new pulpit furniture and new pews. They were installed in July. Pulpit area was recarpeted and wall paneled.

CORINTH — None.

EBENEZER — None.

EUTO — Completed remodeling and renovating Church sanctuary.

FAIRFIELD — Had twelve baptisms. Completely renovated inside of church, including replacing folding doors, added choir loft, baptistry, lighting fixtures and wall-to-wall carpet and refinishing pews.

FAITH — Pastor is now on church field full-time effective end of July.

FAULKS — Building new parsonage — soon to be completed. Ordained Hudson Rushing. Licensed Philip Brooks. Rev. Harold Mains began pastorate.

FRIENDLY — Church finished building a new Educational Building.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS — Our church licensed two young men to preach, Lawrence Clapp and Gary Threatt. We had twenty-six additions by baptism this past year.

HARTIS GROVE — None.

HERMON — None.

HILLCREST — Sent Pastor and wife to Holy Land. Had 13 baptisms. Built and paid for parsonage. Painted outside of Church. Paid off Church debt. James Yandle, Jr., was licensed to preach. Reach-Out Program at: Elizabethan Gardens, Rest Haven, Sunnybrook, Providence Home of Aging, Ashwood House. One middle pulpit chair, two flower stands and an organ, speaker system given to the Church in memory of Jaye Vann McManus.

HOPEWELL — Paid off debt on Educational Building.

HOWIE — Built two new bathrooms and bought new pews.

INDIAN TRAIL — Ground-Breaking Ceremonies on March 24 for new church. New church started. Activity bus purchased by church youth choir.

KING MEMORIAL — Air conditioned nursery. Built utility building. Air conditioned parsonage. Put carpet in parsonage. Installed custom-made drapes in parsonage. Built utility building for parsonage. Mrs. Dixie Blythe painted a beautiful scene in church baptistry. Inside and outside trim of church painted. Purchased a new automatic electric A. B. Dick Mimeograph machine.

LANES CREEK — None.

LEE PARK — Called Rev. Thurmond Johnson as Pastor. Carpet installed in living room and hall of pastorium. Air conditioner purchased and installed in sanctuary. Nine air conditioners bought for Sunday School rooms on second and third floors. Pastor sent as messenger to Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas. Bus purchased and bus ministry started. Outside of church painted. Two deacons ordained.

MACEDONIA — Donation of 100 Baptist Hymnals to the church. Church purchased new hymnals "Worship in Song" for the choir. Construction begun on carport and utility room for parsonage.

MASHVILLE — None.

MARY ELIZABETH — Secured 2.64 acres of land. Bought church activity bus. Bought tractor and equipment. Bought cushions for pews.

MIDWAY — New roof put on church. Outside of church painted. Storm windows installed at parsonage. WMU had a 4 x 10 Mural of the Jordan River painted behind the pulpit. Celebrated Fiftieth Anniversary on September 29th.

MILL CREEK — Baptisms increased by 200.20% in 1974 Associational year compared to 1973 Associational year.

MONRIE, FIRST — None.

MOUNT HARMONY — Painted interior of Educational Building. Purchased tape recorder for shut-ins. New draperies for parsonage. New sidewalk at Educational Building and new hand rails.

MOUNT MORIAH — Renovation on parsonage, installation of night lights, pouring of sidewalks at Fellowship Hall and landscaping of church yards.

MOUNT OLIVE — None.

MOUNT PLEASANT — Roofed the church. Painted the halls and bathrooms. Started a Reach-Out Program. Started a cushion fund.

MOUNT ZION — None.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS — Completed two new Sunday School rooms. Note burning on January 20, 1974. Debt on parsonage paid off. Two young men licensed for the ministry.

NEW HOPE — New organ purchased. Built office and outside storage building at Pastor's home.

NEW SALEM — None.

OAK GROVE — Installed sound system for sanctuary. Put up a new church sign. Painted parsonage and old church building.

OAKLAND — Dedication of new Educational Wing.

OLIVE BRANCH — None.

PHILADELPHIA — None.

PLEASANT HILL — First Coronation Service on August 25, 1974. Five Acteens received recognition.

PLEASANT PINES — No Report.

PROVIDENCE — Tiled, painted and furnished Fellowship Building. Painted Sunday School rooms. Added water cooler to church. Purchased new piano. Licensed three men to preach — Harold Baker, Don Ghant and David Hood.

ROANOKE — Began building program on new parsonage.

SANDY RIDGE — None.

SARDIS — Paid off debt on Adult Education Building. Voted to build new pastorium.

SECREST GROVE — Remodeled parsonage. Put awnings on church. Paid off Pastor's car. Raised missionary budget to 15% income. Paid first year our Missionary's tuition.

SHILOH — None.

SUNSET PARK — None.

SUTTON PARK — Purchased eight lots adjoining church, started a building fund.

TRINITY — Ground-breaking for new building in February. Moved into new

Sunday School Building in August. Licensed one man, James Moon, to ministry.

UNION — None.

UNION GROVE — None.

WAXHAW — Purchased three acres land.

WEST MONROE — Paid $100.00 toward two of our members going to the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas. Painted outside of church. Put sidewalks and patio to Fellowship Hall. Bought another bus. Observed Homecoming on October 13th.

WINGATE — Purchased 1.8 acres of land and dwelling adjacent to present church property.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We regret very much that the Histories of the Union Baptist Association still have not come from the printer. We assure you that we shall endeavor to get the books to you as soon as they come.

We realize that it was quite a task for the churches to get up a history for these fifty years. We wish to thank each one who had a part in the history. We also wish to express our thanks to Mrs. John Hargett, who in addition to her work as Treasurer of the Association, has worked so hard to keep the record of the payment for the histories by the churches.

Our thanks go to the Associational Clerk, Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, for the assistance she gives in tabulating the history from each church as the information is sent in on the annual church letter.

We wish also to thank the Association for the privilege of working on the history. As we have reviewed the guiding principles of the Association and realize anew the zeal, loyalty and enthusiasm of those who made the history, our faith has been strengthened and we feel that their labor has not been in vain.

We trust that as you read the history you will recognize that the thread of mission work runs all the way through the history from the early itinerants who worked diligently, and with a meager salary to carry the message of Christ on down to the present when we have a Superintendent of Missions, who devotes his time to the promotion of missions through our churches.

We thank the churches for their support of Associational Missions. May we all realize as we read the history of these fifty years of progress that we share the Living Christ as we learn to work together more closely, to love each other more and to rededicate our lives as we witness for him day by day.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Bivens
Historian

October 30, 1974

HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate

five resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, four out of five residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a sixth Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a sixth Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the third Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,

BAPTIST HOMES COMMITTEE
Herman Mullis, Chairman
John A. Bivens
Lane Price

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1974 - 1975

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Sunday School Director	Mr. Fred High
Church Training Director	Mr. Floyd Williams
W M U Director	Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Albert Bishop
Music Director	Mr. John V. Williams
Treasurer	Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian	Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
S. S. Outreach Director	Mr. William Thomas
General Board Member	Mr. J. D. Helms, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Director	Mr. Fred High
Associate Director	
V B S Director	Rev. Raymond Owens
Associate V B S Director	
Enlargement and Training	Rev. Jim Reich

Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred High
Music ..... Mr. John V. Williams
Adult Leader
Pastor Advisor

Youth Leaders:
No. 1 (12-14) ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
No. 2 (15-17)

Children's Leaders:
No. 1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
No. 2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
No. 3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Ronald Turner

Pre-school Children:
No. 1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Dean Baskins
No. 2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. George Gerding

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS:
I ..... Mr. Earl James
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Albert Bishop
IV ..... Mr. Johnny Hunter
V ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Wendell Stegall
VII ..... Mr. John V. Williams

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
Associate Director ..... Mr. Max Melton
Church Member Training Director ..... Mr. A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey
New Church Member Orientation ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary ..... Mrs. Floyd Williams
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean

Respectfully submitted,

Wendell Stegall, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee received requests from two Churches this church year to examine three candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Austin's Grove Church requested that we examine Tony Medlin and Donald Ray Helms. We met with both these men on separate occasions. After these periods of examination, both men were recommended to their church as candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Faulks Church asked that the Committee examine Brother Hudson Rushing. This was done. The Committee recommended that Brother Rushing be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

On all three occasions, the Chairman of the Ordination Committee presented the recommendation to the churches involved. This recommendation presented to the churches in conference just prior to ordination.

Respectfully submitted,

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
C. H. Arrowood, Chairman
Joe Larrimore
Earl James
John Hargett
Glenn W. Price
John Wood
John Davis

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee feels that we have many things to be grateful for during the One Hundred and Twentieth session of the Union Baptist Association and, therefore, offer the following resolutions:

1. That we express gratitude to those who planned and prepared the program of variety, information and inspiration.

2. That we thank all who participated on the program in leading in the periods of devotion; to our Moderator and acting Moderator in presiding; to our song leaders; to those who contributed through special music: Rev. Joe Larrimore, Rev. William Culbertson, the Faulks Youth Singers, Rev. and Mrs. Tony Brewington, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Nichols.

3. That we express appreciation for the presentation of the play on the Cooperative plan of giving by the First Baptist Players. That we thank those who represented our Baptist State Convention and continued to interpret the blessings which come through working together: Rev. Phillip Morrow, Children's Homes; Rev. Charles Petty, Department of Christian Council; Rev. Ernest Upchurch, State Convention; Miss Kathryn Bullard, Director of State Baptist Women; Dr. Thomas Corts, Wingate College, Christian Education.

4. That we thank our Moderator, Rev. Joe Larrimore, the Rev. Everett Chapman and all who have so inspiringly interpreted through their messages the urgency of the theme for the two-day session of our Association, "The Sharing of the Living Christ Now."

5. That we express appreciation to our host churches: Benton's Cross Roads, Hopewell, Euto, Antioch, Mill Creek, Midway, New Hope, Pleasant Hill and Trinity for their warmth of hospitality, their provisions for meeting our every need and for the bountiful supply of delicious food.

Respectfully submitted,

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

More than 5;000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of those have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc., to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program, you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year, 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by ten per cent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 per cent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things:

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by ten per cent or more:
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program **each month** to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good **stewardship workshop** in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Lewis McLean, Chairman
J. F. Cunningham,
W. E. Allen

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School programs were as follows:

January 1, 2, 3 ..... State Vacation Bible School Workshop
February 28 ..... Vacation Bible School Clinic
March 14 ..... Hosted Sunday School "Teaching Improvement" Regional Workshop
April 29-May 30 ..... Associational "Teaching Improvement" Workshop

Gratitude is hereby expressed to each one who has worked with the Sunday School this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred High, Director

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

We moved into the associational parsonage on February 12, 1974, therefore, have been in the association for seven and one-half months. In this period of time, it has been my privilege to visit with forty-five of our churches, fifteen of them twice or more as I have been called on for some type of service. I have preached twenty-eight times, taught one study course, and led in a discussion on resource materials for Sunday School workers. I have visited thirty times with pastors.

I have had conferences with a number of individuals. I have shared in fellowship with the pastors in pastors conferences and prayer meetings each month. Many associational meetings and committee meetings have required a great deal of time.

Several mectings have been attended outside of the association: Orientation for Superintendent of Missions in Raleigh; Sunday School Briefing Meeting in Raleigh; National Convocation on Associations at Ridgecrest; Orientation for Superintendent of Missions at Home Missions Board, Atlanta; Cooperative Program Seminar in Albemarle; Superintendent of Missions Conference, Fruitland; Superintendent of Missions Conference, Dallas, Texas; Pastors' Conference and Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

An average of one thousand newsletters have been prepared and mailed each month. The regular and various responsibilities of the office have taken considerable time.

Any one of our churches functions independently in much of her work and accomplishes much and lasting good. However, I feel that we need each other and that together we can do many things that we cannot do alone and thereby accomplish much more as we work together. We are laborers together with God. We need every one of the churches in our association praying for us and working with us in the work of our association. We know that each church can make valuable contributions to the association and we believe that the association can do the same for every church.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellis L. Marks
Superintendent of Missions

WORDS OF APPRECIATION

Deep appreciation is expressed to all who have filled places of leadership and responsibility in our Associational Organizations and Committees. We express appreciation, also, to all of our churches for the splendid way that they have supported the work of the association through prayers, cooperation in the programs and work of the association, and financially.

Your Superintendent of Missions and wife appreciate very much the very gracious way and the warm spirit by which you have received us into your midst. Continue to pray for us and work with us.

Sincerely,

Ellis L. Marks
Superintendent of Missions

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER REPORT

Annual Meeting, 1975
Time: October 28 and 29, 1975
Place: Oakland Baptist Church — October 28, 1975
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church — October 29, 1975
Preacher: Rev. Jack Watts
Alternate: Rev. Leonard Horne

Respectfully submitted,

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER COMMITTEE
Wilson Payne, Chairman
J. D. Helms, Jr.
Donald Lisk

TREASURER'S REPORT 1973-1974

Balance beginning of Associational year		$ 2,325.42
Receipts during the year:		
Church contributions	$20,146.94	
Minutes	1,062.00	
State Convention	630.00	
Mr. Tyner's Gift	162.91	
Telephone Refund	66.41	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	62.06	
Personal Gifts	10.00	
Convention Expense Refund	50.00	
United Van Lines Claim	60.00	
For Curbing (Mt. Zion)	350.00	$22,600.32
		$24,925.74

Disbursements:	
Supt. of Missions	$ 5,450.49
Travel	793.96
Annuity	575.01
Utilities	512.50
Telephone	299.49
Postage	199.43
Convention Expense	400.00
Hospital Insurance	427.35
Secretarial help	737.60
Parsonage Upkeep	3,478.18
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76
New Office Equipment	53.08
Office Equipment Maintenance	149.23
Office Supplies	787.34
Church Training	152.85
Sunday School	121.81
Brotherhood	4.00
Visual Aids	126.10
W M U	148.00
Pastor's Conference	75.00
Minutes	767.95
Clerk-Mrs. Arrowood	300.00

Treasurer-Mrs. Hargett	330.00	
Mr. Tyner's Gift	162.91	
Guest Speaker	25.00	
Clerk Expense Ridgecrest	54.71	
Miscellaneous	172.82	
Moving Supt. of Missions	469.08	
Transfer to Savings	3,965.67	
Total Disbursements		$21,888.32
Bank Balance September 30, 1974		$ 3,037.42
Building Account at American Bank		$ 7,110.48
Total Checking and Building Account		$10,147.90
Balance due on Cameron-Brown Loan	$ 7,037.31	

Respectfully submitted,

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

The year of 1973-1974 has been a busy year for the Trustees. We have done several improvements to make the Missionary's home and office more comfortable to live in. They include painting the house both inside and outside, installing carpet, reworking the roof, replaced broken light fixtures, replaced three broken doors, installed blinds on front and side windows, stopped water leak into basement, installed new oil tank and part of guttering, also part of the trees were removed from the yard. On hand are storm windows and doors, and should be installed in a few weeks.

The City of Monroe is to install drain tile in a drainage ditch for us and they also are to install curb and guttering. The expense for this project is being paid for by one of our fine churches. Many thanks go out to them.

Yes, we have done a lot of work, thanks to the Trustees, some pastors, and laymen of our Association. We have saved the Association a large sum of money doing the labor ourselves.

Since this is my last year on the Board of Trustees, I would like to thank each member of the Board for the fine help and cooperation, making my job easier. It has been a joy and blessing to have served the past three years. God has blessed our Association in many ways, with your prayers and help, He will continue to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The women of the association have been saddened by the death of our capable director, Mrs. Cliff Adams. That which has been accomplished this past year, on the associational level, has been because of her capable leadership, genuine inspiration, and her devotion to missions.

During the year, the WMU emphasis has been mission support: praying, giving, and creating a climate in which persons can respond to the call for mission service. Challenged by this emphasis, the associational WMU Council availed themselves of training opportunities at Camp Mundo Vista, Ridgecrest, and other workshops. Council members have, in turn, sought to train local church leadership, to lead in associational WMU activities, and to initiate WMU work in the

churches which have no WMU organizations.

In the fall, all age levels of the local church WMU leadership were provided training in a Leadership Conference. A "Steps in Beginning" Workshop was held in the spring to help those interested in starting new organizations in their churches. In March, the annual WMU meeting was held at the Union Grove Baptist Church. Thirty-seven older GA's who had passed at least one Missions Adventure participated in the parade of the flags. The GA's who were featured this year, also presented a play. Two former missionary journeymen, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Sellers, spoke at the afternoon session. The Reverend Burtt Potter, who has served as a pioneer missionary in Pennsylvania and Nebraska, brought a dynamic missionary message at the evening session.

Women of four Baptist conventions observed together the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in November. During the year, the number of Baptist Young Women organizations increased. An outstanding activity of this group was an international dinner in May with Miss Nancy Curtis, state BYW Director, speaking. The Acteens organized on the associational level and elected a Council. This five-member Council received training at an Acteen Officer's Retreat at Camp Mundo Vista and supported the annual WMU meeting by attending. The Acteens have met quarterly with the spring meeting being a Creative Arts Fair featuring the Cooperative Program. About 250 GA's were enthralled as they listened to Naomi Cowsert, a missionary kid from Brazil, and as they participated in the activities at GA Day Camp held at the Shiloh Baptist Church.

Statistics show some gains in number of organizations, but the fact that fourteen churches are not actively promoting missionary education through the WMU causes deep concern. To be a totally committed and well-developed Christian, a person must be educated in missions and missions giving, as well as in other aspects of the Christian life. The age-level organizations of Woman's Missionary Union provide this missionary education in the local church for women, girls, and pre-school boys. A well-balanced local church educational program will provide for training in missions to aid the members to become the "full-grown" Christians that God intended them to be.

Respectfully submitted,
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Dr. Marian Hume, Director

LIST OF CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Monroe, First — R. G. Austin, 310 E. Houston St., Monroe 28110.
Mount Harmony — Mrs. Glenda Furr, Rt. 3, Box 208, Matthews 28105.
Union Grove — Mrs. Carson Ponds, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103.

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Austin Grove:	Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 4, Box 311, Marshville 28103.
Benton Heights:	Mrs. Gail Derrick, 1411 Helms St., Monroe 28110.
Benton's Cross Roads:	Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110.
Ebenezer:	Peggy Tyson, Rt. 8, Box 918, Monroe 28110.
Friendly:	Mrs. Mattie Ponds, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079.
Hillcrest:	Gladys Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110.
King Memorial:	Miss Susan Haywood, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173.
Lee Park:	Mrs. J. C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110.
Macedonia:	Mrs. Gladstone Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110.

Marshville: Mrs. J. W. Gaddy, Jr., Box 364, Marshville 28103.
Monroe, First: Mrs. David Evans, Fuller Drive, Monroe 28110.
Mountain Springs: Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110.
New Hope: Mrs. Charlie Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103.
New Salem: Mrs. Ruby Melton, Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110.
Oakland: Mrs. Nell Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110.
Philadelphia: Mrs. Hallie Jenkins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103.
Sardis: Mrs. Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105.
Shiloh: Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 474, Monroe 28110.
Waxhaw: Mrs. Doris Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173.
Wingate: Mrs. George Gerdin, Wingate 28174.

LIST OF ORGANISTS

(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Nellie Love, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110.
Austin Grove: Mrs. Wade Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174.
Benton Heights: Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110.
Benton's Cross Roads: Mrs. Evelyn Lomax, Rt. 7, Box 199, Monroe 28110.
Bethel: Mrs. L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103.
Calvary: Sandy Moore, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110.
Centerview: Mrs. Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174.
Central: Mrs. Jerry Laney, 4025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105.
Clearview: Mrs. Margaret Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110.
Corinth: Mrs. Kenneth Mangum, 2105 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110.
Ebenezer: Mellie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079.
Euto: Mrs. Bobby N. Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103.
Fairfield: Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 4, Box 97, Marshville 28103.
Faith:
Faulks: Miss Gina Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110.
Friendly: Mrs. Veda Aldridge, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110.
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Box 47, Marshville 28103.
Hartis Grove: Mrs. Margaret Sharpe, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105.
Hermon: Mrs. Gladys Mullis, Rt. 4, Box 76, Waxhaw 28173.
Hillcrest: Gladys Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110.
Hopewell: Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110.
Howie:
Indian Trail: Mrs. Lois Taylor, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079.
King Memorial: Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Box 43, Waxhaw 28173.
Lanes Creek: Mrs. Garry Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133.
Lee Park: Mrs. Don Jenkins, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110.
Macedonia: Miss Helen Catoe, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110.
Marshville: Mrs. John D. Rollins, Box 604, Marshville 28103.
Mary Elizabeth: Mrs. Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173.
Midway: Miss Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174.
Mill Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110.
Monroe, First: Mrs. Robert Fleming, c/o First Baptist Church, Monroe 28110.
Mount Harmony: Mrs. Diane Kennedy, Bain Farm Rd., Matthews 28105.
Mount Moriah: Mrs. Wally Johnson, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728.
Mount Olive: Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103.
Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110.
Mount Zion: Mrs. Joyce Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110.

Mountain Springs: Mrs. Tim Beshears, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174.
New Hope: Mrs. Terry Smith, King St., Monroe 28110.
New Salem: Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110.
Oak Grove: Mrs. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6, Box 414, Monroe 28110.
Oakland: Mrs. Carole King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe 28110.
Olive Branch: Mrs. Fred Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103.
Philadelphia: Mrs. Melba Hancock, Monroe 28110.
Pleasant Hill: Miss Becky Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103.
Pleasant Pines: No Report.
Providence: Mrs. Jean Sullivan, Rt. 10, Box 525, Monroe 28110.
Roanoke: Mrs. Allen Sizemore, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110.
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110.
Sardis: Mrs. Larry Gordon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079.
Secrest Grove: Mrs. Frances Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110.
Shiloh: Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8, Box 908, Monroe 28110.
Sunset Park: Mrs. Karen Edwards, 313 Clara Ave., Monroe 28110.
Sutton Park: Miss Darlene Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110.
Trinity: Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110.
Union: Mrs. Gary Holloway.
Union Grove: Mrs. Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103.
Waxhaw: Mrs. Ann Fox, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173.
West Monroe: Mrs. Gary Underwood, Box 1121, Monroe 28110.
Wingate: Mrs. Ralph Williams, Wingate 28174.

LIST OF RECREATION DIRECTORS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Ebenezer: Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Faulks: Rev. Harold Mains, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174.
Hamilton Cross Roads: Mike Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103.
Hillcrest: Ray Craig, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110.
Monroe, First: T. J. Caldwell, 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe 28110.
Mount Harmony: Melvin Simpson, 3404 Zelda Ln., Matthews 28105.
Oakland: Charles Polk, 500 Everette St., Monroe 28110.
Philadelphia: Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103.
Sutton Park: Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110.
Wingate: William Mason, Wingate 28174.

LIST OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Laban Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110.
Benton's Cross Roads: Kenneth Steele, Rt. 7, Box 115, Monroe 28110.
Centerview: Bill Haney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103.
King Memorial: R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173.
Marshville: J. Max Thomas, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103.
Monroe, First: W. W. Temple, 1113 Oak Hill Dr., Monroe 28110.
Mountain Springs: Bruce Williams, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110.
Sutton Park: Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110.
Union Grove: Mrs. Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103.

FACULTY AND STAFF OF WINGATE COLLEGE

1974 - 75

Adams, Clifford ..... Chairman, Math Department
Allen, Lynda L. ..... Mathematics
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Housemother
Beavers, Phil ..... Student Center Director
Bell, Bobby G. ..... Chairman, Social Science
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Chairman, Business Department
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Music
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Bowling, Lynda ..... Mathematics
Bridwell, Ronald ..... History
Burke, Paul J. ..... Admissions Counselor
Carter, Carolyn ..... Resident Counselor
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Chapman, Mildred ..... Secretary to Director of Annual Giving
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald ..... History
Coleman, Byrns ..... Religion
Connell, William ..... Chairman, Physical Ed. Department
Corts, Thomas E. ..... President
Cowsert, Helen ..... Chairman, Language Department
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Public Relations & Admissions Director
Cox, John A., III ..... Physical Education
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity and Photography
Danner, Linda ..... French
Davis, Penelope ..... Assistant Dean of Women
East, Etta Faye ..... Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk, Business Office
Ericourt, Daniel ..... Music - Visiting Artist
Ericourt, Jayne ..... Music - Visiting Artist
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education
Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Art
Ferguson, Robert B. ..... History
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Foreman, Judy ..... Piano
Fulgham, Sue Y. ..... Speech
Gaddy, Carolyn ..... Social Science
Garrett, Nancy ..... English
Gerding, George ..... Director of Maintenance
Greer, Gertrude ..... Telephone Operator
Greer, R. V. ..... Religion
Harrill, Marion ..... Manager of Bookstore and Supply Store
Haskins, Donald B. ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Hass, Jerry ..... Biology
Hayes, Raymond C. ..... English
Herren, Jean ..... Assistant in Registrar's Office
Hilton, James D. ..... Assistant Dean of Men
Hinson, Marie ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
Holleman, James E. ..... Physical Education and Tennis
Horne, Harriett C. ..... Clerk, Business Office

Jackson, Kathleen ..... English
Johnson, Walter ..... Chairman, Science Department
Joy, Linn E. ..... Publicity and Photography
Kent, Robert ..... Electronics
Kerr, Gladys ..... Mathematics
Kincaid, Mary Ann ..... Director of Library Service
Kiser, Keith A. ..... Business
Kuusisto, Elizabeth ..... Dean of Women
Lewis, Barbara W. ..... Music
Little, Jean B. ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P. ..... English
MacDonald, Russell ..... Business
Macon, Gerald A. ..... Bursar
McAteer, Irma ..... Food Service
McConnell, Anne ..... Psychology and Education
Michael, Geraldine ..... Business
Montero, Lilia ..... Spanish
Napier, Louise S. ..... Chairman, Art Department
Neff, Richard L. ..... Economics
Newman, Myrtie ..... Bookkeeper, Dining Hall
Nichols, Clinton ..... Chairman, Music Department
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. ..... Music and German
Pipes, Joyce ..... Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. ..... Biology
Poston, Robert Stephen ..... Physical Education
Quintana, Eugenia ..... Spanish
Rowe, David B. ..... Mathematics
Scott, John N. ..... Chairman, Engineering Department
Severance, Darlene ..... Secretary to Director of Public Relations & Admissions
Sherwood, Harry ..... Director of Annual Giving (Alumni, Patrons Club, Bulldog Club) and Geography
Shive, Dan M. ..... Public Relations & Assistant to Director of Admissions
Slechta, Sarah ..... Music (Band and Orchestra)
Sparks, Doris ..... History
Stegall, Sharon S. ..... Secretary to Director of Admissions & Public Relations
Stover, Anne ..... Registrar
Stover, William ..... Chairman, Religion Department
Surratt, Alice ..... English
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Academic Dean
Tart, Lyndia ..... Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay ..... Physical Science
Teer, Thomas ..... English
Thomas, Delores ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Thomas, Maurice ..... English
Traynham, Charles ..... History
Tusing, Margaret ..... Library
Vick, Frances C. ..... Chairman, English Department
Vick, Giles W. ..... Physics and Meterology
Villanueva, Amalia ..... Spanish
Walker, Rachel ..... English
Wallace, Jimmy ..... Manager, Grill
Watson, John A. ..... Mathematics
White, Roberta ..... Business
Whitley, Melvin D. ..... Textiles
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Director of Student Affairs
Woodson, Walter B. ..... English

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union
State
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Address: Route 3 Box 128, Marshville — City: N. C. — State: 28103 — Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country, 2=Village (under 5,000), 3=Town (5,000-10,000), 4=Small City (10,000-50,000), 5=Medium City (50,000-99,999), 6=Large City (100,000 or more); S=Suburban, D=Downtown, N=Neighborhood)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	E. J. Honeycutt, 1630 W. Park Ave., Albemarle 28001	Union	1892	1		x	7	3	9	329	44	373	3	5		100,000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		17	26	14	299	41	340	2	1	25,000	130,000	
Benton Heights	Glenn G. Short, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6			16	19	6	327	15	342	4		25,000	100,000	5,100
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis F. McLeen, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	8	12	8	429	47	476	1		40,000	315,000	15,000
Bethel		Union	1861	1		x			17	87	13	100				23,000	
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe	Union	1960	1		x	15	5	6	137	20	157				105,000	9,691
Centerview		Union	1941	1		x	2		4	148	3	151			35,000	75,000	
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		75	66	18	348		348	6		24,200	242,000	22,318
Clearview	Billy Ray High, Box 403, Marshville 28103	Union	1970	7	x		7	2	8	58		58					
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1	x		6	4	10	208	87	295			20,000	146,000	8,000
Ebenezer	Glenn Flowe, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		2	11	10	137	64	201	9		30,000	95,000	3,259
Euto		Union	1926	1		x	1	1	4	121	25	146				131,500	5,000
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	12	5	3	159	60	219				115,000	
Faith	Harold Helms, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1960	1	x		14	11	23	156	4	160				75,000	
Faulks	Harold Mains, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1851	1		x	6	4	13	307	40	347			40,000	138,000	
Friendly	Gerald E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x	3	1	5	231	2	233		1	36,000	110,000	17,098
Hamilton Cross Roads	Bill Clapp, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1	x		26	5	10	193	94	287	1	1	12,000	122,000	
Hartis Grove	R. J. Pressley, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	Union	1939	1	x		13	17	8	245		245			32,000	77,000	
Hermon	Herman Mullis, Rt. 4 Box 76, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	1		x	1	1	1	98		98	1		35,000	90,000	
*Hillcrest	Donald Lisk, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe 28110	Union	1955	2	x		13	30	15	210	56	266	2		45,000	145,000	
Hopewell	B. Albert Bishop, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	3	2	6	272	57	329		2	36,000	237,000	
Howie	Terry Preslar, Rt. 3, Midland	Union	1921	1	x		8	4		84		84				15,000	
Indian Trail	Earl Sassamon, Box N, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	3	x		18	17	24	299	23	322	1	0		235,000	
King Memorial	Earl Mosteller, Box 588, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1869	3	x		8	19	6	121	45	166			22,000	90,000	2,692
Lanes Creek	Maughton Pressler, Rt. 1 Box 282, Peachland 28133	Union	1952	1	x		6		13	54	60	123				27,500	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State: N. C.

Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

Associational Clerk Address: Route 3 Box 128 — City: Marshville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28103

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10 000-49 999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Lee Park	Thurmond Johnson, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		16	18	19	246	21	267		10	18,000	200,000	60,195
Macedonia	Robert Letta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	4	6	5	217	8	225	1		22,000	99,000	
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3	x			10	22	379	119	498		3	12,000	362,000	28,450
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	13	10	1	187	30	217	1		30,000	100,000	
Midway	G. Troy Liner, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1		x	16	11	12	147	30	177			22,000	62,000	2,232
Mill Creek	Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	11	6	3	299	52	351			35,200	176,600	34,235
Monroe, First	J. S. Lorrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	10	27	34	894	95	989	1	7	52,750	910,000	13,482
Mount Harmony	Lawrence E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd. Matthews, 28105	Mecklenburg	1893	1	x		16	10	15	502	90	592		2	30,000	350,000	20,000
Mount Moriah	Wally Johnson, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	Union	1820	1		x	3	9	9	137	74	211			25,000	92,500	6,242
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville, 28103	Union	1833	1		x	2		2	53	58	111				35,000	
Mount Pleasant	Leonard Horne, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1	x		4	4	4	186	50	236	1	0	24,000	56,000	3,382
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1	x			12	12	203	33	236			19,000	50,000	
Mountain Springs	John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	6	10	14	263	51	314	1	4	20,000	100,000	6,816
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	7	16	4	153	29	182			21,061	93,939	4,908
New Salem	William W. Gandy, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		3	5	35	372	91	463		4	50,000	182,000	14,796
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		18	35	9	270	76	346	3	3	20,000	188,000	70,903
Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		4	15	28	286		286		3		330,000	125,213
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	1	3	5	163	33	196			25,000	80,000	
Philadelphia		Union	1773	1	x		3	5	6	345	51	396			40,000	150,000	
Pleasant Hill	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	18	2	6	216	57	273	1		8,000	140,000	12,611
Pleasant Pines		Union															
Providence	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	Union	1950	1	x		4	8	10	94	50	144				75,000	
Roanoke		Union	1901	1		x	8	1	12	166	49	215			20,000	105,000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	16	16	27	269	87	356	1	3	20,000	90,000	
Sardis	Boyce Barnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		11	21	16	362	95	457			10,000	150,000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

Address: Route 3 Box 121 Marshville City N. C. State 28103 Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10 000 to 49 999): 1—Downtown, 2—Suburban, 3—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 5—Downtown, 6—Suburban, 7—Suburban, 8—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		11	3	13	284	4	288			18,000	300,000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		24	10	7	420	51	471		2	38,000	350,000	77,752
Sunset Park	William H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x		14	13	39	242	30	272			35,000	105,000	7,310
Sutton Park	R. Earl Payne, 1313 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x		2	8	19	336	15	351	1	1	46,000	150,000	15,076
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		6		4	71	2	73				100,000	25,700
Union	R. Frank Colburn, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1	x		1	6	1	118	30	148			25,000	85,000	7,434
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	4	1	6	213	70	283		1	30,000	135,000	1,960
Waxhaw	John Connell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	3	5	6	220	62	282	2	2	16,000	35,500	
West Monroe	W. Wilson Payne, 1331 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		63	41	37	678	52	730	8	2	32,000	250,000	6,300
Wingate	Everette H. Chapman, Box 125, Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3	x		13	50	21	540	39	579	8	2		300,000	31,950
*Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74																	
					3	26	615	645	707	14588	2484	17081	59	59	1078911	8816539	665105

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30/74 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred High

Address: Route 3 — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Hughlan Ferguson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	14	31	54	42	79	59	26			5		310	210				144		144
Austin's Grove	Robert F. Knight, Box 446, Marshville 28103	10	14	43	43	53	63	33			5		264	192				125		125
Benton Heights	W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110		21	29	27	14	50	41			5		187	104	1			56		56
Benton's Cross Roads	Parker Helms, Rt. 9 Box 612, Monroe 28110		57	66	73	92	107	41		5	9		450	304				167		167
Bethel	Charles Rushing, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	2	5	12	12	8	12	13					64	48				58		58
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110	2	4	10	20	12	36	12			11		107	61				55		55
Centerview	Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5	7	9	12	18	27	34		4	2		118	78	10	10		50		50
Central	Wade Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 294, Monroe 28110	4	9	47	48	33	97				4		242	235				120		120
Clearview	Talmadge Jenkins, Box 1801, Marshville 28103		10	6	10		15				3		44	35						
Corinth	Willie Starnes, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	5	15	21	16	34	42	25			3		161	94				131		131
Ebenezer	Tony Stephens, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	4	12	20	14	37	37	11	2		3		140	110				58		58
Euto	Nathan G. Hathcock, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	2	8	12	23	43	12					102	60						
Fairfield	Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	4	10	20	20	37	55	25					171	97				74		74
Faith	Larry Sossamon, Ridge Rd., Harrisburg, 28075	5	19	27	21	24	40	12			1		149	96				132		132
Faulks		21	26	47	30	60	68	44					296	242				112		112
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	5	25	33	19	35	69	19	2		4		211	145				96		96
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	15	17	29	36	39	74	28			4		242	146				96		96
Hartis Grove	Glenn Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	5	27	47	39	26	44				3		191	121				101		101
Hermon	H. B. Starnes, Jr., Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	5	10	18	12	12	15	22			4		98	62				53		53
*Hillcrest	Ray Craig, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	6	21	56	68	31	75	4			25		286	246				198		198
Hopewell	Wade Presson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	5	22	45	51	24	81	40			3		271	148				90		90
Howie	John Faust, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	2	3	12	8	8	16						49	25				58		58
Indian Trail	Ron Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	15	25	59	30	53	105	25			2		314	224				135		135
King Memorial	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	4	11	13	14	19	39	17			4		121	80				65		65
Lanes Creek	Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		4	9	9	3	23				4		52	34	1	12		35		35

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred High

Address: Route 3 | City: Monroe | State: N. C. | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Lee Park	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	5	23	45	19	13	33	23			6		167	126				118		118
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110	10	7	25	18	4	51	30	1		8		154	91				74		74
Marshville	Glenn Stewart, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	3	21	41	39	10	60	84			4		262	153					110	110
Mary Elizabeth	Johnny Terry, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	1	17	17	29	27	32	9			11		143	87				57		57
Midway	Wesley Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	10	16	18	26	19	21	28			3		141	81				51		51
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	30	24	36	40	84	36			2		258	144	2	18		112		112
Monroe, First	M. D. Baskins, Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110	19	35	86	94	32	226	87	20	40	12		651	294				202		202
Mount Harmony	Wayne L. Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105	30	31	76	48	33	165	53		44	4		484	299	2	27		115		115
Mount Moriah	Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	8	14	20	18	33	27	3			2		125	91				110		110
Mount Olive	Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	4	2	6	9	8	20	6			3		58	35				17		17
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	2	12	10	14	24	48	20	12	0	6	0	148	105	2	22	0	54	0	54
Mount Zion	Zeb Leese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		10	11	20	33	36	18			1		129	93						
Mountain Springs	Billy Parks Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5	13	29	24	36	55	36			3		201	118				75		75
New Hope	Charlie Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	3	8	10	30	30	30	18			3		132	95				86		86
New Salem	K. C. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	20	12	48	38	22	29	40			5		214	136				158		158
Oak Grove	Berry R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105		31	32	48	65	31	40			3	22	272	165				91		91
Oakland	Jerry Carnes, 1617 Secrest Short Cut, Monroe 28110	13	15	34	22	17	125	15			6		247	150				107		107
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	4	8	9	15	18	73	14			2		143	111				46		46
Philadelphia	Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	4	50	52	33	39	73	36		20	4		311	196				112		112
Pleasant Hill	Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	10	16	16	15	22	19	12			2		112	105				77		77
Pleasant Pines																				
Providence	Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 4 Box 237, Waxhaw 28173	3	6	13	18	14	20				10		84	65				63		63
Roanoke	Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	5	21	33	15	40	42				5		161	107				78		78
Sandy Ridge	Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	17	35	74	27	18	58	18			4		251	196				114		114
Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 2 Box 98, Indian Trail 28079	9	41	61	37	34	97	27			3		309	195				192		192

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred High

Address: Route 3 — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Secrest Grove	Tom Halcom, 404 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110	12	24	45	39	36	64	30					250	250				115		115
Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	11	48	67	61	27	85	63		8	4		374	214				205		205
Sunset Park	Eric Yarborough, Box 1284, Matthews 28105	5	8	16	12	8	32	16			3		100	55				50		50
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	21	32	36	39	62	18		10	3		222	106				74		74
Trinity	Tom Starnes, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	2		9	12	16	23	15					77							
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		6	5	17	9	36						73	40				23		23
Union Grove	Henry Gaye, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	5	18	17	39	7	50	52			2		190	121				85		85
Waxhaw	Daniel Goodall, Rt. 4 Box 239, Waxhaw 28173	5	7	19	19	27	17	29			2		125	123				82		82
West Monroe	John Knight, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	23	49	72	185	66	76	44			12		527	325				205		205
Wingate	Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174		75	85	75	60	85	75			10		465	253				162		162
*Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74		395	1137	1897	1873	1700	3277	1479	37	131	252	22	12200	7922	18	89		5313	110	5473

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Floyd Williams

Address: Route 3 — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	86 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch																	
Austin's Grove	Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103	14	18	19	6	22	15	3		97	67						
Benton Heights																	
Benton's Cross Roads	Floyd T. Williams, Rt. 2 Box 957, Monroe 28110	13	26	21	25	28	11	4		128	98	28	20	34	31		
Bethel																	
Calvary																	
Centerview																	
Central																	
Clearview																	
Corinth																	
Ebenezer																	
Euto																	
Fairfield																	
Faith																	
Faulks																	
Friendly																	
Hamilton Cross Roads																	
Hartis Grove	Ernest Jones	3	12	12	5	8		4		44	37						
Hermon																	
*Hillcrest																	
Hopewell																	
Howie																	
Indian Trail	Walter Baker, 1308 Ashcraft Ave., Monroe 28110	6	8	15	15	23		2		69	47						
King Memorial	Robert Parker, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173										6						6
Lenes Creek																	

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) — 19__

Association: Union
State:
Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Floyd Williams
Address: Route 3 — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation: Registration	New Member Orientation: Completed	Church Leader Training: Registration	Church Leader Training: Completed	Member Training Projects: Registration	Member Training Projects: Completed
Lee Park																	
Macedonia																	
Marshville																	
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Wallace, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	4	21	14	20	17	17			93	62						
Midway																	
Mill Creek												17	17	4	4		
Monroe, First	Fred Simpson, Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110		13	20				3		36	28						
Mount Harmony																	
Mount Moriah																	
Mount Olive																	
Mount Pleasant	Wayne Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	3	5	13	1	14		1		37	26						
Mount Zion	Mrs. Myrtle McRorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		10			8	2	1		21	18						
Mountain Springs																	
New Hope																	
New Salem																	
Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Rt. 8 Box 754, Monroe 28110		11		39		37	3		90	54						
Oakland																	
Olive Branch																	
Philadelphia	Mrs. Margie Evans, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	17	30	19	8	20	11	4		109	71	17				109	
Pleasant Hill																	
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence																	
Roanoke																	
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	15	16	6	28		3		71	58						
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	8	23	10		27		2		70	42						

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State: Mr. Floyd Williams

Associational Training Union Director: Route 3 (Address) Monroe (City) N. C. (State) 28110 (Zip)

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-25 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Secrest Grove																	
Shiloh		9	19	22		32		2		84	51	57	39				
Sunset Park																	
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate, 28174	11	17	21		34	2			85	45						
Trinity																	
Union																	
Union Grove																	
Waxhaw	Mrs. Marilyn Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	8	23	12	12	16	18			89	73						
West Monroe	Tony Bradley, 508 S. Sutherland, Monroe 28110																
Wingate																	
		99	251	214	137	277	113	32		1123	783	119	76	39	35	109	6

* Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74

Association: Union (Month & Day)

State

Associational Music Director: Mr. John V. Williams

Address: Route 8 | Monroe (City) | N. C. (State) | 28110 (Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
Antioch	Brad Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		6	14	20						40	35	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 4 Box 252, Marshville 28103	6	24	22	25		1		4		82	64	
Benton Heights			18		14						32	23	
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	12	14	14	26				4		70	50	
Bethel	Mrs. Roger Funderburk, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		4	7					2		13	10	
Calvary	Bob Lay, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110			18	16			2	2		38	29	
Centerview		10	6		12						28	8	
Central	Sam Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			45	55						100		
Clearview	Mrs. Nadine Harris, Benton St., Monroe 28110												
Corinth	Mrs. Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				22						22	14	
Ebenezer	Ruth Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079		9	8	29		4		3		53	44	52
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	2	12						24	20	
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		14	8	16				2		40	28	
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		5	10	25				5		45	35	
Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		12	12	24		17		4		69	60	
Friendly	Johnny Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		1	3	18		3	2	2		29	25	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103		5	12	22		9				48	40	
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		10	14	15				4		43	13	
Hermon	Mrs. Gladys Mullis, Rt. 4 Box 76, Waxhaw 28173		12		18				2		32	25	
*Hillcrest	Neal Helms, Rt. 7 Box 823-B, Monroe 28110	30		35	18				3		86	56	
Hopewell	C. B. Stanley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110						15				15	10	
Howie													
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		10	40	30		7				87	65	
King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			4	11			2	2		19	14	
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		5	6	10		2	1	1		25	20	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State

Associational Music Director: Mr. John V. Williams

Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Lee Park	Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		20	12	30				5		67	45	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				15		2		3		20	12	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	10	28	25	22						85	65	
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				40				1		41	39	
Midway	Frank Stegall, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	17	12	19				2		59	38	
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		17	10	25				2		54	25	
Monroe, First	J. L. Reich, 1103 Woodlawn Ave., Monroe 28110	18	62	49	36	52			7		224	179	
Mount Harmony	Robert J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	35	20	20	30		2		4		111	50	
Mount Moriah	Rev. Wally Johnson, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		9		15				3		27	20	
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133		2	8	8						18	12	
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		5	7	18			2			32	16	
Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	4	1	18						24	20	
Mountain Springs	William Hoyte Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				7				4		11	11	
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110		25	20	24				5		74	40	
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe 28110			38	37				3		78	64	
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 1103 Keswick Apts., Monroe 28110	10	15	10	30		4	2	8		79	65	15
Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				16				2		18	15	
Philadelphia	Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	19	8	11	28				4		70	45	
Pleasant Hill	Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				15				3		18	14	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Rev. Donald Ghant, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173			12					2		14	10	
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		9	6	16				1		32	22	
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	10	18	15	20		6		1		73	30	

Association: Union (Month & Day)

State

Associational Music Director: Mr. John V. Williams

Address: Route 8 | Monroe (City) | N. C. (State) | 28110 (Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	100	
Secrest Grove	Robert L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110												
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		15	30	30				5		80	50	
Sunset Park	Vernard Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			18	12				2		32	18	
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcom, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110	5	6	16	18				2		47	35	
Trinity	Layne Griffin, Box 423, Monroe 28110												
Union	Arnold Broome, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		10	10	21				4		45	32	
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs 28108				17				1		18	16	
West Monroe	Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			25			35	3	2		65	32	
Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174		25	30	30				5		90	60	
		175	480	659	1035	52	107	14	124		2646	1768	68

*Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: Wingate (City) N. C. (State) 28174 (Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Mrs. Lois Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		17	15		15	5		52
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Irvin Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 12, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	17	13	9	35	7		87
Benton Heights			1	1		1		3					31			31
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	2	2	2	1	1		8	12	15	16	32	22	7		104
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		4	5		20	5		34
Centerview																
Central																
Clearview																
Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				12	5	1		18
Ebenezer	Mrs. Vivian Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1		1		5	10	9	7		15	10		51
Euto	Mrs. W. Corbett Greene, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1			1		2		5	2		7			14
Fairfield	Mrs. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	1				1		2	10				21			31
Faith	Mrs. Clarabell Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079					1		1				3	14	3		20
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Warren Threatt, Rt. 3 Box 58, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	12	17	16	13	5		74
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Catherine Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105		1	1		1		3		7	5		12			24
Hermon																
*Hillcrest																
Hopewell	Mrs. Jo Watson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	3		2		8	6	22	19		35	8		90
Howie																
Indian Trail																
King Memorial	Mrs. Henry Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	4		15	6		36
Lanes Creek																

Association: Union

(Month & Day)

State: Lr. Marian Hume

Associational WMU Director

Address: Wingate (City) N. C. (State) 28174 (Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Lee Park	Mrs. Smith Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 166, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	10	25	10		16	6		67
Macedonia	Mrs. J. U. Eudy, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					1		1					7	5		12
Marshville	Mrs. Ralph Hawkins, Box 608, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	28	12	23	61	7		140
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Connie Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					2		2					32	1		33
Midway	Mrs. Christine Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	8	8	7	27	11		67
Mill Creek	Mrs. Doris Medlin, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1		6	10	22	14	8	30	14		98
Monroe, First	Mrs. S. K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	2	4	2	1	2		11	25	36	15	25	108	10		219
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Glenda Furr, Rt. 3 Box 208, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	4		8	6	20	12	5	60	6		109
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728				1	1		2				14	8	4		26
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	7	4		15	5		37
Mount Zion	Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				6	15	3		24
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					14	4		18
New Hope	Mrs. Don W. Brooks, Rt. 3 Box 645, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	5	5	10		18	4		42
New Salem	Mrs. Mildred Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					1		1					15	3		18
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard Cheek, Rt. 6 Box 222, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		14	10		16	2		42
Oakland	Mrs. Nell Beucom, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1	1	1		1		4	5	12	5		32	4		58
Olive Branch	Mrs. Keith Beucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			6		10	3		19
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	3	2	1	1	1		8	18	18	15	5	25	11		92
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Gene Hopkins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1	1	1	1		4		14	5	14	7	4		44
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Betty Howie, Rt. 3 Box 215, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					9	7		16
Roanoke	Mrs. Margarette Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	8	8	5		11	4		36
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Hoyle Griffin, Jr., Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		7	5		32	6		50
Sardis	Mrs. Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	2	2	1		1		6	15	21	8		20	2		66

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State:

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: Wingate (City) N. C. (State) 28174 (Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	1	3	2		1		7	16	24	22		73	7		142
Sunset Park	Mrs. Emily Trull, 806 Bragg, Monroe 28110		1			1		2		7			8	5		20
Sutton Park	Mrs. Bernice Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	3	12	13		18	6		52
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Jack Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110															
Union Grove	Mrs. Ann Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	3	1	1		2		7	16	4	8		31	6		65
Waxhaw	Mrs. Doris Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		18	8		19	5		50
West Monroe	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		24	21		15	4		64
Wingate	Miss Mildred Griffin, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2		10	12	25	13	8	85	7		150
		31	46	38	14	53		182	231	472	332	187	1097	223		2542
* Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74																

Union

State

Rev. Albert Bishop

Associational Brotherhood Director

Route 7 Monroe N. C. 28110

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch											
Austin's Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 4, Marshville 28103	12	16	4		16					48
Benton Heights	Duke Parker, 401 Tucker St., Monroe 28110					32			1		33
Benton's Cross Roads											
Bethel											
Calvary	Bob Lay, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		15	1		22			1		39
Centerview											
Central											
Clearview											
Corinth											
Ebenezer	Ken Tyson, Rt. 8 Box 918, Monroe 28110	6	8	5		15					34
Euto											
Fairfield			9	2							11
Faith											
Faulks											
Friendly											
Hamilton Cross Roads		16	8	2							26
Hartis Grove											
Hermon											
*Hillcrest											
Hopewell											
Howie											
Indian Trail											
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173										
Lanes Creek											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Albert Bishop

Address: Route 7 | City: Monroe | State: N. C. | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Lee Park		6	8	3							17
Macedonia											
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, Box 532, Marshville 28103	10		2		22			1		35
Mary Elizabeth											
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	6	4		22			1		43
Mill Creek											
Monroe, First	Dr. Paul J. Helms, 1305 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	21	4	3				50			78
Mount Harmony		3	6								9
Mount Moriah											
Mount Olive											
Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10		2		10			1		23
Mount Zion	Dick C. Leney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110						15		3		18
Mountain Springs											
New Hope											
New Salem	Cecil Privette, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	10		1		14			1		26
Oak Grove	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	10	14	2		18			1		45
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 1103 Keswick Apts., Monroe 28110	6	6	3		45			1		61
Olive Branch											
Philadelphia		17	11								28
Pleasant Hill		3	8	2							13
Pleasant Pines											
Providence											
Roanoke	Wayne Rushing, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	11		2		12		6	1		32
Sandy Ridge											
Sardis	Louis Cochran, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	7	7			15			1		30

Association: Union (Month & Day)

State:

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Albert Bishop

Address: Route 7 | Monroe (City) | N. C. (State) | 28110 (Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	Roy Hamilton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	14	8	2		14			1		39
Sunset Park		9									9
Sutton Park	Boyce Mullis, Myers St., Monroe 28110	14	3	1		9			1		28
Trinity											
Union											
Union Grove	Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	11	7	4		19			1		42
Waxhaw											
West Monroe	John Ingram, 302 No. West, Monroe 28110	14	23	4	17	67	14	30	5		174
Wingate		25	12	7							44
		245	179	56	17	352	29	86	21		985

* Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974

Association (Month & Day)

Union

State

Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr.

Associational Treasurer

Route 2, Marshville N. C. 28103

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Laban Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	5			x	.05		21,087	715	21,802		8,580			1,212	7,095	16,887
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306 Marshville 28103	47	x			7	4	46,862		46,862		10,400		9,781	2,985	16,046	39,212
Benton Heights	Bobby Benton, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110	30				10		27,116		27,116		8,340		840	883	3,437	13,500
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	40			x	7.2	14	68,666	1,575	70,241	30,000	12,789	88,833	800	3,555	22,526	128,573
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	x			9	3	9,055		9,055		2,880			151	1,021	4,052
Calvary	Mrs. Phyllis Starnes, 346 Craig St., Monroe 28110	40	x			7.5	2.5	26,369	1,671	28,040		10,900	400	2,532	618	5,349	19,799
Centerview	Mrs. Jerome Starnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	6	x			2	1	15,377		15,377		7,519			418	4,231	12,168
Central	John Leonard Rowell, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	87	x					65,371		65,371	8,617	10,920		16,777	725	18,547	46,969
Clearview		15	x					6,000		6,000		1,950			125	3,613	5,688
Corinth	Billy K. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	48	x			1	1	24,180		24,180		8,140		9,000	750	6,000	23,890
Ebenezer	Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		x			8	2	27,822		27,822		7,838		2,700	1,413	11,729	23,680
Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				x	10	2	19,813		19,813		5,200	616	8,860	349	2,141	17,166
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	9			x	.03	32	27,406		27,406		8,920	14,699		859	2,030	26,568
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd. Matthews 28105	15	x				5	22,048		22,048		5,330	5,227		387	6,848	17,792
Faulks	Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		x					35,620		35,620		6,031	18,923		644	3,696	29,294
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9 Box 464, Monroe 28110	15	x			2	1	25,312		25,312		7,410	33,402	9,385	434	4,062	54,693
Hamilton Cross Roads	- Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 255, Marshville 28103	42	x			4	3	26,257	591	26,848		9,100	762		986	9,530	20,378
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Catherine Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd. Matthews 28105	23	x			8	2	16,748	750	17,498							
Hermon	Thomas L. Helms, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	17			x	7	3	15,656		15,656		4,045		1,283	587	6,607	12,522
*Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110	50		x			8	41,851		41,851		7,800	19,712	4,487	503	1,597	34,099
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50	x			7	2	30,032		30,032		6,850		4,828	1,491	12,430	25,599
Howie	Mrs. Phyllis Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10						7,463		7,463		2,175	4220		81	751	7,227
Indian Trail	Ron Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	37	x			1	2	39,311		39,311		9,900		8,400	659	600	19,559
King Memorial	Mrs. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28183	67				6	4	24,725	350	25,075		8,230	985	2,300	1,190	9,705	22,410
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	6		x		4	2	5,572		5,572		2,805			119	1,065	3,989

Union
State

Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr
Associational Treasurer

Route 2 Marshville N. C. 28103
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		x			.12	.05	35,965	881	36,846		7,844		7,540	1,447	7,380	24,211
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10			x	4.5	1.5	23,707		23,707		9,384	798	2,997	386	4,866	18,431
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville 28103	12	x			18	2	53,556	9,439	62,995		20,260		12,066	2,045	15,939	50,310
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10 Box 409, Monroe 28110	36	x			6.3	1.5	24,840		24,840		7,740			474	5,696	13,910
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	20	x			5.5	1.1	16,325	149	16,474		5,365		4,013	348	2,854	12,580
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	8				5	2	23,304	140	23,444		9,452	33,262	6,243	1,603	15,019	65,579
Monroe, First	Max W. McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	78		x	x	9.81	1.5	130,823	13,671	144,494		46,482		13,482	3,460	41,525	104,949
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	40			x	3	1.5	55,494		55,494		10,190		20,000	1,768	20,689	52,647
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Brian Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	41	x					25,464		25,464	7,000	7,930	15,937	6,242	309	1,571	31,989
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	2	x			5	1	9,254		9,254		5,560	2,424		155	718	8,857
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	25	x					21,100		21,100		8,453			997	5,411	14,861
Mount Zion	David J. Foster, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	21	x			7	5	19,277		19,277		4,380	2,925		432	6,799	14,536
Mountain Springs	T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	12	x			5	1	25,126		25,126		9,631	708	4,129	1,090	5,210	20,768
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9						21,354		21,354		7,638	1,647	4,908	680	3,763	18,636
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110	15	x			7	3	36,401	682	37,083	20,000	12,628	26,000	5,634	563	7,605	52,430
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	54	x			10	2	53,057		53,057		13,645		16,000	1,375	9,346	40,366
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	75	x			11	2	71,195	4,215	75,410	31,000	20,362	35,500	23,667	1,647	24,168	105,344
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	x			5	2	16,990	1,924	18,914		5,500			485	5,179	11,164
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	23				24	3	65,100		65,100		10,756	50,018		1,438	11,107	73,319
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Mears, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	18	x			2.65	.79	23,179	36	23,216		8,325		6,500	691	1,308	16,824
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	16	x					10,422		10,422		4,730	1,232		319	5,557	11,838
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	34		x		5	5	20,693		20,693		5,855	1,373		615	6,018	13,861
Sandy Ridge	Wade H. Welton, Rt. 10 Box 747, Monroe 28110	71	x			15	2	53,516	1,990	55,506		11,069			1,368	23,570	36,007
Sardis	Mrs. Jerome Horne, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				x			49,363		49,363		10,994		10,948	807	19,261	42,010

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974

Association (Month & Day)

Union

State

Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr.

Associational Treasurer

Route 2 Marshville N. C. 28103

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	60	x					63,479		63,479		10,375			760	16,423	27,558
Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50	x			9.9	1.9	86,217		86,217		22,813		41,530	2,568	9,814	76,725
Sunset Park	Mrs. Marietta Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	25	x			10		18,867		18,867		6,175	3,248	2,300	615	5,804	18,142
Sutton Park	Mrs. Joan Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	44	x			10	1.2	31,448		31,448	8,500	10,492	10,609	1,320	1,189	8,310	32,120
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	15	x			3	2	13,450		13,450	23,000	4,845	23,000	3,300	160	2,055	33,360
Union	Mrs. Merton Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							11,057		11,057		3,835		1,380	248	4,117	9,580
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		x					32,556		32,556		8,500		8,809	874	9,600	27,783
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	34	x			7	2	28,760		28,760		7,790	3,500		803	9,704	21,797
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset St., Monroe 28110	248	x			2.4	3.1	66,405	1,670	68,075		20,204		6,300	1,641	34,907	63,052
Wingate	John Lowery, Wingate 28174		x			10.5		89,450	26,900	116,350	45,000	23,375		13,050	1,500	75,140	113,065
* Church under the watchcare of Association for year 1973-74		1774	40	4	9			2008913	67349	2076262	173117	556623	406160	304331	55984	587219	1910323

Union

State

Rev. Ellis Marks

Associationel Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Box 596 Monroe N. C. 28110

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Shelton Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 550, Monroe 28110				425	125		1130	500		400	100			2255	2680
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103				1666	800	141	343	678	160	652			222	2996	4662
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				2016	225	41	66	500		162	102	48		1144	3160
Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 9 Box 550, Monroe 28110				2551	500	291	403	2000	207	372	400	353	99	4625	7176
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				509	133				38		15			186	695
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				1706	465		203	377		23			6	1074	2780
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				200	200	16		856		62	57	60	168	1419	1619
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8 Box 752, Monroe 28110		7077	7077					50		50	50	50	8201	8401	15478
Clearview	Mrs. Susie Shields, Rt. 4 Box 130, Waxhaw 28173															
Corinth	Mrs. Jerry D. Helms, Rt. 9 Box 254, Monroe 28110				300	180	50	50	300		50	50			680	980
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., Rt. 9 Box 744, Monroe 28110				2256	562		75	528		44			2594	3803	6059
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				900	150		68	100			25			343	1243
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2 Box 254, Marshville 28103				255	40	26	49	121		100	38			374	629
Faith	Mrs. Betty B. Moore, Rt. 3 Box 290, Matthews 28105							300	300		300	300			1400	1200
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 4 Box 263, Marshville 28103				500	400		100	100	500	150	100		600	1750	2250
Friendly	Jerry L. Price, Rt. 7 Box 733, Monroe 28110				367	200					100	25		205	530	897
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103				896	645	330	1067	1804	107	130	133		296	4512	5408
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Shelia Moore, 4608 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105				700	250	50	50	175	100	145	145			895	1595
Hermon	Harvey L. Robinson, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720				913	161	29	51	164		38	23	27	7	490	1403
*Hillcrest	Mrs. Bessie Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110								200		200	400	200	1395	2395	2395
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110				1523	300	165	238	929	275	150	200	100		2357	3880
Howie	Mrs. Emma Plattenburg, P. O. Box 94, Waxhaw 28173										65	85	85	195	430	430
Indian Trail	Mrs. Elaine Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				155						200	200		200	600	755
King Memorial	Mrs. John W. Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				1800	200	30	301	601	50	50	50	50	25	1417	3217
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Craig Helms, Box 1301, Marshville 28103				201	101						25			126	327

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Union

State

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Rev. Ellis Marks

Address: Box 596 Monroe N. C. 28110 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Lee Park	Mrs. E. F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110				341	150	259	618	522	7	36	16	34		1642	1983
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110				1000	300	32	219	750		60	46	19	138	1564	2564
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				7672	600	234	494	1854	5	144	75	111	267	3782	11454
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				859	200	33	66	543					475	1317	2176
Midway	Mrs. Jean Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				500	120	46	77	43	32	71	64	74	95	622	1122
Mill Creek	Mrs. Jean Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 258-C, Monroe 28110				1576	500	17	350	928		30	20		180	2025	3601
Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 105 E. Jefferson St., Monroe 28110				13036	1950	778	1857	4881	1200	300	300	300	1272	12838	25874
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J. B. Fowler, Box 986, Gaffney, S. C. 29340				800	450	70	146	489	20	189	70	66		1500	2300
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, Box 243, Pageland, S. C. 29728		80	80			23	25	250		100	18			416	496
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					18	38	20		156	456
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				322	180	78	182	1641	55	65	67	75	300	2643	2965
Mount Zion	Miss Karen A. Morgan, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				300	550		550	350		1530	1200		1000	5180	5480
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							144	292		23	23	23		505	505
New Hope	Mrs. Don W. Brooks, Rt. 3 Box 645, Monroe 28110				1500	200	50		150	50	100	100	50	25	725	2225
New Salem	Mrs. Shirley Sutton, 510 Patten Ave., Monroe 28110				1720	722	200	200	241		313	200	220	1291	3387	5107
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105				5255	1045	347	1000	2268	25	341	246	203	1350	6825	12080
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		1947	1947	300	425		500	1177						2102	4349
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				500	200	171	96	282	86	136	155	150		1276	1776
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				11118	1389	35	152	761	29	41	55	28		2490	13608
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				582	125	34	18	269	50	71	54	44	416	1081	1663
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Betty Howie, Rt. 3 Box 215, Waxhaw 28173				61	25			100		33	25	25		208	269
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 191, Monroe 28110				611	561		300	717						1578	2189
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 10 Box 747, Monroe 28110				4975	656	44	108	514					419	1741	6716
Sardis	Mrs. Ed Smith, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				4000	300	147	849	2628	123				321	4368	8368

Union

State

Rev. Ellis Marks

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Box 596 Monroe N. C. 28110

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Joyce Vogler, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				50						480			7534	8014	8064
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9 Box 142, Monroe 28110				3960	792	208	718	2829	150	195	126	172	342	5532	9492
Sunset Park	Mrs. Johnsie Flyler, 504 Penn St., Monroe 28110				1167		100	100	236						436	1603
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110				2454	434	95	181	387	36	195	150	71	100	1649	4103
Trinity	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Newtown Rd., Waxhaw 28173				54	136					100		100		336	390
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				418	100	10	46	102			12			270	688
Union Grove	Mrs. Larry D. Smith, Box 285, Marshville 28103				1410	330	21	339	815					75	1580	2990
Waxhaw	Mrs. Emily Goodall, Rt. 4 Box 238, Waxhaw 28173				1200	325	25	130	503	10	186	138	133		1447	2647
West Monroe	Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				1200	300	94	300	1611		134			200	2639	3839
Wingate	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 1 Box 100, Monroe 28110				7950	800	285	1550	3800	117	500	41	56	4825	11974	19924
* Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74			9104	9104	97030	19382	4663	15809	42606	3432	9814	5758	6947	34838	137850	243984

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State

Moderator: Rev. J. S. Larrimore

Address: 400 Lancaster Avenue (Street) Monroe (City) N. C. (State) 28110 (Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Does church have or observe? Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Family Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Seminars Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Lowell Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					7							x							x							
Austin's Grove	Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 3, Marshville 28103					7							x							x					x		x
Benton Heights	L. McCoy Barbee, 507 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110					7							x							x	x				x		
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 7 Box 199, Monroe 28110					12							x		x	x	x			x	x					x	x
Bethel	Charles Rushing, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					5									x	x				x							x
Calvary	Worth Riggins 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110					7						x				x											
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					5										x			x								
Central	Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					7													x								
Clearview	Clayton Belk, 500 Allen St., Monroe 28110					1													x								
Corinth	Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110					7						x			x	x		x			x						
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110					7							x	x		x				x	x	x		x			
Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					7										x		x		x							x
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					5															x	x					
Faith	Buren Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079					7						x				x			x								
Faulks	Hovis Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174					12	1					x	x	x			x	x			x						x
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					5							x								x						
Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					5							x	x		x	x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Hartis Grove	James Moore, 4609 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105					7									x												
Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					7							x					x		x		x			x	x	x
*Hillcrest	Billy Furr, Rt. 7 Box 787, Monroe 28110	1	1			5							x			x											
Hopewell	Bill J. Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079					12							x				x			x				x			
Howie												x						x									
Indian Trail	Bill Arant, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079					7						x			x					x							
King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					6														x	x				x	x	
Lanes Creek						3						x							x	x							x

Association (Month & Day)

Union

State

Rev. J. S. Larrimore

Moderator

400 Lancaster Avenue — Monroe — N. C. — 28110

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of active deacons	Number of church vocations volunteers	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Number of college students baptized	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? Library	Recreation staff	Children's worship service	Youth Week	Summer Youth Program	History Committee	Revised to Make it Television	Christian Home Week	Associational Enlistment Program	Annuity Board Ministries Program	Race Relations Sunday	Royal Ambassador Week	Filmstrip projector	Deacon training	State paper in budget
Lee Park	Hugh Parker, 1900 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110					7							x								x					x
Macedonia	M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110					6							x					x			x	x				
Marshville	J. Max Thomas, Box 21, Marshville 28103					12				9			x				x	x			x	x		x	x	x
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Coulck, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					7			1						x											
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					5			1																	
Mill Creek	Donald Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					7											x				x					x
Monroe, First	David McGuirt, 1403 Georgia Ave., Monroe 28110 28105					18		35	1	26	32		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews					7							x	x		x		x		x	x				x	
Mount Moriah	Billy Horton, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728					5	1								x											
Mount Olive	Gary Rorie, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170					5							x													x
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					6							x			x				x	x	x		x		x
Mount Zion	Henry Rape, Rt. 5 Box 410, Monroe 28110					7																				
Mountain Springs	T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					6							x			x				x	x	x	x			
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					7							x	x						x						
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110					7							x	x							x	x				
Oak Grove	Simon Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110					7										x				x	x					
Oakland	Buford Griffin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1			15				17	20		x	x	x	x		x	x		x					x
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					6						x														x
Philadelphia	Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					10							x	x		x		x		x	x	x			x	x
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					5															x					
Pleasant Pines																										
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					4										x										
Rosnoke						6						x				x					x	x			x	x
Sandy Ridge	Kermit Allison, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110					4						x									x	x				x
Sardis	Wilson Richardson, Rt. 6, Indian Trail 28079					6						x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x			x	x	x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974

Association: Union

State: Rev. J. S. Larrimore

Moderator: 400 Lancaster Avenue (Address) Monroe (City) N. C. (State) 28110 (Zip)

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church aim or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	48 Christian Home Week	47 Adult Bible Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Secrest Grove						7																					
Shiloh	W. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105					9							X			X					X	X		X	X		X
Sunset Park						3								X	X						X						
Sutton Park	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110					5	1					X	X	X		X			X	X	X			X			
Trinity						4	1														X						
Union	Wax F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																				X	X					
Union Grove	Jason Floyd, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					7							X					X			X	X			X		X
Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					8							X			X											
West Monroe	John D. Elliott, Cherry St., Monroe 28110					9									X				X	X	X	X					
Wingate	Ralph Williams, Wingate 28174					12				35	22		X	X			X	X			X				X	X	X
* Church under watchcare of Association for year 1973-74		2	2			399	4	35	3	87	74	12	29	13	8	24	9	13	8	17	39	20	2	8	15	8	24

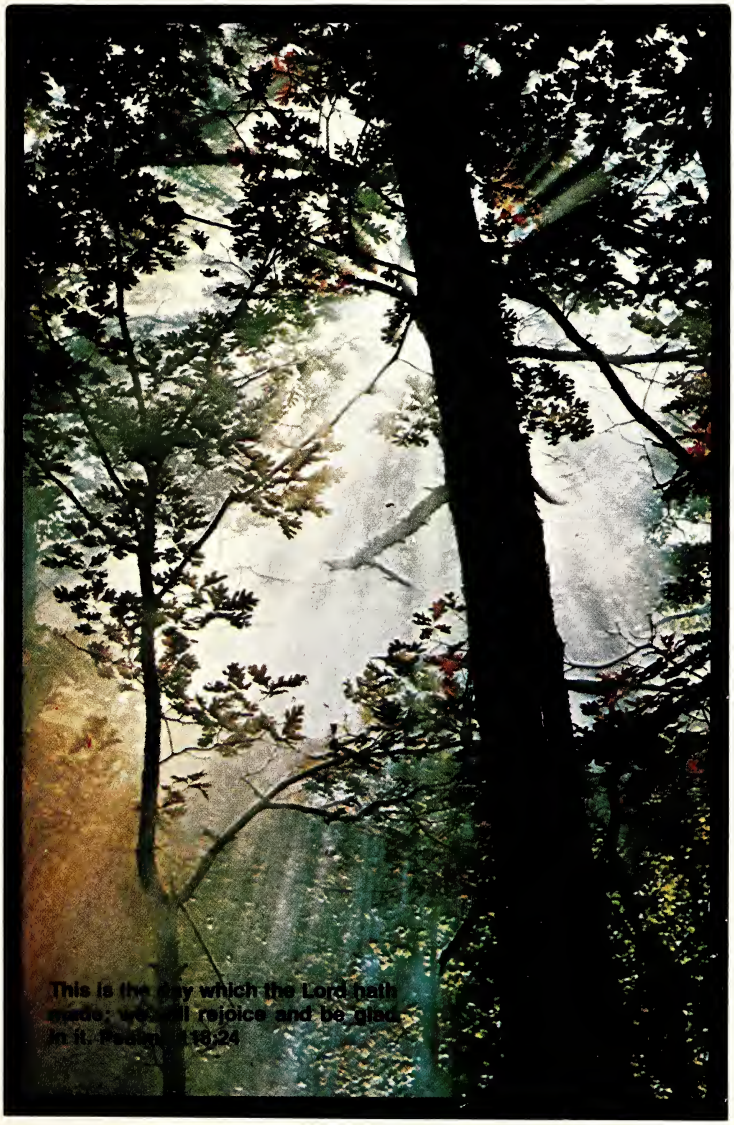
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66 UNC
M66 unC

UNION
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1974-1975

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session

Held With

OAKLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1975

MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1975

Next Session
Will Be Held With

West Monroe Baptist Church
October 26, 1976

Oak Grove Baptist Church
October 27, 1976

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Baptist Men
- Church Training
- General Officers
- Representatives on Associational Executive Committee
- Sunday School
- Woman's Missionary Union

Clerk Recognition
Church Groups
Constitution and By-Laws
Historical Events
Historical Tables
Messengers to Association
Memorials
Ministers Belonging to our Association
- Licensed Ministers
- Ordained, but not serving as pastors
- Ordained this year

Proceedings, 1975 Annual Session
Program, One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session
Report Section
- Baptist Hospital
- Brotherhood
- Children's Homes
- Christian Higher Education
- Church Contributions to Associational Missions
- Church Training
- Committee on Committees (Standing Committees)
- Constitution and By-Laws
- Director of Missions
- Evangelism
- Executive Committee Meetings, Minutes of
- Finance Committee
- Homes for the Aging
- Nominating Committee
- Resolutions
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program
- Sunday School
- Time-Place-Preacher
- Treasurer's
- Trustees
- Woman's Missionary Union

Statistical Tables

Associational Directory

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Telephone: 283-8383

I. GENERAL OFFICERS - 1975-76

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks
Moderator ..... W.L. Culbertson
Box 4702, Marshville 28103
Vice-Moderator ..... John R. Owens
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Clerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J.G. Hargett, Jr.
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sunday School Director ..... Clayton Purser
1300 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110
Church Training Director ..... Floyd Williams
Rt. 2, Box 957, Monroe 28110
Brotherhood Director

W.M.U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... John Van Williams
Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Evangelism Chairman ..... Gary Hunsucker
Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe 28110
Historian ..... John G. Hargett, Jr.
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Lawrence Funderburk
2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Cooperative Program Chairman ..... W.L. Culbertson
Box 4702, Marshville 28103
General Board Member ..... Lawrence Funderburk
2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105

I. SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Clayton Purser
Associate Director ..... Olin Trull
VBS Director ..... John R. Owens
Associate VBS Director ..... Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... R.R. Barnette
Secretary ..... Mrs. Clayton Purser
Music ..... John Van Williams
Adult Leader ..... Byrns Coleman
Pastor Advisor ..... Everett Chapman
Youth Leaders:
#1 (12-14) .....
#2 (15-17) ..... Mrs. Robert Latta

Children's Leaders:
#1 (6-7)
#2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. Gene Simpso
#3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Lowell Haigle
Preschool Children:
#1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Dean Baskin
#2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. George Gerdin

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Earl Jame
II ..... Don Taylo
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trul
IV ..... Wayne Tomberli
V ..... Floyd Tomberli
VI ..... Wendell Stegal
VII ..... Coy Helm

III. CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Floyd William
Associate Director ..... Max Melto
Church Member Training Director ..... A.V. Runyan, Jr
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfre
New Church Member Orientation ..... Robert Taylo
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merrit
Secretary ..... Mrs. Floyd William
Pastor Advisor ..... Lewis McLea

IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Everette Chapman
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Roger Braswel
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Darryl Hancock
Acteens Director ..... Miss Beverly Rushing
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Simpson
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. William Simpson
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Baucom
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Stegall
Associate Director .....
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Bobby H. Benton
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis L. Marks
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell
Members-At-Large ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Chm ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson
Nominating Committee Chm. ..... Mrs. J.B. Stegall, Jr

V. BAPTIST MEN

Director
Baptist Men's Leader
R.A. Directors ..... Bengie Mullis
Franklin Akers

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH
Mr. Nathan Rushing
Route 2
Monroe 28110

AUSTIN GROVE
Mr. Bryant Griffin
Route 4 Box 3
Marshville 28103

BENTON HEIGHTS

Mr. Lawrance Bivens
Griffith Road
Monroe 28110

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Merit J. Pig
Route 2
Monroe 28110

BETHEL
Mr. L. P. Beck
Route 1
Marshville 28103

CALVARY
Mr. Johnny Stevens
Goldmine Road
Monroe 28110

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Graham Griffin
Route 4
Marshville 28103

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Bobby Helms
Route 4
Box 761
Monroe 28110

CORINTH
Mr. J. B. Spittle
Route 10 Box 579
Monroe 28110

EBENEZER
Mr. Larry Arant
Box A
Indian Trail 28079

EUTO
Mr. W. Bickett Morgan
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Frank Moore
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Olin Haney
Route 1
Wingate 28174

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Route 3
Marshville 28103

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. Ben Rushing
5709 Old Monroe Road
Matthews 28105

HERMON

HILLCREST

HOPEWELL
Mr. Robert Raye
Route 7
Monroe 28110

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. James B. Pierce
Box 61
Waxhaw 28173

LANES CREEK
Mr. Donny Thomas
Route 1
Peachland 28133

LEE PARK
Mr. Lee Autrey
205 Alda Drive
Monroe 28110

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
306 Westover Drive
Monroe 28110

MARSHVILLE
Mr. S. C. Harrill
Box 213
Marshville 28103

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

MIDWAY
Mr. John Q. Griffin
Route 1
Wingate 28174

MILL CREEK
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. Howard Williams
715 South Hayne Street
Monroe 28110

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T. H. Suster
14417 Idlewild Road
Matthews 28105

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Sheppherd Lowrey
Route 3
Marshville 28103

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNT ZION
Mr. J. C. McRorie
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. T. W. Suggs
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NEW HOPE
Mr. Z. K. Simpson
Route 3
Monroe 28110

NEW SALEM
Mr. K. C. Long
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAK GROVE
Mr. Elijah Helms
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAKLAND
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
1103 Keswick Apt.
Monroe 28110

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Ward Stegall
Route 3
Marshville 28103

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Reese Rogers
Route 1
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Eunice Thomas
Route 2
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE
Mr. Billy D. Whitley
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Solon Walden
Route 4
Monroe 28110

SARDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SECREST GROVE

SHILOH
Mr. Roland Ennis
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SUNSET PARK
Mr. Ron Hargette
Route 5
Monroe 28110

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
504 Turner Street
Monroe 28110

TRINITY
Mr. Harry Garwood
502 Tallyrand Avenue
Monroe 28110

UNION
Mr. Heath Baucom
Route 1
Monroe 28110

UNION GROVE
Mr. Jason Floyd
Route 3
Marshville 28103

WAXHAW
Mr. Roy Godfrey
Route 1
Waxhaw 28173

WEST MONROE
Mr. Walter Griffin
513 Benton Street
Monroe 28110

WINGATE
Mr. John A. Bivens
Wingate 28174

CHURCH GROUPS
[For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association]

GROUP I:
Austin Grove
Bethel
Fairfield
Hamilton Cross Roads
Lanes Creek
Marshville
Olive Branch
Union Grove

GROUP II:
Centerview
Faulks
Mount Moriah
Mount Olive
Mountain Springs
Philadelphia
Union
Wingate

GROUP III:
Antioch
Benton's Cross Roads
Euto
Hopewell
Midway
Mill Creek
New Hope
Pleasant Hill
Trinity

GROUP IV:
Lee Park
Macedonia
Monroe, First
Mount Pleasant
Mount Zion
Oakland
Sandy Ridge
Sunset Park
Sutton Park

GROUP V: [1976]
Benton Heights
Calvary
Clearview
Corinth
Howie
Mary Elizabeth
Oak Grove*
Roanoke
West Monroe*

GROUP VI:
Ebenezer
Faith
Friendly
Hillcrest
Indian Trail
New Salem
Pleasant Pines
Secrest Grove
Shiloh

GROUP VII:
Central
Hartis Grove
Hermon
King Memorial
Mount Harmony
Providence
Sardis
Waxhaw

Constitution

OF THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I--Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II--Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for t Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulne in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord a Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperati Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Bapt Convention.

ARTICLE III--Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV--Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legistlative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V--Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the un-expired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Exectutive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding office Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI--Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII--Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the

churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII--Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX--New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X--Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI--Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII--Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE I--Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2--Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3--Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4--Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5--Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6--Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7--Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8--Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9--Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10--Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11. . Brotherhood

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director.

ARTICLE 12--Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13--Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14--Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15--Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16--Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17--Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18--Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19--Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When Adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20--Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21--Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22.- New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filing out the unexpired term of the one

whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23--Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24--Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members--four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25--Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privlilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26--Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Program

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Oakland Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 28, 1975
Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Moderator
THEME: "LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING"
Afternoon Session

3:00 Let Christ's Freedom Ring in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion — Rev. Kenneth Simpson

3:10 Organization — Moderator
Recognition of New Pastors — Rev. Ellis Marks
Recognition of Visitors — Rev. William Culbertson
3:20 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Christian Life Ministries
Report:
Good Government — Rev. Bobby Bell
Race Relations — Rev. Everett Chapman
Family Life
Special Music: — Clyde Hicks
The Moderator's Message: "Foundations for the Future"
Hymn
4:00 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Our Organizations
Report:
Sunday School
Training Union
Brotherhood
Message: Rev. Douglas Cole, Department of Church Ministries
4:40 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Throughout Our Business
Hymn
Report:
Time, Place and Preacher — Rev. Wilson Payne
Constitution and By-Laws — Rev. John Wood
Trustees — Rev. Brady Connell
Miscellaneous Business and Reports
Baptist Hospital — Rev. Calvin Knight
5:15 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Preaching
Hymn or Special Music
Association Sermon — Rev. Jack Watts
5:45 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Worship
The Adult Choir of Shiloh Baptist Church
The Rev. John Wood
7:20 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Woman's Work
Report: Woman's Missionary Union — Dr. Marian Hume
Movie: "The Devil and the Association"
7:45 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Music
Hymn
Special Music — Ansley Family
8:00 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Cooperation
Report:
The Cooperative Program — Rev. William Culbertson
Visual Presentation — Jimmy Morris, Director of Communications
Benediction

MORNING SESSION
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 29, 1975
Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Moderator

9:30 Let Christ's Freedom Ring in Worship
Hymn
Devotion — Rev. John Crain

9:40 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Mutual and Institutional Ministries
Finances and Treasurer's Report — Rev. Leonard Horne
Director of Mission's Report — Rev. Ellis Marks
Committee on Committees — Rev. Earl Mosteller
Recognition of Visitors and Baptist Supported Institutions
Message — Dr. William Pool, Director, Baptist Homes for the Aging

10:30 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Throughout the Association
Executive Committe Report and Digest of Letters — Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian — Rev. Ellis Marks
Resolutions Committee — Mrs. Anne Brooks
Nominating Committee — Mr. Hollis Walden
Miscellaneous Business and Other Reports
Election of Officers
Memorials — Mr. J. Howard Williams

11:00 Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Christian Personal Growth
Hymn
Special Music
Message — Dr. Thomas Corts
Benediction
Dinner and Fellowship

Proceedings

THEME: "LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING"
Afternoon Session, October 28, 1975

1. The One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m. on October 28, 1975, by the Moderator, Joe S. Larrimore, in the Oakland Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the congragation singing "Mind Eyes Have Seen the Glory" led by John Van Williams with Mrs. Carole King at the organ and Mrs. Ronda Montgomery at the piano. The Rev. Kenneth Simpson read from the ninth chapter of Luke and led in prayer.

3. Albert Bishop made a motion that the printed program, with necessary modifications, and the registered messengers constitute the One Hundred Twenty-first Annual Session of Union Baptist Association. Seconded and carried.

4. The Moderator recognized Director of Missions Ellis L. Marks who in turn introduced and welcomed the pastors who have accepted pastorates in our Association since the last Session: Charles Brock, Euto; John Crain, Philadelphia; William Funderburk, Faith; Kenneth Simpson, Ebenezer; Charles Stevens, Antioch; Robert Taylor, Waxhaw and Julius Digh, Roanoke.

5. The following visitors were welcomed by Vice-Moderator William L. Culbertson: Rev. Jack Napier, Mecklenburg Association; Rev. Raymond Long, Interim at Sutton Park and Rev. Rommie Pierce.

6. Special Music--Clyde Hicks, Minister of Music at Oak Grove Church, sang "Bethlehem, Gallilee, Gethsemane" from the Musical "Alleluia."

7. The Moderator used "Foundations for the Future" as the topic for his Address. He stressed the interdependence Christians have for each other in their willingness to submit freedom for the interest of others in the unselfish giving that people may see the Spirit of Christ in action. Mr. Larrimore said, "Laws on books do not make a nation. Only people make this nation or any nation what it ought to be and the hope comes as individuals commit themselves to following Jesus Christ with unquestionable loyalty."

8. Congregational Hymn--"The Star Spangled Banner."

9. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Our Organization--Vice-Moderator William L. Culbertson presiding. In the absence of Sunday School Director Fred High, Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

10. After the reading of the Church Training Report, John Wood moved the adoption of the report. Seconded and carried.

11. Motion was made by Albert Bishop, seconded and carried, to adopt the Brotherhood Report as printed in Book of Reports.

12. Glenn Gaffney, Pastor of host Church, welcomed all in attendance and made announcements concerning facilitites.

13. Rev. Douglas Cole, Department of Church Ministries, brought greetings from the State Convention.

14. Congregation Hymn--"I Am Resolved."

15. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Throughout Our Business--After reading the Time, Place and Preacher Report, Wilson Payne moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

16. Constitution and By-Laws--John Wood read the recommendations from his Committee (see report section of Annual). Action on this report will be taken on the second day of Session.

17. Trustees Report--Brady Connell moved the adoption of report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

18. Baptist Hospital--Rev. Calvin Knight

19. Congregation Hymn--"Send the Light"

20. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Preaching--The Rev. Jack Watts read Acts 26:22-23. Using the phrase "I continue unto this day" as the basis for his remarks, Mr. Watts pointed out several ways in which we as Christians should continue in our daily walk--continue in our worship, on our prayer life, in our witnessing and watching for His appearance.

21. Glen Gaffney gave instructions about the evening meal and led the closing prayer.

Evening Session, October 28, 1975

22. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Worship--The Rev. John Wood read the scripture and led in prayer. This was followed by special music by the Adult Choir from the Shiloh Church under the direction of Jackie Gill, accompanied by Myra Poplin, organist, and Terri Hudson, pianist.

23. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Woman's Work--Dr. Marian Hume moved adoption of the WMU Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted. Dr. Hume showed the informative film "The Devil and the Association."

24. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Music--Congregational Hymn--"He Keeps Me Singing" and Special Music--The Ansley Family from Austin's Grove Church.

25. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Cooperation--The Cooperative Program Report was presented by W. L. Culberson who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried. A visual presentation on the Cooperative Program was given by Rev. Jimmy Morris, Director of Communications.

26. Benediction by Joe Larrimore.

Morning Session, October 29, 1975

27. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-first Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a.m. at the Mount Pleasant Baptsit Church on Wednesday, October 29, 1975, with Moderator Joe Larrimore presiding.

28. The worship began with the congregation singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" led by John Van Williams with Mrs. Brent Collins, organist and Mrs. Ronda Montgomery, pianist. The Rev. John Crain read scripture from the ninth chapter of Mark and led in prayer.

29. The Moderator recognized Leonard Horne, pastor of host Church, who gave the welcome and made announcements about church facilities.

30. Leonard Horne moved the adoption of the treasurer's report, seconded and adopted. As Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Horne also presented the proposed budget and moved its adoption, seconded and adopted. Attention was called to the contributions of the churches.

31. Our Moderator called attention to the following reports as printed in the Book of Reports: American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Campus Ministry, Christian Action League and State Missions in North Carolina. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept these reports as information.

32. Ellis L. Marks, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

33. Committee on Committees--Earl Mosteller moved the adoption of report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

34. Bob Bruhn was recognized and told something of his work as Director of Pastor-Church Relations.

36. Raymond Owens moved the adoption of the Homes for the Aging Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted. Dr. William Poole, Executive Director of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, brought greeting from the Homes and spoke concerning the Homes.

37. Special Music--Ed and Diane Caldwell from the Oakland Church.

38. Let Christ's Freedom Ring Throughout the Association--Mrs. C. H. Arrowood moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried. The Clerk also read, as information, the Digest of Letters. Recognition was given to clerks and churches whose letters were received by the Associational Clerk on time; and, also, to the clerks who have served their churches in this capacity for five years or more.

39. Historian--In the absence of John Hargett, Jr., Ellis Marks read the Historical Events as gleaned from the Church Letters. Moved adoption of report, seconded and carried. Mr. Marks also reported that if additional copies of the Associational History are desired, please let him know soon. At least 300 copies must be ordered to have a re-print.

40. Mrs. Anne Brooks read the resolutions and moved their adoption. Seconded and carried.

41. Constitution and By-Laws--John Wood re-read the suggested changes recommended by his Committee, as read in yesterday's session (Item 16) and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded and changes adopted.

42. Nominating Committee--Hollis Walden moved the adoption of report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

43. Congregation Hymn-- "I Am Thine, O Lord"

44. Motion made by Lawrence Funderburk that the Clerk send a note from Association to Mr. John A. Bivens (who is in hospital) expressing our love and appreciation for him. Seconded and carried.

45. Registration--Messengers 303, Visitors 87, Total 390

46. Election of Officers--William L. Culbertson, Pastor of Marshville Church was elected to serve as Moderator with John R. Owens, Pastor of Union Grove Church as Vice-Moderator.

47. Memorials as reported on Church Letters were read by J. Howard Williams who asked his Pastor, Joe Larrimore, to lead in prayer.

48. Special Music--Ed and Dian Caldwell

49 Dr. Thomas E. Corts, President of Wingate College, brought the closing message of this session. Dr. Corts developed his message on the theme for the annual meeting, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." Dr. Corts asked, Freedom from what? He named pettiness, hatred, evil thoughts and deeds. He said that as one chooses to follow Jesus Christ a freedom of developing and becoming begins and as one breaks down from the confines of one's ownself and opens up with a freedom of purpose the light of God's love breaks through. A challenge was given his listeners to share this revelation of love and light with a darkened world in a freedom that only comes through knowing Jesus Christ.

50. Congregation Hymn--"Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

51. Closing prayer by Wilson Payne.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, 1975

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Charles Stevens
Mrs. Stella Williams
Mrs. Grover Hinson
Mrs. Alice Baucom
Mrs. Brake Kezian
Mr. Brice Baucom

Alternates:

Mrs. Boyd Haigler
Mr. Boyd Haigler
Mr. Howard Haigler
Mrs. Howard Haigler
Mr. Lloyd Williams
Mrs. Lloyd Williams

AUSTIN GROVE

Mrs. Bryant Griffin
Rev. J. B. Helms
Mrs. Curtis Deese
Mr. Clifford Helms
Mrs. Avery Haigler

Alternates:

Mrs. J. B. Helms
Mr. J. E. Haigler
Mrs. J. E. Haigler
Mrs. Claude Haigler

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. P. S. Baucom
Mrs. Charlie Deese
Mrs. Lawrence Helms
Mr. Brice Haigler
Mrs. W. S. Griffin
Mr. P. S. Baucom
Miss Nell Griffin
Mr. Henry D. Parker

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. J. D. Helms, Jr.
Mrs. Lynell Simpson
Mrs. Myrtle McGee
Mr. Floyd Williams
Mr. Oscar Helms
Mr. W. B. Helms
Alternates:
Mr. Norris Helms
Mrs. Frances Simpson
Mrs. Kate Lomax

BETHEL
Mrs. Nancy Jordan
Mrs. Edith Pressley
Mrs. Floyd Jordan
Mr. L. P. Beck
Mrs. L. P. Beck

CALVARY
Mrs. Monty Yow
Mrs. Linda Riggins
Mrs. Brenda Starnes
Mrs. Mary Reeder

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Bill Haney
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Mr. Bright Nash
Alternates:
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Mr. Lonnie Curlee

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Alfred Price
Mrs. Helen Price
Mrs. Billy Ray High

CORINTH
Mrs. Aubrey Helms
Mr. Aubrey Helms
Mr. Willie Starnes
Mr. Phil Mosley

EBENEZER
Mrs. Doris Davis
Mrs. Faye Downs
Mrs. Nellie Simpson
Mrs. Helen Helms
Alternates
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Mr. Jimmy Baker

EUTO
Mrs. Corbett Greene
Mrs. Nathan Hathcock
Mrs. Bickett Morgan
Alternate:
Mrs. Hoyle Williams

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. A. Lee Parker
Mrs. Lee Smith
Mrs. Thomas Baucom
Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Mrs. John E. Polk

FAITH
Mrs. Helen Snyder
Mrs. Louise Byrum
Mrs. Clarabell Price
Miss Beulah Helms

FAULKS
Mrs. Tommy Mills
Mrs. Carl Jones
Mrs. Ray Haney

FRIENDLY
Mr. Rayvon Simpson
Mr. Louie Simpson
Mrs. Cornelia Simpson
Mrs. Mattie Pond
Mrs. Bill Jordan

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. Kemp Tarlton

Mr. Lavern Griffin
Mrs. G. T. Little
Mr. G. T. Little
Mrs. Willie Hamilton
Mr. Dale Tarlton
Mrs. Buron Little

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON

HILLCREST
Mr. W. Kenneth Rushing
Mrs. Joel Swinson
Mrs. Ray Blythe
Mrs. Lillian H. Lisk
Mr. Charlie Kiker
Mr. D. Hinson

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Virginia Price
Mrs. Margaret Austin
Mrs. Frances Raye
Mr. Robert Raye
Mr. Lee Austin

HOWIE
Mrs. John Faust
Mr. T. L. Plattenburg

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Lloyd Burnette
Mrs. Lloyd Burnette
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mrs. Evelyn Glenham
Mrs. Virginia Cole
Mrs. Ellen Chappel

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Michael Gulledge
Mr. Henry Gamble
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. R. J. Blythe
Mrs. James B. Pierce
Mrs. Craven Rogers
Alternate:
Mrs. Earl Mosteller

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Donny Thomas
Mr. Donny Thomas
Mrs. Frank Edwards

LEE PARK
Mrs. Cora Pollock
Mrs. Janie Gay
Mr. Lee Autrey
Mr. Blair Braswell
Mrs. Blair Braswell
Alternates:
Mrs. Milbry Johnson
Mrs. Van Nash

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Steve F. Helms
Mrs. Harold Williams
Mr. Boyce Catoe
Mr. Lex Funderburk

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. W. L. Culbertson
Mrs. Frank M. Edwards
Mr. Joe Griffin
Mrs. Joe Griffin
Mrs. Ralph Hawkins
Miss Mae Tucker
Mrs. Carl Parker

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Ezell Starnes
Mr. Isom Melton
Alternates:
Mrs. Isom Melton
Mr. Bill Hollie
Mrs. Kenneth Carter

MIDWAY
Mr. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Verla Griffin
Mrs. Christine Tarlton
Mr. Bruce Griffin
Alternates:
Mr. John Griffin
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Mr. Tom Trull

MILL CREEK
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Lonnie Parker
Mrs. Jessie Bowden
Alternates:
Mrs. James Whitley
Mrs. Dowd Williams

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. John Austin
Mr. Bobby Griffin
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mrs. Sam Sain
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mr. Clayton Purser
Mrs. Clayton Purser
Mr. Ben Horne
Mrs. Ben Horne
Alternates:
Mr. Vann Baucom
Mrs. Vann Baucom

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Hassie Sustar
Mrs. Hassie Sustar
Mr. Glenn Price
Mrs. Glenn Price
Mrs. B. T. Helms

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Dorothy Price
Mrs. Lib Mills
Mrs. Zula Smith
Mrs. Flo Johnson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Joe Tice
Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt
Mrs. J. L. Griffin

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Hollis Walden
Mrs. Guy Compton
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Justin Rape
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Alternates:
Mrs. Leonard Horne
Mrs. Sam Grant

MOUNT ZION
Mildred Wallace
Norma Montgomery
Jess Deese
Mrs. Jess Deese
J. C. McRorie

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Ray Pressley
Mrs. Martha Snead
Mrs. Excell Hinson
Mrs. A. C. Parker
Mrs. C. C. Austin
Mr. William Markland
Alternates:
Mrs. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Ray Brooks

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Charlie Simpson
Mrs. J. B. Mullis
Mrs. Clifford Little
Alternates:
Mrs. Odell Edwards
Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Coy Baucom
Mrs. Haren Gay
Mrs. Jack Davis
Mrs. Charles Mullis
Mrs. Paul McManus
Mrs. Edward D. Johnson

OAK GROVE
Mr. Bruce Medlin
Mrs. Bruce Medlin
Mr. John McManus
Mrs. John McManus
Mr. Roger Underwood

OAKLAND
Mr. Bob Small
Mr. Clay Presson

Mrs. Nell Baucom
Mrs. Elsie Helms

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Ward Stegall
Mrs. L. C. Thomas, Jr.
Mrs. A. C. Napier
Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Alternates:
Mrs. Keith Baucom
Mrs. Ted Williams
Mrs. George Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Carl Taylor
Mr. Basil Presslar
Mrs. Cora Taylor
Mrs. Audrey Clontz
Mrs. Veda Stegall

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Doris Little
Mrs. Gladys Godwin
Mrs. Betty Griffin
Mrs. Jan Thomas
Miss Annie Austin
Alternates:
Mrs. Evelyn Little
Mrs. Jennie Moore
Mrs. Mary Thomas

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mr. James Burgess
Mrs. C. E. Sigmon
Mrs. Harold Baker
Mrs. Charles Howie
Mrs. Clara Butler
Mrs. Harold Jackson

ROANOKE
Mr. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Margarette Connell
Mrs. Pat P. Boatwright

SANDY RIDGE
Kermit Allison
Solon Walden
Olin Melton
Lillian Griffin
Doris Boatright

SARDIS
Mrs. J. M. Birmingham
Mr. Bill Walters
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Mrs. J. D. Land
Mr. Frank Sustar
Mrs. Frank Sustar

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Van Helms
Mrs. Bill Kee
Mrs. Lloyd Gosnell
Mr. Grat Springs

SHILOH
Mrs. Barbara Wood
Mrs. Maxine Barbee
Mrs. Isabel Hamilton
Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson
Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson
Mr. James Hamilton
Mrs. Georgia Hamilton
Alternates:
Mr. Albert Funderburk
Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk
Mrs. Delores Spurlock

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Johnsie Plyler
Mr. Ron Hargette
Mrs. Sue Bratton

SUTTON PARK

TRINITY
Frances Outen
Barry Outen
Rachel Starnes
Evelyn Gordon

UNION
Mrs. Jack Parker
Mrs. Wade Price
Mr. Heath Baucom
Mr. Harold Smith

UNION GROVE
Mr. Ansel Deese
Mrs. Ansel Deese
Mrs. Patsy Griffin
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Nancy Hovis
Mrs. Willie Owens

WAXHAW:
Mrs. Martin Godfrey
Mrs. Frankie McWhorter
Mrs. Edward Parker
Mrs. Ed Fualk

WEST MONROE
Mrs. Gene Ferguson
Mrs. Tony Bradley
Mrs. Georgia Love
Mr. Jake Elliott
Mrs. Jake Elliott
Mr. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Walter Griffin
Mrs. Lucille Vanderpool
Mrs. Joe Humbles
Mrs. Wilson Payne

WINGATE
Mr. Woodrow Funderburke
Mrs. Woodrow Funderburke
Mr. Jerry Surratt
Mrs. Clayton Allen
Mrs. Charlie Griffin
Mrs. John Bivens

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Antioch--Remodeled church nursery.

Austin Grove--New softball field completed. Additional Sunday School rooms added. Shrubbery planted around pastorium.

Benton Heights--

Benton's Cross Roads--Dedicated new Educational Building. Punched new wall. Purchased new furniture for new building.

Bethel--Paved walks. Purchased new church sign, carpet for pulpit, new Baptist Hymnals.

Calvary--

Centerview--Built Fellowship Hall.

Central--Added a room to parsonage.

Clearview--Acquired house adjacent to church for two classrooms and fellowship area. Painted auditorium, classrooms and entrance.

Corinth--

Ebenezer--

Euto--Retired church debt. Called Rev. Charles W. Brock as Pastor on July 20, 1975

Fairfield--Had 10 baptisms. Painted educational building inside. Held appreciation dinner for pastor. Senior citizens were honored with a lovely banquet sponsored by W.M.U.

Faith--

Faulks--Built new parsonage.

Friendly--

Hamilton Cross Roads--Built a new parsonage. The dedication service was the first Sunday in August. The parsonage was debt free at the time of dedication. We had 14 baptistms this year.

Hartis Grove--

Hermon--

Hillcrest--

Hopewell--Completely carpeted church autitorium and nursery classes.

Howie--Started a Brotherhood and W.M.U. Installed new heating and air condition units. Ordained two new deacons.

Indian Trail--New church completed. Dedication Service and Open House in June. Organ purchased by choir. Had 33 baptisms.

King Memorial--Remodeled and refurnished Pastor's Study. Purchased Audio-Visual Aids equipment.

Lanes Creek--Purchased Pulpit Bible. Purchased table and chairs. Added church steeple. Renovated and carpeted Sunday School rooms. Two saved during revival. Painted outside of church. Replaced outside Church Directory Sign.

Lee Park--Celebrated 50th anniversary. Insured Pastor and family under group hospital insurance. Stripped and paneled inside wall of sanctuary. Purchased mimeograph machine and electric typewriter. Put new floor covering in dining and kitchen area and new front storm door to pastorium.

Macedonia--Observed Pastor's Appreciation Day. Painted outside of church. Signs erected giving directions to church. Speaker's stand and baptistry draperies given in memory of David Ross. Church furniture cleaned and the Lord's Supper Table refinished. Construction completed on carport and utility room at parsonage. Puchased shutters for windows at parsonage. Paved driveway at parsonage. Improved sewage system at parsonage. Purchased 4 fire extinguishers for church and 1 for parsonage.

Marshville-

Mary Elizabeth--Purchased play equipment.

Midway--Paid off note on parsonage and had note-burning ceremony.

Mill Creek--

Monroe, First--Voted to call third minister to help other two. Appointed committee to move toward new Educational Building.

Mount Harmon--Church debt paid. Employed Youth Worker for 10 weeks. Average Sunday School attendance was 313. Added new baptistry curtains, new Choir robes, marble hearth in parsonage living room and new tile on kitchen floor.

Mount Moriah--Wally Johnson ordained as minister. Rails installed on church steps. P. A. system added, church debts paid including new piano and organ. Purchased refrigerator for Fellowship Hall.

Mount Olive--

Mount Pleasant--Put cushions on pews in Sanctuary. Started a carpet fund. Front of church was redone. Painted outside of parsonage.

Mount Zion--

Mountain Springs--Purchased organ, purchased additional land and built ball field and made playground for smaller children.

New Hope--Built kitchen and remodeled basement in Educational Building.

New Salem--

Oak Grove--Purchased new lawn mower, paved and coated parking area. Had church directory with pictures printed. Roger Underwood licensed to preach. Re-wired parsonage and put down carpet. Purchased fire extinguishers for the church and parsonage.

Oakland--

Olive Branch--Remodeled sanctuary, added three Sunday School rooms, baptistry, choir loft, and steeple. Eleven new members were baptized in baptistry on September 7, 1975.

Philadelphia--New Education and Fellowship Building.

Pleasant Hill--Started Library. Built Church office. Baptized nine. Bought typewriter, mimeograph machine for printing bulletins. Painted and carpeted all Sunday School rooms.

Pleasant Pines--

Providence--Ordained Donald Ghant. Poured walkways to Fellowship Hall. Built porch roof over doorways to Sunday School rooms and Fellowship Hall. Put carpet in nursery.

Roanoke--Completion and dedication of parsonage.

Sandy Ridge--Groundbreaking for new sanctuary. Land purchased.

Sardis--New pastorium built.

Secrest Gove--Paid missionary's college tuition. Painted inside of church. Bought two acres of land for a new parsonage.

Shiloh--

Sunset Park--Remodeled church auditorium.

Sutton Park--Started Radio Ministry. Cleared land for recreation area.

Trinity--

Union--

Union Grove--

Waxhaw--

West Monroe--Licensed Lawrence Bradley, Jerry McCoy, Jerry Payne as Ministers. Employed Minister of Music. Carpeted nursery.

Wingate--Called a full-time Associate Pastor, Woodrow Funderburke, who will also serve as Minister of Music. acquired house and 1.75 acres of land adjacent to church. House to become Associate Pastor's home.

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.
CH - Chaplain (Armed Services, Hospital, Institutional, etc.)
EM - Evangelist - Music
EP - Evnagelist - Preaching
SW - State Denominational Work
CW - Convention-Wide Denominational Work (incl. Home Missionary)
R - Retired
- Inactive
AW - Associational Worker
ED - Educational Work
O - Other Church-Related Work

J.B. Helms, R ..... Austin Grove
Kenneth L. Huneycutt ..... Euto
Clyde Preslar, R ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
Joe Lee Kiker, I ..... Hillcrest

Samuel Long, R ..... Hopewell
Joe Lee Helms ..... Hopewell
Tilroe Threatt, R ..... Marshville
Frank Knight, PI ..... Mary Elizabeth
J.A. Hudson, R ..... Monroe, First
Ervin Melton, R ..... Mount Zion
W.H. Musselwhite, I ..... Mountain Springs
Henry Nance, R ..... New Salem
Donald Ghant, PI ..... Providence
J.F. Cunningham, I ..... Sardis
Robert A. Outlaw, I ..... Shiloh
Watt Penegar, O ..... Sutton Park
Robert P. Smith, Jr., I ..... West Monroe
W.E. Allen, R ..... Wingate
Dr. Bobby Bell, Ed ..... Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Ed ..... Wingate
R.V. Greer, Ed ..... Wingate
Z.G. Ray, R ..... Wingate
John Staton, R ..... Wingate

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Phillip Brooks ..... Faulks
Wally Johnson ..... Mount Moriah
Donald Ghant ..... Providence
Richard Collins ..... Sunset Park

LICENSED MINISTERS

(But Not Ordained)

Thomas Rollins ..... Austin Grove
†Jim Phifer ..... Austin Grove
Oscar Helms ..... Benton's Cross Roads
John T. Simpson ..... Benton's Cross Roads
Gerald Medlin ..... Central
†Donald Wilson ..... Central
Clyde Price ..... Faith
Rance Helms ..... Faith
†Kenneth Sossamon ..... Faith
Lawrence Clapp ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
Gary Threatt ..... Hamilton Cross Roads
James E. Moore ..... Hartis Grove
W.E. Horne ..... Hartis Grove
†Alfred Philemon ..... Hillcrest
†Herman W. Pigg, Jr. ..... Indian Trail
David Parker ..... Indian Trail
Melvin Rowell ..... Indian Trail
†Joe Marze ..... Indian Trail
Frank Couick ..... Mary Elizabeth
Rodney Long ..... Mountain Springs
James A. Knight ..... Mountain Springs

Phillip Lemont Hunter ..... New Salem
†Roger Underwood ..... Oak Grove
†John Everson ..... Oakland
Harold Baker ..... Providence
Bernard Keziah ..... Roanoke
Frank Conder ..... Sardis
A.C. Helms ..... Sardis
Bill Walters ..... Sardis
Allen Alexander ..... Shiloh
†Ronald Hargette ..... Sunset Park
†John Mayberry ..... Sunset Park
David Mills ..... Sunset Park
†Lawrence Bradley ..... West Monroe
†Jerry McCoy ..... West Monroe
†Jerry Payne ..... West Monroe
Harvey Michael, Ed ..... Wingate
Bert Forsythe, Ed ..... Wingate
†Ministers Licensed During the Year

CLERK RECOGNITION

CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED ON TIME (ON OR BEFORE OCTOBER 10th)

Indian Trail ..... Mrs. Farrell Richardson
Clearview ..... Mrs. James Scott
Antioch ..... Mr. Shelton Duncan
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Thomas Davis
Centerview ..... Mrs. Herbert Nash
Ebenezer ..... Mr. W.H. Price
New Hope ..... Mrs. Don Brooks
Central ..... Mrs. Reid Kiker
Secrest Grove ..... Mrs. Paul Vogler
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Earl Rape
King Memorial ..... Mrs. John W. Ledford
Midway ..... Mrs. Jean P. Thomas
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Wade Melton
Lee Park ..... Mrs. E.F. Baker
Philadelphia ..... Mr. Bill Simpson
Providence ..... Mrs. Charles Howie
Austin Grove ..... Mr. Theodore Griffin
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Craig Helms
Macedonia ..... Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Walter Dickens
Fairfield ..... Mrs. John E. Polk
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Lawrence Moore
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. B.R. Hamrick
Howie ..... Mrs. Thomas L. Plattenburg
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Henry J. Napier
Union ..... Mrs. Walter Aldridge
Faith ..... Mrs. Betty Moore
New Salem ..... Mrs. Mike Sutton
Trinity ..... Mrs. J.H. Brauda
Mount Olive ..... Mr. David Billingsley

Hermon ..... Mr. Harvey L. Robinson
Oakland ..... Mrs. Kenneth Broome
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Edward B. Griffin

Clerks who have served five years or more

Mr. J. Carlyle Trull - Benton's Cross Roads 42
Mrs. Lawrence Moore - Pleasant Hill 24
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams - Euto 22
Mrs. John E. Polk - Fairfield 20
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk - Faulks 20
Mrs. Thomas Davis - Mount Pleasant 17
Mr. Jim B. Price - Hopewell 17
Mr. Dallas Graham - Benton Heights 16
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie - Hamilton Cross Roads 16
Mrs. Marvin Rowell - Hillcrest 16
Mrs. Wade Melton - Sandy Ridge 15
Mr. Theodore Griffin - Austin Grove 15
Mr. Elias Charo - Calvary 15
Mrs. Walter Dickens - Shiloh 11
Mrs. Ted Hargett - Bethel 11
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum - Macedonia 10
Mrs. Betty Moore - Faith 10
Mrs. E.F. Baker - Lee Park 9
Mrs. Reid Kiker - Central 8
Mrs. B.R. Hamrick - Oak Grove 7
Mr. W.H. Price - Ebenezer 7
Mr. Jerry Lee Price - Friendly 6
Mr. Henry J. Napier - Olive Branch 6
Mrs. Herbert Nash - Centerview 6

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Mr. W. D. Tarlton
Mr. Baxter Tarlton
Mrs. Cora Lee Hinson
Mr. Winslow Hinson

AUSTIN GROVE
Mrs. Emma Tarlton
Mrs. Cecil James

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mrs. Ethel Trull
Mr. W. L. Langdon

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. James Philemon
Mr. John Philemon
Mrs. Beulah Funderburk

BETHEL

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Ruth Huggins

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Jack Jenkins

CORINTH

EBENEZER
Mr. Lester Richardson
Mrs. Reece Helms

EUTO
Mrs. Leroy S. Lighter
Mr. Vascar Smith
Mr. Charles Scott

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Lee M. Williams
Mr. Charles H. Phillips

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Frank Deese
Mrs. Vann Haney
Mr. L. Vance Pierce, Deacon
Mr. Johnny Martin
Mrs. Annie Rushing
Mrs. Thelma Hinson

FRIENDLY
Mr. Roy Howard

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Boyce Hill
Mrs. Clyde Preslar
Mrs. Ellis Thomas
Mrs. Hubert Webb

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON

HILLCREST

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Ona Price
Mrs. Lelia Crowell
Mrs. Ottie Clontz
Mr. S. C. Chaney

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Lonnie Byrum
Mr. Frank Davis
Mr. Mack Crump
Mr. Vance Rowell
Mrs. Martha Burr

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Grover Rogers
Mr. Jim Stegall

LANES CREEK
Mrs. T. C. Thomas
Mr. Jim Stegall

LEE PARK

MACEDONIA
Mr. Davie Ross
Mr. Junior Starnes

MARSHVILLE
Mr. Carroll E. Griffin
Mrs. A. F. Sinclair
Mr. Bascom W. Snipes
Mr. Otis Snipes
Mr. G. Bruce Stegall
Mr. R. P. Stegall
Mr. J. Hoyle Thomas

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Theron Carter
Mr. Howard Weeks

MIDWAY
Mr. E. Pernay Thomas

MILL CREEK
Mr. Joe Baucom
Mrs. Beulah Braswell
Mr. B. F. Greene
Mrs. Fannie Holloway
Mr. Julius Medlin
Miss Kathy Polk

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. Hayne Baucom
Mr. Houston Rogers
Mr. Wade M. Jenkins
Mrs. Cyrus Bean
Mrs. O. L. Mangum

Mr. R. C. Trull
Mrs. Ira Tucker
Mrs. Ethel Seymore
Mr. W. P. Terrell
Mr. Alton Mason
Mr. Craven Helms
Mr. Vernon Pigg
Mr. B. F. Benton
Mrs. Erwin Gordon
Mr. Hudson Griffin

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Pauline Stilwell

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Bud Hilton

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. J. L. Griffin, Deacon
Mr. Greg Hunnicutt
Mr. Henry Griffin, Deacon

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Bill Potts

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Carrie Baker
Mr. Judge Montgomery
Mr. Howard Griffin
Mrs. Lou Starnes
Mrs. Bertha Knight

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS

NEW HOPE
Mr. James Tarlton
Mr. William M. Simpson

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Carrie Baker
Mr. Arthur Mullis
Mr. Shelton Whitley

OAK GROVE
Mr. Ralph Howie

OAKLAND
Mrs. Keith Riggins
Mr. General Keziah

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Steve Little, Deacon
Mrs. H. T. Gaddy, Sr.

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. J. C. Jenkins
Mr. Raymond Rorie

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Flossie Chaney
Mrs. Ollie Austin
Mr. Clemon Baucom
Mr. David Stiller
Mrs. Saphronia Austin

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE
Mr. William Butler

ROANOKE
Mrs. Susan G. Price
Mr. Kerry Bracken
Mr. Allen Eubanks

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Lou Nash
Mrs. Lina Moser
Mr. Joe Collins
Mr. Steve Richardson
Mr. Wyatt Richardson

SARDIS
Mr. J. H. Cunningham
Mr. U. H. McLain
Mr. Jerry Easterling

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. S. A. Pressley
Mrs. Pearl Helms, Charter Member

SHILOH
Miss Margaret Benton
Mr. David Sutton

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. R. C. Horton
Mrs. Hattie Baker

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Johnny Pope

TRINITY
Mr. Eugene Whitt

UNION
Mr. Andrew Baucom

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Susie G. Philmon

WAXHAW
Mr. O. C. Gordon

WEST MONROE
Mr. Lonnie Hargette
Mrs. Belle Carter
Mr. Lewis Chandler
Mr. Jack Montgomery
Mr. J. W. Wright
Mrs. Mavis Parker

WINGATE
Mr. Olin B. Austin
Mr. Corum Bivens
Mrs. C. S. Evans
Mrs. B. J. Maye, Sr.
Mr. Jack J. Perry
Mrs. W. C. Stewart
Mr. Bryce Tomberlin
Mr. John L. Williams
Mr. Voyle Williams
Mrs. W. V. Williams

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF--1975-'76

Adams, Clifford	Chairperson, Mathematics
Austin, Edward R.	Director, Computer Center
Barnes, Robert	Religion
Barr, Florence	Residence Counselor
Beavers, Phil	Student Center Director
Bell, Bobby G.	Chairperson, Social Sciences
Bisciglia, John	Music
Bishop, J. Larry	Acting Chairperson, Business
Black, Nancy	Nurse
Blackwelder, James	Music
Blackwelder, Louise	Library
Bowling, Lynda	Mathematics
Bridwell, Ronald	History
Burke, Paul	Admissions Counselor
Cauble, James	Psychology
Christopher, Beverly	English
Christopher, Ronald W.	History
Coleman, G. Byrns	Religion
Connell, William	Athletic Director, Acting Chairperson, Physical Ed.
Corts, Thomas E.	President
Corts, Marla	Medical Office Assistant
Cowsert, Helen	Chairperson, Language Department
Cox, John A., Jr.	Director of Admissions
Cox, John A., III	Physical Education
Curlee, Mary	Secretary to Director of Publicity and Photography

Dail, Teresa	Residence Counselor
Danner, Linda	French
East, Etta Faye	Executive Secretary to President
Edwards, Patricia Ann	Clerk, Business Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas	Physical Education
Favro, Alic Mae	Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M.	Art
Ferguson, Robert B.	History
Fletcher, Sidney	Botany
Flowe, Terry	Dean of Women
Foreman, Judy D.	Piano
Freeman, Janet Lu	Director of Library Service
Fulgam, Sue Y.	Speech
Garrett, Nancy E.	English
Gerding, George	Director of Plant Maintenance
Greer, Gertrude	Receptionist
Greer, R. V.	Religion
Hadden, Edward Lea, Jr.	Biology and Chemistry
Hadden, Evelyn	Biology
Harrill, Marion	Manager of College Store
Haskins, Donald B.	Economics and Dean of Students
Hass, Jerry (On Leave)	Biology
Hayes, Raymond C.	English
Helms, C. Douglas	Art
Herren, Jean	Assistant, Registrar's Office
Hilton, James D.	Assistant Dean of Men, Director of Housing for Men
Hilton, Linda	Medical Office Assistant
Hinson, Marie	Secretary, Student Personnel
Hinson, Martha	Secretary, Director of College Relations
Horne, Harriett C.	Clerk, Business Office
Hostettler, Ernst	German
Hyatt, Melody	Business Office
Jackson, Kathleen M.	English
Johnson, Walter B.	Chairperson, Science Department
Johnson, Rena	Residence Counselor
Joy, Linn E.	Director of Publicity and Photography
Kerr, Gladys M.	Mathematics
Little, Jean B.	Assistant Director of Business Affairs
Little, Margaret	Secretary, Art, Music, Foreign Language
Little, Sylvia P.	English
MacDonald, Russell	Business
Macon, Gerald A.	Director of Business Affairs and Treasurer
Mangum, Linda W.	Business
McAteer, Irma	Food Service
McConnell, Ann H.	Psychology and Education
Michael, Geraldine D.	Business
Montero, Lilia	Spanish
Murray, Kenneth C.	Chairperson, Music Department

Napier, Louise S.	Chairperson, Art Department
Neff, Richard L.	Economics
Newman, Myrtie	Food Service
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. (On Leave)	Music and German
Pipes, Joyce	Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F.	Biology, Zoology
Poston, Robert Stephen	Assistant Director of Admissions
Quintana, Eugenia	Spanish
Rowe, David B.	Mathematics
Scott, John N.	Engineering
Severance, Darlene	Secretary, Admissions
Sherwood, Harry	Director of College Relations
Shive, Dan M.	Associate Director of Admissions
Smith, David	Campus Minister
Sparks, Doris	History
Stegall, Sharon	Secretary to Director of Admissions
Stephenson, Wm. Stafford	Physical Education
Stover, Anne	Registrar
Stover, William	Chairperson, Religion Department
Surratt, Jerry L.	Dean of the College
Tart, Lyndia	Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay	Physical Science
Thomas, Delores	Secretary to Dean of the College
Thomas, Maurice	English
Traynham, Charles M., Jr.	History
Tusing, Margaret	Library
Vick, Frances C.	Chairperson, English Department
Vick, Giles W., Jr.	Physics and Director of Financial Aid
Walker, Rachel B.	English
Wallace, Jimmy	Manager, Grill
Watson, John A.	Mathematics
White, Roberta D.	Business
Whitley, Melvin D.	Textiles
Williams, Ralph C.	Director of Student Activities
Woodson, Walter B., Jr.	English

Reports

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics PhysicalTherapy and other departments. Renovation if the West Wind will be complete and renovation of the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner in now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975, to offer more primary medicalcare for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year, the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for service and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974, the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the State. The department has established a scholarhsip fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year, Mr. Reid T. Helms retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for twenty-nine years.

As of the last of July, thirty-three of our churches had made contributions through the Mother's Day Offering to the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Byrns Coleman, Chairman
Wayne Collins
Billy Smith

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Program of the Union Baptist Association has made progress during the past year as added interest and involvement of men and boys in missions have come alive in many of our churches. Missions study, missions activities, and as effort to involve men and boys in supporting missions have been evidenced since new Brotherhood Work has been started in some churches, old Brotherhoods have been renewed and Royal Ambassador Work, with our Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, has been enhanced. We have made some strides, but we certainly have a long way to go before every church will have some segment of our Brotherhood program in our Association. Our Associational Brotherhood Leaders stand ready to help in any way possible to enlist, conduct, enlarge, or improve the Brotherhood Work among any of the churches. As we begin a new year, we will be striving to enlist every church to begin Brotherhood work through providing opportunity for fellowsip and inspiration, interpreting the Brotherhood work, and through participating in the cooperative mission work among the churches. Our greatest need

now is for our churches to awaken to the need for a program for men, young men, and boys to get involved in our great mission task for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Bishop
Association Brotherhood Director

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry ninety years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided for 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to re-establish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the State. During the past year, emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A Cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the State can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. M. Norton, Chairman
Rev. Albert Bishop
Rev. Jack Watts

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the

colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training. In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership.

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. In these days of financial uncertainty, the colleges are grateful for the level of support which North Carolina Baptists have maintained. During 1975 the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will amount to $2,633,350. The ministry of North Carolina Baptist colleges, as we know it today, is a direct result of the Cooperative Program.

Another way the churches help to relieve the colleges financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designated for student aid, this offering gives much-needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches.

Our young people should be encouraged by church leaders to attend one of our Baptist colleges. The colleges pledge that no qualified student will be turned away for purely financial reasons. Through grants, loans, and work scholarships an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges are committed to Christian values, and to an active partnership with their fellow-Baptists in evangelism, missions, education, and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Owens, Chairman
L. J. Gann
R. V. Greer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1974-1975

Antioch	$180.00
Austin Grove	917.51
Benton Cross Roads	500.00
Benton Heights	450.00
Bethel	161.00
Calvary	583.24
Centerview	200.00
Central	9.00
Clearview	-0-
Corinth	-0-
Ebenezer	510.35
Euto	172.00
Fairfield	40.42
Faith	-0-
Faulks	200.00
Friendly	200.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	633.92
Hartis Grove	207.50
Hermon	150.00
Hillcrest	-0-

Hopewell	325.00
Howie	-0-
Indian Trail	200.00
King Memorial	500.00
Lanes Creek	88.80
Lee Park	200.00
Macedonia	300.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	220.00
Midway	120.00
Mill Creek	500.00
Monroe, First	1,966.66
Mount Harmony	500.00
Mount Moriah	100.00
Mount Olive	80.00
Mount Pleasant	200.00
Mount Zion	200.00
Mountain Springs	208.00
New Hope	300.00
New Salem	1,020.66
Oak Grove	1,206.00
Olive Branch	200.00
Oakland	300.00
Philadelphia	1,566.99
Pleasant Hill	150.00
Pleasant Pines	-0-
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	442.76
Sandy Ridge	537.43
Sardis	300.00
Secrest Grove	50.00
Shiloh	831.60
Sunset Park	-0-
Sutton Park	396.00
Trinity	100.00
Union	100.00
Union Grove	400.00
Waxhaw	325.00
West Monroe	300.00
Wingate	920.00

CHURCH TRAINING

"M" Night was on November 18, 1974, at Sutton Park Baptist Church. We had 19 churches represented with an attendance of 217. On March 15, 1975, Youth Night was held at Mill Creek Baptist Church with 241 attending. March 25, 1975, we had a skating party for the youth from our Training Union. We had over 70 attending plus the adults chaperoning. Refreshments which we had left over from Youth Night were served. May, 1975, we had our Bible Drill at Waxhaw Baptist Church with about 160 attending.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Williams
Associational Church Training Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

[Standing Committees]

The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this Committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
- 1 Mr. Lane Price, Chr.
- 2 Rev. Lamar Price
- 3 Mr. L. C. Thomas, Jr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
- 3 Rev. Walter Woodson, Chr.
- 1 Mr. Wayne Collins
- 2 Mr. Billy Smith

CHILDREN'S HOMES
- 3 Mr. John Bivens, Chr.
- 1 Mr. Henry W. Gamble
- 2 Rev. Jack Watts

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- 1 Rev. Raymond Owens, Chr.
- 2 Rev. R. V. Greer
- 3 Mrs. Henry Gamble

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
- 1 Rev. Gene Hopkins
- 1 Mr. Gene Adams
- 2 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
- 2 Mr. Wendell Stegall
- 3 Rev. John Crain
- 3 Mr. Tom Caldwell

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
- 1 Rev. John Wood, Chr.
- 1 Mrs. Max Simpson
- 2 Rev. Gerald Lanier
- 2 Mr. Larry Simpson
- 3 Rev. Robert Taylor
- 3 Mr. L. Max Thomas

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
- 2 Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chr.
- 1 Rev. W. E. Allen
- 3 Mr. Bill Nash

EVANGELISM
- 1 Rev. Gary Hunsucker, Chr.
- 2 Rev. Ward Gandy
- 3 Mr. James C. Greene

FINANCE
- 1 Rev. Kenneth Simpson
- 1 Mrs. J. Howard Williams
- 2 Mr. W. B. Helms, Chr.
- 2 Rev. Ray W. Harrington
- 3 Rev. Julius Digh
- 3 Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
- 3 Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

GOOD GOVERNMENT
- 1 Mr. Henry Hall Wilson, Jr., Chr.
- 2 Mr. Hal Daniels
- 3 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt

NEW CHURCHES
- 1 Rev. B. C. Beal, Chr.
- 1 Rev. Glenn Gaffney
- 2 Rev. Robert Howard
- 2 Rev. John Long
- 3 Mr. Parker Helms
- 3 Mr. Kemp Tarlton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- 3 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chr.
- 3 Mr. L. P. Beck
- 1 Mr. Hayden Chaney
- 1 Rev. Roy Yow
- 2 Mrs. Clyde (Margarette) Connell
- 2 Mrs. Tom (Margaret) Williamson

ORDINATIONS
- 2 Rev. John Davis, Chr.
- 2 Rev. John Wood
- 3 Mr. J. Howard Williams
- 3 Mr. Dallas Graham
- 1 Mr. Glenn Price
- 1 Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
- 4 Rev. Bill Clapp
- 4 Rev. Glenn Short

PRISON MINISTRY
- 2 Mr. Oscar Helms, Chr.
- 1 Mr. K. C. Long
- 3. Rev. Charles Stevens

RACE RELATIONS
1 Rev. Everett Chapman, Chr.
2 Mrs. W. A. (Evelyn) Funderburk
3 Mr. Leon Moore

RADIO-TV
1 Dr. Paul Helms, Chr.
2 Rev. Wilson Payne
3 Mr. Kenneth Huneycutt

RESOLUTIONS
3 Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chr.
2 Mrs. Ellis Marks
1 Mrs. Joe Griffin

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1 Rev. Donald Lisk, Chr.
2 Mr. Allen Godfrey
3 Rev. Earl Sossoman

TRUSTEES
3 Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr., Chr.
3 Rev. Z. G. Ray
2 Mr. Louis Godfrey
2 Rev. Earl Mosteller
1 Mr. Blair Helms
1 Rev. Thurmond Johnson

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Earl Mosteller, Chairman
Gene Hopkins
John V. Chaney
Harold Mains
Mrs. Bruce Simpson

Constitution and By-Laws

Needed changes in the Constitution **required** the Committee to present these necessary changes to the Association for their consideration:

1. In Article V and Paragraph 3 we recommend the phrases, "With the exception of the clerk and treasurer." be added.

2. In Article V and Paragraph 3 we recommend along with these phrases there be added these sentences:

"If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the un-expired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee."

3. In Article VII and Paragraph 1 we recommend the following sentence be added to the paragraph:

"The General Board Member from our association shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council."

Respectfully submitted,
John Wood, Chairman
Jim Moser
A. V. Runyan
Gerald Lanier
Larry Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

It has been and continues to be a real blessing, challenge, and pleasure to serve our Lord and the churches of the Union Baptist Association as Director of Missions. Your very warm, Christian reception as we come into your churches, your cooperation in and support of the work are very deeply appreciated. We thank God for all of you, and for this place of Christian service, and for the Christian unity and fellowship that we find amongst our people. We express appreciation to all Associational officers and committees who have worked with us in the work of the Association.

Throughout the year it has been my privilege to fellowship with the pastors in personal visits, in their church services, pastors conferences and prayer meetings.

I have visited in fifty-four of our churches during the church year 1974-75, made one or more additional visits in thirty churches when called upon for service. As of this date, I have been in all of the churches at least one time.

It has been my privilege to preach thirty-five times in regular worship services, to speak twice in deacon ordination services, to help dedicate three buildings, and to preach in two revivals, one in our association and one in Virginia. I assisted Myrtle in teaching the Home and Foreign Mission studies for eighteen of our churches.

I have been in the following conferences: two hundred and sixty individual, ten group, and eighteen committee. I was a participant in the World Missions Conference in the Gaston Association, representing association and State Missions.

I have been in a number of special studies, clinics, and workshops relative to my work and the association. These include such meetings as the Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill, the annual meetings of Directors both at Fruitland and Raleigh.

The Association made it possible for me to attend the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh and the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, both of which included special conferences for Director of Missions.

During each month we have published and distributed an average of twelve hundred Newsletters. This is done in an effort to keep our people informed as to what has taken place and is to take place within the Association and the Convention.

I am looking forward with great anticipation to another good year in the work of our Lord in our Association with all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks.

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist Church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past three and one-half years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and fifty-five associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the Twenty-ninth Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the fifth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night--August 15--at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, is the guest preacher, and Bill and Linda Cates are the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our State.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The thirtieth statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the chruches of our state, nation, and world.

Our association has experienced many blessings in evangelism this year through church revivals. We are looking forward to a great year with Simultaneous Revivals and an associational evangelism conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Hunsucker, Chairman
Lamar Brooks
Ward Gandy

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

December 10, 1974
Presiding--Joe Larrimore
Devotion--John Wood
Roll Call--26 churches--43 in attendance
Waived reading of minutes of last meeting
Reports:
Director of Missions--Ellis Marks
Finance Committee--Leonard Horne
Historian--John A. Bivens
WMU--Dr. Marian Hume
Trustees-Brady Connell
Recommendations from Associational Council:

1. That copies of our Associational History be presented to the Union County Library and Wingate College Library.

2. That the Associational Treasurer be authorized to send to Mr. and Mrs. Tony Brewington $30.00 for travel expense to the Associational Meeting.

3. That we ask for the date of May 2-9, 1976, for the World Missions conference and that we use the Modified Plan.

Recommendations adopted.

Motion made by John Wood that we send a memorial for Greg Leonard to the Central Methodist Church. Carried.

Closing Prayer by Glenn Flowe.

March 4, 1975

Presiding--Joe Larrimore

Roll Call--31 churches--60 in attendance

Minutes read and approved.

New Pastors welcomed: Robert Taylor, Waxhaw; Julius Digh, Roanoke.

Reports:

WMU--Dr. Marian Hume

Sunday School--Raymond Owens

Church Training--Ellis Marks in absence of the Director

Brotherhood--Albert Bishop

Trustees--Brady Connell

Director of Missions--Ellis Marks

Finance Committee--Leonard Horne

Recommendation from the Associational Council:

That the overage from sale of Associational Histories (which amounted to $154.57) be presented to Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bivens as a token of appreciation for work done on the Histories. Adopted.

Dates of May 2-9, 1976, have been confirmed for the World Missions Conference.

In the absence of General Board member J. D. Helms, Lewis McLean gave a report from the General Board Meeting.

Committee on Committee report by Earl Mosteller.

Motion to adjourn

Closing Prayer by C. H. Arrowood.

June 3, 1975

Presiding--Joe Larrimore

Devotion--Joe Larrimore

Roll Call--22 churches--35 representatives

Minutes read and approved.

Recommendations from the Associational Council:

1. That W. L. Culbertson serve as Director of the World Missions Conference, adopted.

2. That the Associaitonal parsonage be air conditioned, including insulating at a cost of $786.00. Adopted.

3. That the financing for the air conditioning be done in this manner: $285.00 to be paid from regular checking account and the balance to come from the Building Account. Adopted.

4. According to Constitution of the Association, officers are limited to five consecutive years. Some years ago this limitation was waived for teasurer. Council recommends that this five year limitation be waived on behalf of the clerk. Adopted.

5. The term of the General Board member will expire at the end of this year, the State Nominating Committee requests that four names be submitted to them from which to choose one. The Council recommends the following: Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Mount Harmony; Rev. C. H. Arrowood, Olive Branch; Mr. Lee Williams, Euto; Mr. Robert J. Moore, Hartis Grove. Adopted.

Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings

(June 3, 1975, cont.)

Reports:
Treasurer's - Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
W.M.U. - Dr. Marian Hume
Director of Missions - Ellis Marks
New Pastors welcomed: Charles Stevens, Antioch, John Crain, Philadelphia.
Recommendation by John Hargett, Jr., that our Moderator write letters commending three County Commissioners for their action in voting to deny a liquor referendum in our County. Approved.
Closing Prayer by Charles Stevens.

September 9, 1975
Presiding - Vice-Moderator, W.L. Culbertson
Devotion - Albert Bishop
Roll Call - 35 churches - 58 in attendance
Minutes read and approved.
Recommendations from Associational Council:
1. That the proposed Calendar of Activities with three additions be approved.
Approved.
2. That the General Board member be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council.
Approved
3. That the application from the State Convention for assistance be in the amount of $1,831.00.
Recommendation approved.
Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., called attention to the printed treasurer's report showing a balance as of August 31, 1975, of :
$2,047.07 in Checking Account
$9,083.56 in Building Account
$11,130.63 Total

Chairman of Finance Committee, Leonard Horne, presented the proposed budget for 1975-76. Motion and seconded. B. C. Beal offered a motion to amend the budget to include $25.00 per month ($300.00 total) for "The Mustard Seed" Coffee House and give our treasurer the authority to send a check monthly to the proper person for this program. Seconded and carried. Motion carried to present the proposed budget, as amended, to the Annual Associational Meeting.
Reports:
Sunday School--no report
Church Training--Floyd Williams
WMU--Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood--Albert Bishop
Director of Missions--Ellis Marks
Historian--John G. Hargett, Jr.
Meeting was closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and prayer by Robert Howard.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1974-1975 Budget		Proposed 1975-76 Budget	Increase
Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	--
Office Supplies	800.00	800.00	--
Postage	400.00	400.00	--
Telephone	400.00	400.00	--
New Equipment	250.00	250.00	--
Evangelism	250.00	250.00	--
Sunday School	175.00	175.00	--
Church Training	175.00	175.00	--
Brotherhood	175.00	175.00	--
WMU	175.00	175.00	--
Music	175.00	175.00	--
Utilities	800.00	900.00	100.00•
Stewardship Conference	350.00	350.00	--
Convention and Conference Expense	600.00	600.00	--
Annuity	700.00	700.00	--
Associational Treasurer	400.00	450.00	50.00
Secretarial Help	1,732.00	1,732.00	--
Miscellaneous	125.00	125.00	--
Maintenance office equipment	150.00	200.00	50.00
Associational Home and Office Payments	1,148.76	1,148.76	--
Associational Clerk	400.00	450.00	50.00
Conference at Ridgecrest	75.00	100.00	25.00
Associational Director of Missions	8,710.00	9,259.52	549.52
Travel Expense	1,800.00	1,800.00	--
Property Maintenance	1,500.00	1,000.00	-500.00
Health Benefit Plan	596.60	771.20	174.60
Life and Disability Insurance		321.48	321.48
Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00	--
Pastor's Conference	100.00	150.00	50.00
Memorials and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	--
Mustard Seed Coffee House		300.00	300.00
	$22,737.36	$23,907.96	$1,170.60

Respectfully submitted by the Finance Committee: J.W. Digh, Roscoe W. Faulk, W.B. Helms, Ray W. Harrington, Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Leonard Horn, Chairman, and Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, The Hayes Home,and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God, Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

We are indebted to Bill Poole, Executive Director of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., for the above information.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman
Lane B. Price
Lamar Price

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1975-1976

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Clayton Purser
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
W.M.U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume

Brotherhood Director
Music Director ..... Mr. John Van Williams
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Historian ..... Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
S. S. Outreach Director ..... Mr. Glynn Horne
General Board Member ..... Rev. L.E. Funderburk

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Mr. Clayton Purser
Associate Director ..... Mr. Olin Trull
VBS Director ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
Associate VBS Director ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... Mr. R.R. Barnette
Secretary ..... Mrs. Clayton Purser
Music ..... Mr. John Van Williams
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Byrns Coleman
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Everett Chapman
Youth Leaders: #1 (12-14) ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
#2 (15-17)
Children's Leaders:
#1 (6-7)
#2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
#3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Lowell Haigler
Preschool Children
#1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Dean Baskins
#2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. George Gerding

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mr. Earl James
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Mr. Wayne Tomberlin
V ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Wendell Stegall
VII ..... Mr. Coy Helms

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
Associate Director ..... Mr. Max Melton
Church Member Training Dir. ..... Mr. A.V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Dir. ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey
New Church Member Orientation ..... Rev. Robert Taylor
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary ..... Mrs. Floyd Williams
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean

BROTHERHOOD

Director
Baptist Men's Leader
R.A. Directors ..... Mr. Bengie Mullis
Mr. Franklin Akers

Respectfully submitted,

Hollis Walden

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, we have been reminded constantly during these two days of Associational meetings that our people are not, by our actions, giving to the world the picture of the Christian nation that we claim to be, be it resolved that we, the people, of Union Association pray fervently and without ceasing for ourselves, and that we, by our votes, will send to our Congress Christian statesmen rather than just smart politicians.

Whereas, we do desparately need to have in our nation a leader who will lead our people back to God, be it resolved that we continue to pray fervently and ceaslessly that such a person will come forward as a candidate for president of the United States of America.

Whereas, it has been pointed out to us during these sessions that the mission of the Church is to spread the story of salvation to all mankind, be it resolved that we continue to pray earnestly that **many** of our youth will dedicate their lives as missionaries.

Whereas, the Program Committee, using the theme LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING, has provided us with such an excellent, varied and interesting program and given us education and inspiration, and whereas, the people taking part on this program did their parts so well that we could all relate to and identify with the ideas put across, and whereas, all the people of the Oakland and Mount Pleasant churches, assisted by the people of the Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mount Zion, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, and Sutton Park churches have served us two delicious meals, and whereas, by their friendly reception, their graciousness and evident desire to meet all our physical and spiritual needs, have made these two days of the Union Baptist Association such a successful meeting, as well as a pleasant and gainful one, be it resolved that as a token of our appreciation and thanks we now give them a standing vote to indicate this gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anne Brooke, Chm.
Mrs. Ellis Marks

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over eighty nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by fifteen percent or more, and three associations in our State had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by fifteen percent or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Culbertson, Chairman
J. F. Cunningham
W. E. Allen

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Appreciation is expressed to the following Sunday School workers who have served during the 1975 year:

Associate Director: Ted Claude
VBS Director: Rev. Raymond Owens
Enlistment & Training: Jim Reich
Secretary: Mrs. Elaine High
Music Director: Mr. John Williams
Adult Leader: Rev. Byrns Coleman
Youth Leader #1: Mrs. Robert Latta
Youth Leader #2: Rev. Harold Mains
Children's Leader #1: Mrs. Albert Bishop
Children's Leader #2: Mrs. Gene Simpson
Children's Leader #3: Mrs. Ronald Turner
Preschool Children #1: Mrs. Dean Baskins
Preschool Children #2: Mrs. George Gerding

Sunday School Church Group Leaders:

Group I Mr. Earl James
Group II Mr. Don Taylor
Group III Mrs. Albert Bishop
Group IV Mr. Johnnie Hunter
Group V Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
Group VI Mr. Wendell Stegall
Group VII Mr. John R. Williams

Associational Sunday School Activities for 1975:

January 6-8	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
March 24	Associational VBS Clinic, First Baptist Church, Monroe
July 19	Pastor-Director Workshop led by Mr. Warren Mallard Associational Director in Mecklenburg Association at Benton's Cross Roads
November 17	high Attendance Sunday

Respectfully submitted,
Fred High, Associational
Sunday School Director

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time:	Tuesday, October 26, 1976 Wednesday, October 27, 1976
Place:	Tuesday--West Monroe Baptist Church Wednesday--Oak Grove Baptist Church
Preacher:	Dr. Thomas Corts
Alternate:	Rev. Glenn Gaffney

TREASURER'S REPORT
1974-1975

Balance beginning of Associational year		$ 3,037.42
Receipts during the year:		
Church Contributions	$20,886.05	
Minutes	1,064.00	
State Convention	1,156.00	
Associational History	336.50	
State Sales Tax Refund	147.46	
Convention Expense Refund	25.00	
Refund W.M.U.	10.00	
Transfer from savings	652.00	
Office Supplies	41.00	$24,318.01
		$24,355.43
Disbursements:		
Director of Missions	$ 8,710.00	
Travel	1,800.00	
Annuity	699.96	
Utilities	800.83	
Telephone	316.97	
Convention Expense	410.00	
Postage	285.42	
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76	
Parsonage Upkeep	2,342.98	
Office Supplies	764.98	
Office Equipment Maintenance	53.22	
Pastors Conference	100.00	
Hospital Insurance	596.60	
Sunday School	130.25	
Church Training	100.73	
Brotherhood	84.00	
W.M.U.	185.00	
Visual Aids	17.56	
Clerk (Mrs. Arrowood)	330.00	
Clerk Conference	75.00	
Treasurer(Mrs. Hargett)	400.00	
Christmas Gift (Mr. Marks)	150.00	
Secretarial Help	1,025.00	
Associational History	174.93	
Minutes	876.14	
Transfer to Savings	2,160.45	
Miscellaneous	78.50	

Historian Gift (Mr. Bivens)	154.57	
Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	76.40	
Total Disbursements		$24,048.25
Bank Balance September 30, 1975		$ 3,307.18
Building Account at American Bank		$ 9,212.48
Total Checking and Building Accounts		$12,519.66
Balance due on Cameron-Brown Loan		$ 6,367.54

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TRUSTEES

Some of the work which we previously had to leave undone is now completed, thanks to everyone for helping in any way.

Finances were provided and we were able to install a new furnace and to air condition the home of the Associational Director of Missions, which is very satisfactory.

Storm doors and windows have been installed. Thanks to a friend, forty-five azaleas were given, along with mulch and top soil, all free, including labor.

Respectfully submitted,
B. L. Connell, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has no program of its own; it exists to promote and support Southern Baptist foreign, home, state, and associational missions. The following four distinctive tasks guide the WMU in fulfilling this purpose:

1. Teach missions by studying the Biblical basis for Christian missions, the progress of Christian missions, and contemporary missions, and be providing for the spiritual development of the learner.
2. Engage in mission action and direct evangelism.
3. Support mission through giving, praying, and creating an environment in which persons can hear and respond to God's call to mission service.
4. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and of the denomination.

During 1974-75, the two WMU emphases have been "Love Thy Neighbor," focusing on mission action, and T-I-M-E, Training in Mission Education, which stresses the training of leaders and members. To help implement these emphases as well as the total WMU mission program, the associational WMU Council has attended training sessions at Ridgecrest, Camp Mundo Vista, and other workshops. In turn, the Council has sought to train the local church leadership, to lead in associational WMU activities for each age level, and to begin WMU work in churches without any WMU organizations.

For training, these opportunities were provided:

1. In September, a Leadership Conference for training all age-level WMU leadership in the local churches.

2. A mission study institute to train teachers to teach the foreign mission study books.

3. Three mission action workshops with special attention given to working with the elderly.

4. A training and planning session for GA Day Camp Leaders.

For inspiration, information, and fellowship, these associational activities were held:

1. The Annual Meeting was held in April at the Philadelphia Church. The theme for this meeting was "You Can Become..." The pastors were featured as a vital part of the WMU work in the local church. Forty-five GA's participated in the parade of flags, and the Acteens Council presented a skit, "The Cooperative Program: Fifty years," using puppets. Dr. Calvin C. Craig, Jr., assistant to the Executive Secretary of the General Baptist Convention in North Carolina and a Southern Baptist home missionary, delivered the missionary message.

2. The Baptist Women met at the Piney Grove East Baptist Church with the women of three other conventions to observe the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November.

3. The Baptist Young Women had a Sweetheart Banquet in February and a Prayer Retreat in May.

4. The Acteens, guided by the Acteens Council, held a meeting each quarter. The picnic and prayer retreat in August was a highlight for the year.

5. Two GA Camps, one for grades 1-3 at Mill Creek Church and one for grades 4-6 at the Philadelphia Church, were well attended. Moises Valdes, a home missionary to Spanish-speaking people in Charlotte, spoke at the first camp, and Gladys Cheung, as international student at Wingate College from Hong Kong and Ghana, related experiences at the second camp.

For statistics, these results cause us to rejoice:

1. Three churches, Centerview, Howie, and Indian trail, have begun WMU work.

2. The number of age-level organizations has increased.

3. The associational WMU has again attained the level of **DISTINGUISHED** on the Achievement Guide.

For concerns, these facts challenge us:

1. Eleven churches have no WMU organizations.

2. Twelve churches have only a Baptist Women organization with no mission training for preschoolers, children, or youth.

3. Some of the churches neither give through the Cooperative Program nor support the Southern Baptist missionary program.

"God was in Christ reconciling the world unto himself,...and hath committed unto us the work of reconciliation" (2 Cor. 5:19). These words challenge us to be missionaries, with a task of telling all men everywhere that in Christ God was reconciling the world to himself by forgiving men their sins. The words should compel within us a deep desire and willingness to "share His Love now."

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
Associational WMU Director

Historical Tables

Year Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854-Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855-Monroe, First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856-Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857-Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderburk
1858-Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859-Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860-Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861-Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862-Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863-Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864-Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865-Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866-Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867-Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868-Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869-Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870-Deep Creek	E.L. davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871-Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872-Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873-Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874-Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875-Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876-Monroe, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877-Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878-Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879-Wadesboro, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880-Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881-Monroe, First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882-Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883-Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884-Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885-Bethel(Named Union Assoc.)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder

1886-Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1886-Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1887-Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James
1888-Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel
1889-Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1890-Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1891-Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1892-Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1893-Monroe, First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1894-Hopewell	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1895-Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1896-Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1897-Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1898-Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1899-Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1900-Monroe, First	J.W. Bivens	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1901-Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1902-Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1903-Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1904-Mr. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1905-Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1906-Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1907-King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1908-Union	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1909-Marshville	J.W. Bivens	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1910-Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1911-Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1912-Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1913-Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1914-Monroe, First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1915-Hopewell	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1916-Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1917-Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1918-Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1919-Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis		

1920-Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921-Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922-Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923-Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924-Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925-Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926-Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927-Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928-Faulks	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.A. Snow
1929-King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	A.I. Huneycutt
1930-Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931-Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932-Monroe, First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933-Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934-Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935-Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936-Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937-Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938-Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P.B. Upchurch
1939-Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940-Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941-Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942-Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943-Macedonia and Benton's Cross Rds.	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944-Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945-Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946-Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947-King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948-Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949-Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950-Marshville and Benton Heights	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A.C. Lovelace
1951-Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952-Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953-Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954-West Monroe & Hamilton Cross Rds.	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James

1955-Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956-Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957-Benton's Cross Rds. & Philadelphia	**Glenn Rushing**	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958-Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959-Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960-Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961-Hamilton Cross Rds. and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962-Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963-Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964-Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965-Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966-Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967-Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968-Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood
1969-West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970-Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971-Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Vivens, Layman
1972-Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973-Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974-Benton's Cross Rds. and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975-Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts

•The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)
1975-76

Antioch-Mrs. Martin Love, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Austin's Grove-Mrs. Wade Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Benton Heights-Mrs. W.S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads-Mrs. Evelyn Lomax, Rt. 7 Box 199, Monroe 28110
Bethel-Mrs. Thelma Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary-Mr. Ralph Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Centerview-Mrs. Earl Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Central-Mrs. Shirley Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 215, Indian Trail 28079
Clearview-Mrs. Clayton Belk, 105 Allen St., Monroe 28110
Corinth-Mrs. Kenneth Mangum, 2105 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer-Mrs. Mellie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Euto-Mrs. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield-Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 97, Marshville 28103
Faith-Mrs. Pat Pressley, 2323 D Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205
Faulks-Miss Gina Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Friendly-Mrs. Vada Aldridge, Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads-Mrs. Roger Braswell, Rt. 3, Box 37, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove-Mrs. Brooks Sharpe, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105
Hermon- Mrs. Fred Staples, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest-Mrs. David Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Hopewell-Mrs. H.G. Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Howie-Miss Ginger Mullis, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail-Mrs. Bobbie Sloan, Box 672, Matthews 28105
King Memorial-Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Box 43, Waxhaw 28173
Lanes Creek-Mrs. Garry Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park-Mrs. Don Jenkins, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110
Macedonia-Miss Helen Catoe, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Marshville-Mrs. John D. Rollins, Box 604, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth-Mrs. Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway-Mrs. Max Reeder, 510 Everette St., Monroe 28110
Mill Creek-Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First-Mrs. Hart Breaux, 6424 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28105
Mount Harmony-Mrs. Diane Kennedy, Bain Farm Rd., Matthews 28105
Mount Moriah-Mrs. Wally Johnson, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive-Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mount Pleasant-Mrs. Brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mount Zion-Mrs. Joyce Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs-Mrs. Tim Beshears, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
New Hope-Mrs. Terry Smith, King St., Monroe 28110
New Salem-Mrs. Everette Hill, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Oak Grove-Mrs. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe 28110
Oakland-Mrs. Frank King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe 28110
Olive Branch-Mrs. Fred Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia-Mrs. Melba Hancock, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill-Miss Becky Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Pines
Providence-Mrs. James Sullivan, Rt. 10 Box 525, Monroe 28110
Roanoke-Miss Kathy Stegall, 1303 Few St., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge-Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Sardis-Mrs. Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110

Secrest Grove-Mrs. Bob Efird, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
Shiloh-Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8 Box 908, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park-Mrs. Judy Mayberry, 212 Elizabeth Ave., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park-Miss Sherry Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110
Trinity-Mrs. Harry Garwood, 582 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
Union-Mrs. Paulett Holloway, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Union Grove-Mrs. Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw-Mrs. Tony Fox, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe-Mrs. Gary Underwood, 20 Donald St., Monroe 28110
Wingate-Mrs. Shirley Funderburke, Wingate 28174

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch-Mr. John Adams Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Austin Grove-Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads-Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer-Mrs. Peggy Tyson, Rt. 8 Box 918, Monroe 28110
Friendly-Mrs. Mattie Pond, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hillcrest-Mrs. Joel Swinson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
King Memorial-Miss Roxane Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Lee Park-Mrs. J.C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Macedonia-Mrs. Gladstone Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Marshville-Mrs. J.W. Gaddy, Jr., Box 364, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First-Mrs. David Evans, 1605 Lileswood Dr., Monroe 281D
Mountain Springs-Mrs. P.L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Hope-Mrs. Charlie Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
New Salem-Miss Irene Surratt, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Oakland-Mrs. Jerry Kay, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Philadelphia-Mrs. Charles Mangum
Pleasant Hill-Mrs. Margaret Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sardis-Mrs. David Berry, 401 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Shiloh-Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8 Box 474, Monroe 28110
Sutton Park-Mrs. Olin Threadgill, Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110
Waxhaw-Mrs. Henry Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Wingate-Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Wingate 28174

LIST OF MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch-Mrs. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Centerview-Mr. & Mrs. William Edwards, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Ebenezer-Mr. Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Euto-Mrs. W.S. Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Faulks-Rev. Harold Mains, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Hamilton Cross Roads-Mr. Johnny Helms, Rt. 4 Box 125, Marshville 28103
Hillcrest-Mr. Ray Craig, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
King Memorial-Mrs. R.W. Helms, Jr., Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Monroe, First-Mr. Joe McCollum, 307 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony-Mr. Dennis Taylor, Matthews 28105
New Salem-Mrs. Larry Melton, Rt. 8 Box 13, Monroe 28110
Oakland-Mr. Charles Polk, 207 Lydia St., Monroe 28110
Philadelphia-Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Sutton Park-Mrs. Jack Hancock, Ansonville Rd., Monroe 28110
Wingate-Mr. William Mason, Wingate 28174

LIST OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch-Mr. Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads-Mr. Kenneth Steele, Rt. 7 Box 115, Monroe 28110
Centerview-Mr. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Euto-Mr. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Marshville-Mr. Tom L. Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mill Creek-Rev. Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First-Mr. Percy Walters, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs-Mr. Bobby Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New **Salem**-Mr. Joe Smith, Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: N.C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 300 pop.); 3=Town (300-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Charles M. Stevens, Rt 1 Box 309, Oakboro 28129	Union	1892	1		x	4	7	14	327	43	370	2	4		100000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		7	12	11	283	65	348		3	25000	165000	
Benton Heights	Glenn Short, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947				6	3	8	323	18	341			30000	100000	5500
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis F. McLean, Rt 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	12	6	20	427	47	474	1	1	40000	317000	
Bethel		Union	1861	1		x		5		5	88	12	100			23000	
Calvary	R.P. Yow, Rt 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	3	4	5	122	35	157				100000	7685
Centerview	Walter Woodson, Jr., Box 336, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x	4	1	6	145	5	150			35000	125000	7000
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		27	49	13	411		411	1		26000	300000	14194
Clearview	Billy Ray High, Box 403, Marshville 28103	Union	1970	4	x		16	19	1	53	39	92					703
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt 10 Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1	x		10	6	6	212	93	305	2		20000	126000	3300
Ebenezer	Kenneth Simpson, Rt 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		4	6	9	141	61	202			30000	125000	674
Euto	Charles W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe 28110	Union	1926	1		x	4	9	9	124	26	150				131500	
Fairfield	A.E. Madaris, Rt 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	10		2	172	60	232				115000	
Faith	W.V. Funderburk, Rt 2, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1960	1	x			10	23	143	4	147				115000	
Faulks	Harold Mains, Rt 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1851	1		x	15	15	18	315	40	355	2		40000	138000	
Friendly	Gerald Lanier, Rt 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x	9	6	9	237	2	239	2		40000	170000	9000
Hamilton Cross Roads	E.W. Clapp, Rt 4 Box 188, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1	x		14	4	10	204	91	295			55000	166000	
Hartis Grove		Union	1939	1	x		13	9	6	257		257			32000	77000	
Hermon		Union	1889	1		x	1	4	2	101		101	1		35000	90000	
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt 7 Box 785, Monroe 28110	Union		2	x		20	18	11	280	13	293	3		45000	145000	
Hopewell	B. Albert Bishop, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	1	5	6	276	53	329	1	1	35000	237000	
Howie		Union	1921	1	x		6		1	89		89	1			15000	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box N, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	3	x		33	43	14	342	50	392				445000	135665
King Memorial	Earl L. Mosteller, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	x		1	5	2	130	40	170		1	32000	90000	1050
Lanes Creek	Maughton Presslar, Rt 1 Box 282, Peachland 28133	Union	1952	1	x			1	1	50	63	113				28875	
Lee Park	Thurmond Johnson, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		13	6	13	252	21	273			18000	200000	52655
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	4	6	10	217	8	225			28000	105000	
Marshville	W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3	x		8	5	17	374	120	494	1	2	12000	362000	17550
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	11	7	8	197	30	227		2	30000	100000	
Midway		Union	1924	1				3	4	158	30	188		1	22000	62000	
Mill Creek	Gary Hunsucker, Rt 2 Box 786, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	8	12	13	312	46	358	1	2	35200	176600	26677
Monroe, First	J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	8	11	36	880	92	972		8	52750	910000	12608
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harm. Ch. Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1893	1	x		10	6	11	507	86	593		2	30000	350000	
Mount Moriah	Wally Johnson, Rt 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	Union	1820	1		x	4	2	7	123	87	210	2		25000	115000	
		Union	1823	1		x	1	2	4	51	58	109				40000	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. C. H. ARROWOOD
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: N.C. Zip: 28103

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 300 pop.); 3—Town (300-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mount Pleasant	Leonard Horne, Rt 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	7	6	7	193	49	242	2	2	24000	94000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1	x		12	11	5	188	52	240	6		35000	50000	
Mountain Springs	John B. Long, Rt 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	5	10	4	276	49	325	2		20000	100000	6173
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	4	1	7	130	50	180	2		21061	93939	
New Salem	William W. Gandy, Rt 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		2	9	11	388	72	460		1	50000	225000	7836
Oak Grove	B.C. Beal, Jr., Rt 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		11	12	13	279	77	356		2	20000	188000	60298
Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		10	42	15	323		323		3		330000	141217
Olive Branch	C.H. Arrowood, Rt 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	11		5	169	33	202			30000	130000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt 1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x		6	10	3	358	51	409		1	40000	200000	
Pleasant Hill	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	9	4	10	221	55	276			8000	140000	5749
Pleasant Pines		Union															
Providence	C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28212	Union	1950	1	x		8	2	7	97	50	147				75000	
Roanoke	Julius W. Digh, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	3	5	4	172	47	219			45000	150000	12000
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1	x		22	6	14	285	85	370	2	1	20000	200000	5638
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		9	8	15	366	92	458			70000	200000	36800
Secrest Grove	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		16	8	19	291	2	293	3		15000	300000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		6	12	9	428	52	480	1	3	38000	350000	49717
Sunset Park	William H. Bratton, Rt 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x		8	15	137	150	8	158	3		38000	108000	6094
Sutton Park		Union	1889	6	x			10	20	331	10	341			49000	162000	13007
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		5	26	5	95	4	99				40000	20000
Union	R. Frank Colburn, Rt 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1	x		2	4	3	121	30	151			25000	85000	7138
Union Grove	J.R. Owens, Rt 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	3	3	9	210	70	280	1	2	30000	135000	
Waxhaw	Robert Taylor, Rt 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	9	14	9	236	60	296	2	1	16000	32500	
West Monroe	W. Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		36	26	25	720	47	767	11		32000	250000	16594
Wingate	Everette Chapman, Box 125, Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3	x		7	33	28	554	37	591	2	9		300000	15975
	TOTALS				31	26	503	579	729	14904	2520	17424	57	52	399011	9803414	698497

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. CLAYTON PURSER

Address: 1300 Lucille Avenue | City: Monroe | State: N. C. | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Mr. Hughlan Ferguson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	13	11	45	34	25	54	45	21			5		243	229				146		146
Austin's Grove	Mr. Robert F. Knight, Box 446, Marshville 28103		55	48	47	9	55	50	50			5		319	206				145		145
Benton Heights	Mr. W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110		17	31	18	6	11	36	43			5		167	99				55		55
Benton's Cross Rds.	Mr. Sandy Carriker, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	12	27	65	74	26	84	87	40		10	10		435	297				136		136
Bethel	Mr. Billy Ray Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 872, Monroe 28110		9	6	7	13	6	1 7	15					73	50				48		48
Calvary	Mr. Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110		6	12	14	6	4	25	7			2		76	64	1	10	1	58		58
Centerview	Mr. Bill Haney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		17	7	11	10	18	29	34		5	3		134	93	1	20		105		105
Central	Mr. John L. Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 184, Monroe 28110		15	23	38	18	16	110	5			4		229	241						
Clearview	Mr. Alfred Price, Rt. 1, Box 100, Indian Trail 28079		9	9	16			25				12		71	50				54		54
Corinth	Mr. Henry Penegar, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	5	13	14	30	10	27	11	22					132	77				104		104
Ebenezer	Mr. Tony Stephens, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	9	21	21	20	5	28	33	17			2		156	112				65		65
Euto	Mr. Steve Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		6	8	8	15	6	42	12					97	57						
Fairfield	Mr. Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	8	15	20	8	4	44	30	39			2		170	104				72		72
Faith	Mr. Willie Sossamon, 4541 M.W. Rd., Matthews 28105		7	24	10		6	31	15			1		94	94				88		88
Faulks		7	27	43	29	30	32	74	53					295	233	1	43		112		112
Friendly	Mr. Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		18	26	31	8	8	63	20					174	148	1	56		88		88
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mr. Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		47	40	24	10	3	51	29			2		236	148	1			92		92
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Ben Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	4	7	13	47	23	30	15	21			2		162	118				45		45
Hermon	Mr. Hoytt B. Starnes, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	7	5	18	9		10	15	17			3		84	65	1	25				
Hillcrest	Mr. Ray Craig, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	12	47	60	2	8	56	53	8			27		293	226	2	28		161		161
Hopewell	Mr. James Black, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		27	42	48	6	15	87	38			4		267	147				103		103
Howie	Mr. John Faust, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	2	13	12	8	4		16						45	25				50		50
Indian Trail	Mr. James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		36	58	55	15	29	92	20			2		307	254				160		160
King Memorial	Mr. Joe Craig, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	15	13	13	23		23	39	11		6	5		148	93	1	5		69		69
Lanes Creek	Mr. Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		4	8	7	2		12	15					48	32				3		34
Lee Park	Mr. J. C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	8	17	36	22		7	40	60			7		197	138				108		108
Macedonia	Mr. Boyce Catoe, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		9	24	9	11	12	32	35			6		138	90				52		52
Marshville	Mr. Ralph F. Hawkins, Box 608, Marshville 28103	3	22	42	38	20	30	117				4		266	164				60	146	206
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110		15	16	9	18	34	59	17			2		170	114				55		55
Midway	Mr. Frankie Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	2	18	24	30	22	12						118	80				68		68
Mill Creek	Mr. J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	31	27	33	10	33	78	37			1		257	145	1	20		85		85
Monroe, First	Mr. Dean Baskins, Rt. 9, Box 20, Monroe 28110		51	81	83	18	22	200	89			10		554	302				169		169
Mount Harmony	Mr. Gerald Furr, Box 208, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	20	31	60	64	15	53	144	59	22	22	2		492	313	2	50		80		80
Mount Moriah	Mr. Alvin Ellison, Rt. 2, Pageland, SC 29728	8	11	1	20	20	20	20	7			2		125	72	1	25		100		100
[illegible] Olive	Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133		4	5	5	5	9	20	10		2	2		61	36				15		15

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: MR. CLAYTON PURSER
Address: 1300 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		19	10	21		23	33	60			6		172	111				72		72
Mount Zion	Mr. Zeb Deese, Rt. 2, Lancaster, SC 29720		12	26	14	13	20	28	20		1			134	99				55		5
Mountain Springs	Mr. Floyd Stroupe, Jr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	9	12	12	45	19	22	74	37			3		233	134				69		69
New Hope	Mr. Terry Smith, King St., Monroe 28110		12	7	30	16	17	30	17			3		132	90				59		59
New Salem	Mr. K. C. Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		28	40	31	11	19	24	39			7	32	231	165				110		110
Oak Grove	Mr. Simon Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		30	36	28	37	66	29	38			3	41	308	183				85		85
Oakland	Mr. Ken McDougald, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	16	20	27	32	7	21	25	72			7		227	140				105	50	155
Olive Branch	Mr. Heith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		9	8	25	26	18	55						141	108				46		46
Philadelphia	Mr. Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	3	44	65	33	8	29	69	32		17	5		305	202				171		171
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	15	15	25	26		30	36	14	2		4		167	112				97		97
Pleasant Pines																					
Providence	Rev. Harold Baker, Rt. 4, Box 237, Waxhaw 28173	3	5	9	13	2	4	30	10			5		81	49				78		78
Roanoke	Mr. Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		2	38	22		42	23	15	2		6		172	118	1	12		95		95
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		53	80	70		33	55	30			4		325	211				129		129
Sardis	Mr. Styles S. Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		50	62	34	8	26	79	25			3		287	200				185		185
Secrest Grove	Mr. Tom Halcom, 404 Magnolia St., Monroe 28110	10	33	60	23		30	60	35					251	240				100		100
Shiloh	Mr. Thurman Williams, 1508 McDonald St., Monroe 28110		52	61	65	20	71	39	36		10	4		358	221				186		186
Sunset Park	Mr. Ray Belk, Briarwood, Monroe 28110	5	13	20	15	4	10	20	10			3		100	61	3	20	11	68		68
Sutton Park	Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		19	33	34	13	26	43	32		7	2		209	100				56		56
Trinity	Mr. Tommy Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			13	18	13	7	30						81	75						
Union	Mr. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		6	5	13		9	36				3		72	39						
Union Grove	Mr. Henry Gaye, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	5	17	18	39	6	10	50	52			3		200	121				85		85
Waxhaw	Mr. Daniel Goodall, Rt. 4, Box 239, Waxhaw 28173	9	10	24	37	11	37	21	39			2		190	142				81		81
West Monroe	Mr. John Knight, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	28	22	56	97	68	35	106	50			12		484	332				147		147
Wingate	Mr. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174		78	83	77	81	81	147	30			9		586	270	1	20		142		142
	TOTALS	252	1238	1820	1787	743	1523	2952	1559	26	79	227	73	12279	8239	18	334	12	5003	196	5199

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: MR. FLOYD WILLIAMS

Address: Route 2 Box 957 City: Monroe State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Antioch																
Austin's Grove	Mr. Teddy Griffin, Rt 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103	11	23	28	15	25	10	3		115	77					
Benton Heights																
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Floyd T. Williams, Rt 3, Monroe 28110	8	18	22	10	12		2		72	58					
Bethel																
Calvary																
Centerview																
Central																
Clearview																
Corinth																
Ebenezer																
Euto																
Fairfield																
Faith																
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads																
Hartis Grove	Mr. Coy Helms, 300 E. Circle, Matthews 28105		8	15	6	8		1		38	25					
Hermon																
Hillcrest																
Hopewell																
Howie																
Indian Trail	Mr. Walter Baker, 108 Enchanted Dr., Matthews 28105	4	7	6	13	10	12	1		53	53					
King Memorial	Mrs. Joe Griffen, Rt 1, Waxhaw 28173	10	13	15		18		3		59	38					
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park																
Macedonia																
Marshville																
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Charles Wallace, Rt 2, Waxhaw 28173	5	20	5	11	33	8	2		84	70					
Midway																
Mill Creek																
Monroe, First	Mrs. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe 28110			64				4		68	42					
Mount Harmony			10	10	10			6		36	25					
Mount Moriah																
Mount Olive																

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Association: UNION State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director: MR. FLOYD WILLIAMS Address: Route 2 Box 957 City: Monroe State: N.C. Zip: 28110		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Registration: Children	New Member Registration: Youth	New Member Registration: Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Wayne Collins, Rt 4, Monroe 28110	10	7	5		16		2		40	21	4		1		
Mount Zion	Mr. Jimmy Pigg, Rt 1, Waxhaw 28173			14	16	28		2		60	34					
Mountain Springs																
New Hope																
New Salem																
Oak Grove	Mr. J.C. Underwood, Rt 8 Box 754, Monroe 28110	2	14	38		28	14	3		99	53					
Oakland																
Olive Branch																
Philadelphia	Mrs. Margie Evans, Rt 3, Pageland, S.C.	22	34	25	10	16	12	4		123	86					
Pleasant Hill																
Pleasant Pines																
Providence																
Roanoke																
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Carlton McWhorter, Rt 5, Monroe 28110	11	17	28	17	21	9	3		106	68					
Sardis	Mr. Reid Pressley, Rt 2, Indian Trail 28079	7	22	7		25		2		63	38					
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh																
Sunset Park		8	5	15	10	8	6	1		53	32					
Sutton Park	Mrs. Elwyn Stegall, 2011 Mason St., Monroe 28110	5	16	22	10	30	3	9		95	43					
Trinity																
Union																
Union Grove																
Waxhaw	Mrs. Daniel Goodall, Rt 4 Box 239, Waxhaw 28173	6	13	22	18	5	19	4		87	81	7	1	22		
West Monroe																
Wingate																
	TOTALS	109	227	341	146	283	93	52		1251	844	11	1	23		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JOHN VAN WILLIAMS

Address: Route 8, City: Monroe, State: N.C., Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mr. Danny Lee Kiker, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110			22	20				6		48	32	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 4, Box 252, Marshville 28103	8	24	22	34				4		92	68	
Benton Heights			12						5		17		
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		20	24	26				8		78	50	
Bethel	Mrs. Lou Ann Funderburk, Box 278, Marshville 28103			9							9	7	
Calvary	Mr. Bob Lay, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		15		15				4		34	12	
Centerview		8		8	4				1		21	8	
Central	Mr. Sam Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			50	40						90	75	
Clearview	Mr. Clayton Belk, 105 Allen St., Monroe 28110			6	9		3	3	1		22	10	
Corinth	Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10, Box 443, Monroe 28110		8	14	20						42	31	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079			8	18				2		28	24	28
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				15						15	12	
Fairfield	Mr. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	9	8	11	22		3		2		55	30	
Faith	Mr. Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		5	12	15			4	3		39	30	
Faulks	Mr. Donnie Aldridge, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		13	12	24		17		4		70	60	
Friendly	Mr. Johnny Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			4	15				2		21	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 4, Box 179, Marshville 28103	8	7	18	22						55	40	
Hartis Grove	Mr. J. V. Williams, N. Charlotte Hwy., R.8, Monroe 28110												
Hermon					14						14	10	
Hillcrest	Mr. Neal Helms, Rt. 7, Box 823B, Monroe 28110	30	12	30	25				5		102	90	
Hopewell			27		20						47		
Howie													
Indian Trail	Mr. Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				30						30	25	
King Memorial	Mr. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			8	17						25	15	
Lanes Creek	Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		6	3	12				1		22	15	
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Montoe 28110		9	8	24				6		47	47	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				15		3	2	3		23	20	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	10	27	20	22						79	65	
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			6	26				1		33	27	
Midway	Mrs. Don Keziah, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			8	15					4	27	27	
Mill Creek	Mr. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		10	10	24				7		51	47	
Monroe, First	Mr. James D. Reich, 1103 Woodlawn Ave., Monroe 28110	20	42	52	35	50	35		7		241		
Mount Harmony	Mr. Robert J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	18	25	38	35				3	2	121	100	
Mount Moriah	Mr. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		5	5	17				3		30	25	
Mount Olive	Mr. Mike Morrison, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133			8	8						16	10	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JOHN VAN WILLIAMS

Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Jimmy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		1	5	22						28	20	
Mount Zion	Mr. Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		15		25				2		42	25	
Mountain Springs	Mr. William N. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		18	20	20				6		64	40	15
New Hope	Mr. Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem	Mr. Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110			25	24				4		53	40	
Oak Grove	Mr. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6, Box 414, Monroe 28110			38	32						70	46	
Oakland	Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 1103 Keswick Apts., Monroe 28110	18	34	22	40		3	1	7		125	90	
Olive Branch	Mrs. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				21						21	15	
Philadelphia		10	6	12	22				4		54	41	
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Dillon Mullins, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		12	8	18				3		41	12	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173												
Roanoke	Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, Rt 7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Doris Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		4	23	18				2		47	42	
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		18	15	20		7		4		64	30	
Secrest Grove	Mr. Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110												
Shiloh	Mr. Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		20	20	30			20	4		94	70	
Sunset Park				15	15						30	28	
Sutton Park	Mrs. Boyce Mullis, Myers St., Monroe 28110		6	18	20				2		46	26	
Trinity	Mr. Layne Griffin, Box 423, Monroe 28110				25						25	20	
Union	Mrs. Ruby Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174												
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		8	12	21				4		45	28	
Waxhaw	Mr. Edward Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs			16	18		9		1		44	30	
West Monore	Mr. Robert P. Smith, Jr., 1103 Keswick Pl., Monroe 28110			5	35		12	3	2		57	35	
Wingate	Mr. Woodrow Funderburke, Wingate 28174	10	52	45	30						137	127	
	TOTALS	149	469	715	1094	50	92	33	123	6	2731	1797	43

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: DR. MARIAN HUME

Address: City: Wingate State: N.C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. B.W. Reavis, Rt 2, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		15	20	20	12	4		71
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	3	14	16	10	26	8		77
Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110		1			1		2		12			26	6		44
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	1		7	15	18	18	25	23	6		105
Bethel																
Calvary			1	1		1		3		6	8		11	4		29
Centerview			1	1				2		15	8					23
Central																
Clearview																
Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, Rt 10, Monroe 28110				1	1		2				18	6	1		25
Ebenezer	Mrs. Doris Davis, Rt 7 Box 997, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	12	9	7		16	6		50
Euto	Mrs. W. Corbett Greene, Rt 2, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			11		6			17
Fairfield	Mrs. Ray Chaney, Rt 4, Marshville 28103	1	1	1		1		4	11	10	7		22	5		55
Faith	Mrs. Clarabell Price, Rt 2, Indian Trail 28079					1		1					13	2		15
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	13	12	12	12	7		70
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Ben Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105					1	3	4		7	5				12	24
Hermon						1		1					7	4		11
Hillcrest																
Hopewell	Mrs. Norman Watson, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	2	2	3		2		9	25	22	17		34	3		101
Howie	Mrs. Gary Belk, Rt 1, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					4	3		7
Indian Trail																
King Memorial	Mrs. Henry Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1		1		4	11	8	6		25	4		54
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park	Mrs. Smith Griffin, Rt 1, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	10	22	10		12	6		60
Macedonia	Mrs. J.U. Eudy, Rt 4, Monroe 28110					1		1					9	5		14
Marshville	Mrs. Ralph Hawkins, Box 608, Marshville 28103	1	2	1	1	1		6	12	15	5	20	50	10		112
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. George Bigham, Rt 2, Waxhaw 28173					2		2					34	1		35
Midway	Mrs. Keith Tarlton, Rt 3, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	5	10	7	26	5	3	64
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Medlin, Rt 3, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1	3	9	10	16	12	6	34	4	5	87
Monroe, First	Mrs. Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	2	2	2	1	2		9	18	27	16	23	131	11		226
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Evelyn Cochrane, 2637 Matt.-Mint Hill Rd., Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1		6	10	15	10	6	60	6		107
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Floyd Mills, Rt 1, Marshville 28103		1		1	1		3		14		18	9	4		45
Mount Olive																

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: DR. MARIAN HUME
Address: City: Wingate State: N.C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt 4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	7	6	7		15	2		37
Mount Zion	Mrs. Floree Belk				1	1		2				9	20	5		34
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P.L. Wright, Rt 1, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		5	10		13	5		33
New Hope	Mrs. J.B. Mullis, Rt 3. Monroe 28110	1		1		1		3	14		11		10	4		39
New Salem	Mrs. Wesley Strawn, Rt 6, Monroe 28110					1		1					13	3		16
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard Cheek, Rt 6 Box 222, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	2		5		15	10	9	33	7		74
Oakland	Mrs. Keith Baucom, Rt 1, Wingate 28174	1	2	1		1		5	5	15	5		26	4		55
Olive Branch	Mrs. C.C. Stegall, Rt 3, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			8		9			17
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt 3, Pageland, S.C.	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	20	11	9	28	7		90
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ruth Hopkins, Rt 2, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	24	12	7	16	8	1		68
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Douglas Godfrey, Rt 4 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					5	5		10
Roanoke	Mrs. Margarette Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	8	5	6		18	5		42
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Rt 5, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		3	12	3	44	6		68
Sardis	Mrs. John Barbee, Rt 2, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1		1	1	6	6	22	6		13	6		53
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt 9, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	1		7	9	24	20	13	53	8		127
Sunset Park	Mrs. Ruby Steel, 710 Jones, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		4	11		15	1		31
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnny Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	2	9	10		28	6		55
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Jack Parker, Rt 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					10	3		13
Union Grove	Mrs. Rufus Jerome, Rt 1, Peachland 28133	2	1	1	1	2		7	16	8	4	12	32	7		79
Waxhaw	Mrs. Henry Helms, Rt 1, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		12	12		24	3		51
West Monroe	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt 8, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	10	30	20		15	2		77
Wingate	Miss Mildred Griffin, Wingate 28174	2	3	1		2		8	12	30	10		86	8		146
	TOTALS	29	45	40	18	54	8	194	287	483	378	236	1126	213	20	2743

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: UNION

State:

Associational Brotherhood Director:

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Antioch											
Austin's Grove	Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 205, Marshville 28103	18	20	4	20		1		63		
Benton Heights											
Benton's Cross Roads											
Bethel											
Calvary											
Centerview											
Central											
Clearview											
Corinth											
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079	7	11	3	15		1		37		
Euto											
Fairfield		11	12	4					27		
Faith											
Faulks											
Friendly											
Hamilton Cross Roads		25	4						29		2
Hartis Grove											
Hermon											
Hillcrest											
Hopewell											
Howie	Mr. Joe Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173				6		1		7		
Indian Trail											
King Memorial	Mr. Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	5	7	3	12		1		28		
Lanes Creek											
Lee Park		8	15	7					30		
Macedonia	Mr. J. C. Underwood, Sr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				9		3		12		
Marshville	Mr. Sam S. Goodwin, Box 532, Marshville 28103	19		1					20	17	
Mary Elizabeth											
Midway		10		1	18		2		31		
Mill Creek		4	2	2					8		
Monroe, First	Mr. William Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	24		10	50		5		89		
Mount Harmony		3	6						9		2
Mount Moriah											
Mount Olive											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: UNION

State:

Associational Brotherhood Director:

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	8		1		7	1		17		
Mount Zion	Mr. D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				15		2		17		
Mountain Springs		13	16	4					33		
New Hope											
New Salem					12		1		13		
Oak Grove	Mr. Ivan Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	3	4	2	17		1		27		
Oakland	Mr. Ray U. Greene, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	12	9	4	50		1	10	86		
Olive Branch											
Philadelphia		15	7	4					26		
Pleasant Hill		4	10	1					15		
Pleasant Pines											
Providence											
Roanoke	Mr. Neal Boyce, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	9	5	2	10		1		27		
Sandy Ridge											
Sardis	Mr. Billy J. Heatherly, 1127 Vickie Lane, Matthews 28105	12	8	4	17				41		
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	Mr. Ronald Beaver, Rt. 9, Helms Park, Monroe 28110	13	12	2	16		1		44		
Sunset Park	Mr. Ron Hargette, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	12	23	1	10		1		47		
Sutton Park	Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110	12	14	4	9		1		40		
Trinity											
Union											
Union Grove	Mr. Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	8	7	4	12		1		32		
Waxhaw											
West Monroe											
Wingate		34							34		
	TOTALS	289	192	68	298	7	25	10	889	17	4

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: Route 2 City: Marshville State: N.C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mr. Labon Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	5						x			24290	755	25045		8400			1027	5461	14888
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4, Box 306, Marshville 28103	53						x	6	3	60357	697	61054		11100	12259		2358	5592	31309
Benton Heights	Mr. Bobby Benton, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110	33							10		29674		29674		12712		840	1198	4022	18772
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	40						x	8.7	1	59205		59205	15000	15170	27571	5078	2696	16773	67288
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6						x	9	3	6719		6719		3704	534		219	398	4855
Calvary	Phillis Starnes, 316 Craig, Monroe 28110	40						x	7.5	2	26554	2264	28818		12940		2532	632	3833	19937
Centerview	Mrs. Jerry Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	10						x	2	1	24164	1411	25575	10000	5935	23120	2766	585	10820	43226
Central	Mr. John L. Rowell, Rt. 10, Box 184, Monroe 28110	95									72014		72014		12000	1500	11569	690	30028	55787
Clearview	Mrs. Larry Hill, Rt. 3, Box 320-F, Monroe 28110	29						x			4824		4824		2180	149	767	258	1432	4786
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	46						x			24000		24000		8400		10000	800	4000	23200
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079									2	29399	180	29579		6605		2700	765	12243	22313
Euto	Mr. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			x					10	2	17948		17948		3350		4967	372	3309	11998
Fairfield	Mr. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	9					x				17632		17632		10120	1820		601	2698	15239
Faith	Mr. Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews	23						x			16790		16790		8085	422		180	8328	17015
Faulks	Mr. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174							x			32245	12090	44335		11920	12764		1768	5986	32438
Friendly	Mr. Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9, Box 464, Monroe 28110	11						x	2	1	24227		24227		8420		9000	461	5064	22945
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Box 225, Marshville 28103	48						x	10	3	44692	666	45358		9100	37604		1343	8272	56319
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Ben Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	23						x	8	2	19057	219	19276		7897			626	11337	19860
Hermon	Mr. Berry Joyner, Waxham 28173	17						x	7	3	14959	85	15044		4175			463	3381	8019
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7, Box 738, Monroe 28110	58				x					39498		39498		7800	1400		376	1269	10845
Hopewell	Mr. Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50						x	6	2	30553		30553		6800			2396	14895	24091
Howie	Mrs. Gary Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	10									6146		6146		3400	3101		75	656	7232
Indian Trail	Mr. Ron Sossamon, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	83						x	.4	.5	49400		49400	150000	10674	210000	8667	836	1596	231773
King Memorial	Mrs. Billy R. Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	70						x	21		26974		26974		11130		1800	1643	9509	24082
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	7						x	6	2	6745	53	6798		3792	620		165	666	5243
Lee Park	Mr. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110							x			33195	1309	34504		9340	1961	7540	1926	6118	26885
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10						x	4	1	22014		22014		9500	6908		931	4263	21602
Marshville	Mr. Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville 28103	12						x	18	2	58057	9893	67950		23590		12166	2380	15674	53810
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	35						x	5.2	1.3	25618		25618		8650	472		672	4277	14071
Midway	Mr. Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	20						x	5.5	1.1	11567	31	11598		4705			488	3064	8257
Mill Creek	Mr. Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	8						x	5	2	33552	97	33649		10320		12112	1377	7388	31197
Monroe, First	Mr. Robert Cassels, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	75				x			.12	.010	138778		138778		53737		12608	7360	38657	112362
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	40	x						3.5	1.5	45305	6863	52168		12030		20534	2305	19139	54008
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Brian Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland 29728	41						x			25640		25640		8540		6573	646	5354	21113
Mount Olive	Mr. David Billingsle 2, Peachland 28133					x			4	1	9758		9758		5700	1955		198	1120	8973

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: UNION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. JOHN G. HARGETT, JR.
Address: Route 2 City: Marshville State: N.C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10						x			21934		21934		8248			1300	3639	13187
Mount Zion	Mr. David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	26						x	5	4	21586		21586		4600	2300		472	5489	12861
Mountain Springs	Mr. T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	10						x	1¼	.5	30154		30154	2000	10600	3357	2500	1280	8111	25848
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9									24285		24285	2500	8100		4709	632	8097	21538
New Salem	Mrs. George Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	22						x	7	3	40109		40109		13270		7059	947	11208	32484
Oak Grove	Mr. Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	53						x	10	2	60052		60052		16000		16000	1727	13406	47133
Oakland	Mrs. Kenneth Broome, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	80						x			68175	4775	72950		18850		24508	1427	21484	66269
Olive Branch	Mr. Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14						x	4	2	21421	1166	22587		5500	49275		640	6517	61932
Philadelphia	Mr. Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	27							24	3	58774		58774		11678	20681		1852	9129	43340
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	17						x	.3	.75	21759	55	21814		8580	201	6826	841	2794	19242
Pleasant Pines																				
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	12						x			8841		8841		4300	592		199	2908	7999
Roanoke	Mr. Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monore 28110	36			x				5	5	26541		26541	15000	8125	38564	2986	761	6401	56837
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Wade H. Melton, Rt. 10, Box 747, Monroe 28110	71						x			49724	1885	51609	7500	12369	52720	1862	1269	10627	78847
Sardis	Mr. Frank Sustar, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110							x	11	1	45375	6120	51495	36800	12650	39280	16626	1878	3769	74203
Secrest Grove	Mr. David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	83						x			62080	1689	63769		10650	6579		780	21219	39228
Shiloh	Mr. J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50						x	9.5	1.9	85810		85810		26360		33878	3487	12212	75937
Sunset Park	Mrs. Marietta Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	25						x	12		33509		33509		9557	2500	1216	1416	9027	23716
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe 28110	35						x	10	1.5	35172	127	35299		12656		8170	1340	5687	27853
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	30						x	4	4	20852		20852		8350	6300	3300	180	3700	21830
Union	Mrs. Mike Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110										11354	89	11443		5970		1380	233	4501	12084
Union Grove	Mr. Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103						x				29747		29747		8800		1955	1642	8940	21337
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	45						x	9	2	32737		32737		8605			1458	10831	20894
West Monroe	Mr. Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	275						x	2.07	.52	60285		60285		17902	214	6000	2465	28526	55107
Wingate	Mr. John Lowery, Wingate 28174								12.5	1.5	91400	22750	114150		26915		15975	2350	76980	122220
	TOTALS	1937	1	1	1	3	2	3			2073226	75269	2148495	238800	630556	566723	287169	71392	571824	2127664

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
Association: UNION		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. ELLIS L. MARKS																
Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue	City: Monroe	State: N.C.	Zip: 28110													
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mr. Shelton Duncan, Rt 2 Box 550, Monroe 28110				450	180	50	765	716		725	260	100		2796	3246
Austin's Grove	Mr. Theodore Griffin, Rt 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103				1811	900		770	676	160	600			700	3806	5617
Benton Heights	Mr. G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				1885	405	42	130	658		104			242	1581	3466
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Olin C. Trull, Rt 9 Box 548, Monroe 28110				2534	500	200	677	2232	207	414	409	297	978	5914	8448
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt 1, Marshville 28103				593	161			46		35	56	27		325	918
Calvary	Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				1786	583	25	71	404		20				1103	2889
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt 1, Monroe 28110				400	200			650		53	57	50	60	1070	1470
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt 8 Box 752, Monroe 28110		7526	7526				50			50	50	50	9809	10009	17535
Clearview	Mrs. James Scott, Rt 8 Box 27, Monroe 28110					39						19			58	58
Corinth	Mrs. Jerry D. Helms, Rt 9 Box 254, Monroe 28110				300	180	50	50	200		50	50			580	880
Ebenezer	Mr. W.H. Price, Rt 9 Box 744, Monroe 28110				2063	510	20	244	343		15	17		3000	4149	6212
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt 2, Marshville 28103				861	172	16	80	111			30			409	1270
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt 2 Box 254, Marshville 28103				200	40		246	224		100			25	635	835
Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt 1, Monroe 28110							200	500		200	200			1100	1100
Faulks	Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt 4, Marshville 28103				500	200		215	100	1000	150	275		900	2840	3340
Friendly	Mrs. Suan Hinde, Rt 1, Indian Trail 28079				373	200					125	25	41		391	764
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103				984	706	315	893	1465	118	133	138	16	140	3924	4908
Hartis Grove	Mrs. James R. Moore, 4608 Blanchard Cr., Matthews 28105				1255	283		100	237					1255	1875	3130
Hermon	Mr. Frankie Carter, Waxhaw 28173				928	150		50	145		29	30	37	32	473	1401
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110										200	200	200	1704	2304	2304
Hopewell	Mr. Jim B. Price, Rt 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110				1544	325		393	1044	275	217	285	176	145	2860	4404
Howie	Mrs. Thomas L. Plattenburg, Box 94, Waxhaw 28173										91	33	33	208	365	365
Indian Trail	Mrs. Farrell Richardson, Rt 8, Monroe 28110				155						200	200			400	555
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				2050	500	101	292	702	50	50		72	68	1835	3885
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Craig Helms, Box 1301, Marshville 28103				274	127					25			20	172	446
Lee Park	Mrs. E.F. Baker, 408 Alexander St., Monroe 28110				382	200	268	629	451	10	23	45	33	97	1756	2138
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110				1000	300	29	225	780		29	35	37	213	1648	2648
Marshville	Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				8854	600	73	634	2323	38	85	48	70	429	4300	13154
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt 2, Waxhaw 28173				992	220	33	81	628		32	68		676	1738	2730
Midway	Mr. J.B. Stegall, Jr., Rt 1, Wingate 28174				600	120	121	107	245	45	69	54	62	175	998	1598
Mill Creek	Mrs. Edward B. Griffin, Rt 3 Box 258-G, Monroe 28110				1200	500	17	238	455		500			65	1775	2975
Monroe, First	Mr. Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110				17963	2218	769	2025	5099	1200	300	300	300	1750	13961	31924
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J.B. Fowler, Box 986, Gaffney, S.C. 29340				900	500	138	415	1200	50	222	76	75	2048	4724	5624
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, Box 243, Pageland, S.C. 29728					100	100	25	250		25	25	25	35	585	585
Mount Olive	Mr. David Billingsley, Rt 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					35	48			163	463

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. ELLIS L. MARKS

Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 139 Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt 4, Monroe 28110				362	200	138	165	1449	55	69	58	60	372	2566	2928
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, Rt 1, Monroe 28110				300	200		400	380		400	325			1705	2005
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt 1, Monroe 28110				260	104		55	178		62	10	10	201	620	880
New Hope	Mrs. Don Brooks, Rt 3 Box 645, Monroe 28110				1500	300	50		193	50	100	100	50	25	868	2368
New Salem	Mrs. Mike Sutton, 510 Patten Ave., Monroe 28110				2380	1018	38	306	112		129			1233	2836	5216
Oak Grove	Mrs. B.R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw. Ind. Tr. Rd., Matthews				5495	1096	386	813	2354		386	292	114	2261	7702	13197
Oakland	Mrs. Kenneth Broome, Rt 7, Monroe 28110		2175	2175	1325	300	101	500	1226						2127	5627
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry Napier, Rt 3, Marshville 28103				500	200	148	30	223	8	239	138	184	445	1615	2115
Philadelphia	Mr. Bill Simpson, Rt 1, Marshville 28103				11382	1423		352	342	81	38	129	43		2408	13790
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt 2 Box 186, Marshville 28103				500	150	44	150	245	58	39	36	27	1051	1800	2300
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Charles Howie, Rt 3 Box 215, Waxhaw 28173				36	25			100		25	25	25		200	236
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt 2 Box 195, Monroe 28110				804	804		300	700		43		41		1888	2692
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt 10 Box 747, Monroe 28110				4027	537		223	211					678	1649	5676
Sardis	Mrs. Jack Teague, Rt 1, Indian Trail 28079				4329	300	284	587	2316		104			172	3763	8092
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Paul Vogler, Rt 6, Monroe 28110				100						480			9823	10303	10403
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt 9 Box 142, Monroe 28110				4270	831	175	663	2722	175	190	238	177	432	5603	9873
Sunset Park	Mrs. Johnsie Plyler, 504 Penn, Monroe 28110				1902											1902
Sutton Park	Mrs. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt 1, Wingate 28174				2978	408	201	246	505	39	159	167	56	117	1898	4876
Trinity	Mrs. J.H. Brauda, Rt 10 Box 183-A, Monroe 28110				100	100					100		100	28	328	428
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt 1, Monroe 28110				400	200		220						490	910	1310
Union Grove	Mrs. Larry D. Smith, Box 285, Marshville 28103				1500	400		335	938					580	2253	3753
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt 1, Waxhaw 28173				1235	325		65	445		170	150	138	25	1318	2553
West Monroe	Mrs. Joe Humbles, Rt 1, Monroe 28110				1200	300	34	267	1004	100			14	600	2319	3519
Wingate	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt 1 Box 100, Monroe 28110				8700	945	329	1410	3198	1500	27	66		1295	8770	17470
	TOTALS		9701	9701	108722	21365	4295	16692	40725	5219	7666	4767	2740	44602	148071	266494

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. W. L. CULBERTSON

Address: Box 4702 City: Marshville State: N.C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm. Church—The Sunday night place	40	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Antioch	Mr. Dennis Long, Rt. 3, Box 427A, Monroe 28110											x			x										x	x
Austin's Grove	Mr. Robert Ansley, Rt. 4, Box 252, Marshville 28103											x				x										x
Benton Heights	Mr. G. B. Simpson, Lancaster Rd., Monroe 28110											x		x		x										
Benton's Cross Rds.	Mr. Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110											x	x	x												x
Bethel	Mr. Charles Rushing, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103																									
Calvary	Mr. Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110													x		x										x
Centerview	Mr. Herbert O. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											x	x													
Central	Mr. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																	x		x						
Clearview	Mr. Clayton Belk, 105 Allen St., Monroe 28110																x									
Corinth	Mr. Floyd Helms, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110										x													x	x	
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											x	x			x				x					x	
Euto	Mr. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												x												x	x
Fairfield	Mr. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103																									
Faith	Mr. Buren Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079																									
Faulks	Mr. Heath Collins, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174																									
Friendly	Mr. Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											x														
Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mr. Bob Tarlton, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103					1						x	x			x									x	
Hartis Grove	Mr. Ernest Horne, Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105										x					x										
Hermon	Mr. James S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173											x													x	x
Hillcrest	Mr. David Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	4										x														
Hopewell	Mr. J. Hoyle Biggers, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																									
Howie	Mr. John Faust, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173																									
Indian Trail	Mr. Worley Stegall, 126 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail 28079					1																				
King Memorial	Mr. Robert Parker, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173											x	x			x									x	x
Lanes Creek	Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133																									
Lee Park	Mr. Hugh Parker, 1900 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110											x			x	x				x					x	x
Macedonia	Mr. David Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110											x				x										
Marshville	Mr. Glenn W. Stewart, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103						35					x														x
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173															x										
Midway	Mr. Odell Arant, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110															x										
Mill Creek	Mr. Donald Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110																			x		x			x	x
Monroe, First	Mr. Harold Funderburk, Rt. 10, Box 8, Monroe 28110					35	24	40				x	x		x	x		x	x	x		x			x	x
Mount Harmony	Mr. Donald Conder, 14101 Idlewild Rd., Mathews 28105											x	x			x	x								x	
Mount Moriah	Mr. Lyndol Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, SC 29728					1																				
Mount Olive	Mr. Gary Rorie, Rt. 3, Wadesboro										x	x														x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. W. L. CULBERTSON

Address: Box 4702 City: Marshville State: N, C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Mount Pleasant	Mr. J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110											x				x									x	x
Mount Zion	Mr. Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5, Box 410, Monroe 28110																									
Mountain Springs	Mr. Michael Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174											x	x		x											x
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110											x	x													
New Salem	Mr. R. M. Harrington, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110											x	x		x	x				x						
Oak Grove	Mr. B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Tr. Rd., Matthews 28105														x									x		
Oakland	Mr. Gary Dellitt, Rt. 5, Box 681-B, Monroe 28110		1									x	x			x		x								
Olive Branch	Mr. Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103																									x
Philadelphia	Mr. Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											x	x	x		x			x	x		x	x	x	x	x
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Ronald Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					1						x								x					x	
Pleasant Pines																										
Providence	Mr. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					1														x				x	x	
Roanoke	Mr. Tom Lemmond, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110																									x
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Arthur W. Boatright, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173								95		x															x
Sardis	Mr. J. Marvin Preslar, Rt. 2, IndianTrail 28079											x	x			x			x	x		x	x		x	x
Secrest Grove	Mr. Paul Vogler, Rt. 6, Monroe 28810										x															
Shiloh	Mr. Jimmy Stegall, 1401 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110											x				x								x	x	x
Sunset Park						3							x			x										
Sutton Park	Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110									x	x	x	x	x		x							x			
Trinity	Mr. Wildred Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																									
Union	Mr. Max F. Parker, Rt. 1. Monroe 28110																									
Union Grove	Mr. Jason Floyd, Rt. 3. Marshville 28103											x								x		x				x
Waxhaw	Mr. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173										x	x													x	
West Monroe	Mr. Peggy C. Caskey, Rt. 1. Monroe 28110					3			160		x							x		x	x				x	
Wingate	Mr. Ralph Williams, Wingate 28174						26	25			x	x	x		x	x				x					x	x
	TOTALS	4	1			46	85	65	255		8	30	17	5	7	23	1	6	3	14	1	5	4	6	22	2

Historical Society

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBI

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex